



Trends in Linguistics Documentation 18

Editors

Werner Winter
Walter Bisang

Mouton de Gruyter
Berlin · New York

Hittite Etymological Dictionary

Volume 5: Words beginning with L
Indices to volumes 1–5

by

Jaán Puhvel

Mouton de Gruyter
Berlin · New York 2001

Mouton de Gruyter (formerly Mouton, The Hague)
is a Division of Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin.

© Printed on acid-free paper which falls within the guidelines
of the ANSI to ensure permanence and durability.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication-Data

Puhvel, Jaan.
Hittite etymological dictionary.
(Trends in linguistics. Documentation ; 1.)
Contents: v. 1. Words beginning with A – v. 2. Words
beginning with E and I – v. 3. Words beginning with H –
v. 4. Words beginning with K. – v. 5. Words beginning with L.
Indices to volumes 1–5.
I. Hittite language – Etymology – Dictionaries. I. Title.
II. Series: Trends in linguistics.
Documentation ; 1, etc.
P945 Z8 1984 491'.998 83-25085
ISBN 3-11-016931-2 (v. 5)

Die Deutsche Bibliothek – Cataloging-in-Publication-Data

Puhvel, Jaan:
Hittite etymological dictionary / by Jaan Puhvel. – Berlin ;
New York : Mouton de Gruyter
Vol. 5. Words beginning with L; Indices to volumes 1–5. – 2001
(Trends in linguistics : Documentation ; 18)
ISBN 3-11-016931-2

© Copyright 2001 by Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co. KG, D-10785 Berlin
All rights reserved, including those of translation into foreign languages. No part of this
book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechan-
ical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, with-
out permission in writing from the publisher.
Typesetting: Arthur Collignon GmbH, Berlin – Printing: WB-Druck GmbH & Co.,
Rieden/Allgäu – Binding: Lüderitz & Bauer-GmbH, Berlin – Printed in Germany

Preface

The preface of the K volume (1997) termed it “a waystation at the ap-
proximate half-way point of the alphabetic inventory of Hittite”. Yet,
judging by bulk per se, rather than by *CHD*’s manner of slicing, it ap-
pears that the initial reaches of M are the true midway of the roster.
Hence L has been included to complete the first half, along with joint
indices for volumes 1–5, a desideratum of reviewers (such as Günter
Neumann in *KZ* 106:311 [1993]). These indices will hopefully (nay, doubt-
less) facilitate use of the Hittite data by comparatists at large.

Starting here *HED* takes stock of the anteriority of *CHD* and the mel-
ioration of Tischler’s *Glossar*, both to update and correct and to lighten
the bulk of referrals to marginal matter or secondary sources (dated edi-
tions, repeat discussions, superseded exegesis, etc.), so as to center on
primary data and current research. Anyone looking for bulk attestation
or detailed past bibliography will want to keep these antecedents in mind
and at hand. Especially for larger entries, references to relevant subsec-
tions of *CHD* articles are with some regularity given for comparison or
in lieu of context quotations.

The second half is now projected as M–N, P, S–Z, T, and U–W with
indices, to appear hopefully at a faster pace than was hitherto feasible,
keeping in mind the *dandukessar* of all concerned. On the day of this
writing came the devastating word of the premature passing of Erich Neu
with the century and the *αἰών*. The Μ.Η.Α. ΓΙΩ.ΔΑ which Emmanuel
Laroche bestowed as his blessing at the outset of the current enterprise
now seem more precious than ever.

“Cosmetic” changes are minor. Square brackets (rather than semicola)
are increasingly used for references. Abbreviations of primary sources
(like *KUB*) are always spelled out (rather than depending on preceding
entries).

J. P.

Contents

Preface	v
List of abbreviations (additional to volumes 1-2, ³ and 4)	ix
Dictionary	1
Corrections and additions to volumes 1-2 (further to <i>HED</i> 3:443-461 and 4:317-322)	133
Corrections and additions to volume 3 (further to <i>HED</i> 4:343-333)	136
Corrections and additions to volume 4	142
Indices to volumes 1-5	147

List of abbreviations (additional to volumes 1–4)

BMEC: *Bulletin of the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan*.

Hout, *Purity*: Theo van den Hout, *The Purity of Kingship. An edition of CTH 569 and Related Hittite Oracle Inquiries of Tuthaliya IV (DMOA 25)* (Leiden, 1998).

Hout, *Ulmišub*: Theo van den Hout, *Der Ulmišub Vertrag. Eine prosopographische Untersuchung (StBoT 38)* (Wiesbaden, 1995).

JIES: *Journal of Indo-European Studies*.

KBoVM: *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköy im Vorderasiatischen Museum*. Ed. L. Jakob-Rost (*Vorderasiatische Schrift Denkmäler der Staatlichen Museen zu Berlin. Neue Folge*. Heft XII [1997]).

Klinger, *Untersuchungen*: Jörg Klinger, *Untersuchungen zur Rekonstruktion der hattischen Kultschicht (StBoT 37)* (Wiesbaden, 1996).

McMahon, *State Cult*: Gregory McMahon, *The Hittite State Cult of the Tutelary Deities (Assyriological Studies, No. 25)* (Chicago, 1991).

Melchert, *Studies*: H. C. Melchert, *Studies in Hittite Historical Phonology* (Göttingen, 1984).

Neu, *Epos der Freilassung*: Erich Neu, *Das hurritische Epos der Freilassung I (StBoT 32)* (Wiesbaden, 1996).

OLP: *Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica*.

Rieken, *Stammbildung*: Elisabeth Rieken, *Untersuchungen zur nominalen Stammbildung des Hethitischen (StBoT 44)* (Wiesbaden, 1999).

RO: *Rocznik Orientalistyczny*.

SCO: *Studi classici e orientali*.

Ünal, *Hantitassu*: Ahmet Ünal, *The Hittite Ritual of Hantitassu from the City of Hurma Against Troublesome Years (Publications of Turkish Historical Society, Serial VI – No. 45)* (Ankara, 1996).

UF: *Ugarit-Forschungen*.

Volume 5

Words beginning with L

lahh(a?)- (c.) 'war(path), field-expedition, (military) campaign', dat.-loc. sg. *la-ah-hi* (e.g. *KUB XXXI 42 III 18-19 namma lahhi QA-TAMMA pāiwani* 'then we likewise go on campaign'; von Schuler, *Orientalia* 25:228 [1956]; *KUB XIII 20 I 6 nu mān* ^{DUTU-ŠI} *lahhi apāsila iyatta* 'if my majesty in person goes on campaign'; ibid. 16-17 *mān* ^{DUTU-ŠI} *ma lahhi ukila ŪL paimi nu tuzziya kuin DUMU.-LUGAL nasma BE[L GAL] wātarnahhi nu tuzzin lahhi apās pehutezzi* 'but if I the king do not myself go on campaign, the prince or high officer whom I ordain for the army, he leads the army on campaign'; Alp, *Belleten* 11:388, 390 [1947]; *CHD* 1.a.2', 1.b.2', 1.c), *la-a-ah-ha* (e.g. *KBo XVII 22 II 6 mān lāhha pais[i]* 'if thou goest to war' [Neu, *Altheth.* 207; cf. *KBo III 7 III 22 zahhiya pait* 'went to battle'; *KBo XXV 100 II 1, 2, 3* [Neu, *Altheth.* 176]; *KUB XIV 1 Rs. 13 nu-wa-mu kuwapi* ^{DUTU-ŠI} *BELI-YA lāhha halzissati* 'when you the king, my lord, summon me to war' [cf. Otten, *Sprachliche Stellung* 24; *CHD* 1.e]), *la-ah-ha* (e.g. *KBo III 1 II 17* [OHitt.] *nu URU Hassuwa lahha pāun nu URU Hassuwan harninkun* 'I went to war against H. and I destroyed H.' [cf. *hapā pai-* 'go to the river', viz. for a water-ordeal]; *KBo XVI 47 Vs. 6 lahha iyantari* '[the troops] march to war' [*CHD* 1.b.1']; *KBo XVI 24+25 I 42 mahhan-lahha nininkanzi* 'when they levy for a campaign'; A. M. Rizzi Mellini, *Studia mediterranea P. Meriggi dicata* 522 [1979]; *CHD* 1.e), abl. sg. *la-u-ah-ha-az* (*KBo XX 59, 10*), *la-ah-ha-az* (e.g. *KUB IX 16 I 1 mān LUGAL-us lahhaz uizzi* 'when the king returns from the field'; S. Košak, *Ling.* 16:60, 64 [1970]; *CHD* 2.c; *ABOT* 14 V 12 ^{DUTU-ŠI} *ma kuwapi lahhaz neyari* 'when his majesty returns from the field'; *KUB XXII 12,2 kuitman-as lahhaz* [Hout, *Purity* 108]), *la-ah-ha-za* (*KUB XXV 14 VI 3*), acc. pl. *la-a-ah-hu-u-us* (*KBo XVI 86 I 10 lāhhūs lahhiskiuwan* 'fight campaigns' [see sub *lahhiyai-* below]).

Besides *KBo XII 5 + III 1 II 3* (OHitt.) *lahha-ma kuw[att]a ERÍN.MEŠ-us paizzi* 'wherever infantry went on campaign', dupl. *KUB XI 1 II 9* has *lahhan kuwatta ERÍN.MEŠ* [with seeming acc. sg. (*CHD* 1.a.1', with inverted referencing of duplicates), perhaps influenced by constructions like *KAS*[*KAL-an-ma kuin iyandari* 'which way they march' (*KUB XXXVI 5 I 5*) besides *KASKAL-an ep(p)-* 'take the road' (*KUB VII 53 II 11*) or *KASKAL-an iya-* 'make one's way' (*KUB XII 65 + XXXVI 71 III 3* [*HED* 1-2:340])]. *KASKAL* asynchronously juxtaposed to *lahh(a)-* does not distinguish a mere "trip" from a military campaign (as claimed in *CHD* 2.d); it is rather a hendiadys for 'warpath' (like e.g. *armahhuwazza wassiyaz* 'with the

medicament of pregnancy' [KUB XXX 43 III 20–21] or *ishunauwar siyauwar* 'bowshot'), so that KUB XIII 21 Vs. 8–10 *mān-kan LÚ.SIG₅ [nasma appizzis] antuhsas lahhaz KASKAL-az* [EGIR-*pa hūwāi*] means 'if an officer or enlisted man deserts from a military mission' (literally 'runs back'; *appa huwai-* is here antonymic to *appan huwai-* 'run behind, back up' or *piran huwai-* 'run in front, help along' [HED 3:419]).

Thus KASKAL expresses 'trek' (cf. KASKAL-*siyahh-* 'mount an expedition'), and a military sense inheres in *lahh(a)-*, perhaps attenuated for non-hostile locomotion in certain usages (cf. Engl. *campaign, foray*). KARAŠ 'host, army' is semantically closer to *lahh(a)-*, as is seen in the Akkadian version of the Edict of Telipinus: KBo III 1 I 4 *ku* watta-as *lahha-ma paizzi* 'where he went on campaign' is rendered as KUB III 85 I 5–6 *ina aimē KUR LÚKUR-šu ana KA[RAŠ ERÍN.MEŠ-šu] iššakan* 'where to his enemy's land *ana* KARAŠ he deployed his troops', and three lines later *lahhaz-ma EGIR-*pa uizzi** 'returned from campaign' matches *ištu KARAŠ ittur. lahh(a)-* is close in meaning to the secondary sense of *gimra-* 'field' as 'field action, military campaign', so that besides the figura etymologica *lahhus lahhiai-* occurs the inner accusative *gimrus lahhiai-* 'fight campaigns' (KUB XXVII 1 I 7–9). The CHD, glossing *lahh(a)-* by 'journey, trip, voyage' and *lahhiyai-* by 'travel', ignored the always inherent or implicit military sense.

lah(h)iya(i)- 'go to war, wage war, (go on) campaign; make war on, attack, take on, confront; brave (natural obstacles, notably mountains)', 1 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-mi* (KUB XXI 5 III 20 'wage war' [CHD 1.a]), *la-hi-ya-am-mi* (KUB V 1 II 17 *n-as URU Lihaya-ma kuwapi lahiyammi* 'when I take on them [and] L.' [CHD 2.a]), 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-si* (KUB XXI 1 III 7 'you shall campaign' [CHD 1.a]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-iz-zi* (KUB XXVI 17 I 4 *mān DUTU-ši-ma kuwapi apasila lahhiaizzi* 'if my majesty in person ever goes on campaign' [cf. KUB XIII 20 I 6 sub dat.-loc. sg. *lahhi* above; CHD 1.a]; 299/1986 I 62 *mānn-a-ssi LUGAL KUR URU Hatti sarā lahhiaizzi* 'if the king of Hatti mounts a campaign against him'; ibid. III 40 *nasma DUTU-ši kezz-a istu KUR URU-ŠAPLITI lahhiaizzi* 'or my majesty wages war also from this lowland' [Ottén, *Bronzetafel* 12, 22]; KUB LII 66, 5, 6, 9), *la-ah-hi-ya-zi* (ibid. 8; KUB L 57, 5; KUB L 59b, 3), *la-hi-ya-iz-zi* (passim in KUB V 1, e.g. I 5 *URU Tanizitan lahiyaizzi* 'shall [he] attack T.', II 62 *parā-ma URU Kammama URU Saqamaha lahiyaizzi* 'further shall he

attack K. and S.?' [wrongly taken as "allative" in CHD 1.b]; ibid. II 66 *HUR.SAG Haharwa lahiyaizzi* 'shall [he] attack Mount H.?'), 2 pl. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-at-ie-ni* (KUB XXI 47 Vs. 21 + XXIII 82 "Rs." 26 *n-an lahiyatteni ūl* 'you do not make war on him' [CHD 2.a]), 3 sg. pret. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-it* (KUB XXI 17 I 14–15 *kuīt LUGAL KUR Mizri* [...] *lahhiyai* 'because [he] had made war on the king of Egypt' [CHD 2.a]; KBo XII 33 II 5), 2 sg. imp. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-ya* (sic KUB XXVII 67 III 64 *it lahiyaya HUR.SAG.HI.A G¹ lahhurnuzzi* 'go brave the leafy mountains' [CHD 1.c]), 2 pl. imp. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-at-tin* (KUB XXXI 119, 9); partic. *lahhiyant-*, nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-ah-hi-ya-an* (KUB XXVII 1 I 8 *nu masiēs gimrus lahiyan harzi* 'as many campaigns as he has fought' [CHD 1.c. wrong]); verbal noun *lahhiyatar* (n.), nom.-acc. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-tar* (KBo XXII 264 I 14–16 *nu-kan DINGIR-LUM ANA DUTU-ši lahiyatar kedani MU-ti ZAG KUR Nerik-ma malān harti* 'have you, god, approved for his majesty as campaigning [ground] this year the border of N.?' [Ottén, *Materialien* 49]; similarly ibid. 1–2 [CHD s.v.]; KUB XXI 5 III 24 *URU Hattusaz-ma-wa-tta ke lahiyatar* 'but starting from Hattusas this [is] your campaign [plan]' [CHD s.v.]; KUB L 23 II 9; KUB LII 66, 11), dat.-loc. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-an-ni* (299/1986 III 35–36 *nu-ssi zilatiya ša KUR URU Hatti lahiyanni 1 ME ERÍN.MEŠ GIR iyattaru* 'in the future on a campaign of Hatti a hundred infantry of his shall go' [Ottén, *Bronzetafel* 22]; par. KBo IV 10 Vs. 44 and dupl. ABoT 57 Vs. 17 [CHD s.v.]); verbal noun *lahhiya(u)war* (n.), gen. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-u-wa-as* (KBo XVI 24+25 I 44 'of campaigning'; A. M. Rizzi Mellini, *Studia mediterranea P. Meriggi dicata* 522 [1979]; CHD 1.a); inf. *la-ah-hi-ya-u-an-zi* (KUB XXXIV 33, 6 + KBo XIV 20 I 20 *lahhiyauanzi ūl pāun* 'I did not go to war' [CHD 1.a]), *la-ah-hi-ya-u-wa-an-zi* (KUB XXXIII 11 III 9–10 *nu-za kuitman ... ina KUR URU Assuwa lahiyauwanzi esun* 'while I was in A. on campaign'; ibid. 24, 26, 29 'to wage war'; R. Ránoszek, *RO* 9:59–60 [1934]; Carruba, *SMEA* 18:161–2 [1977]; CHD 1.a; KUB III 119 Vs. 16 *nu-za lah[-]*, dupl. KUB XXI 49 Vs. 13 *-juwanzi ūl namma tarahheskit* 'he was no further capable of waging war', matching KUB III 14 Vs. 17 [Akk.] *ana LÚKUR alaki ul iel'i* 'he could not go at the enemy' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:8]; KUB XXII 39 III 11; KUB XXI 1 III 7–8 *nasma mān BELU kuinki [kez KUR-az] lahiyauwanzi uiyami* 'or I send some lord to wage war from this country'), *la-ah-hi-u-wa-an-zi* (dupl. KUB XXI 5 III 22–23 [CHD 1.a]), *la-hi-ya-u-an-zi* (KUB V 1 III 10) DINGIR-LUM-ma *lahiyauanzi ūl pesti* 'god,

grant you [us] not to attack?'; *ibid.* III 28–29 *nu lahiyauanzi* ^{URU-}*Tanizilan pian arnumi* 'shall I stir T. to wage war?'; *ibid.* IV 80 *DINGIR.MEŠ-za-pat ANA* ^{HUR.SAG}*Haharwa lahiyauanzi arān* 'determined by divine oracle to attack Mt. H.' [*CHD* 2]); iter. *lahhiyaiski-*, *lahhieski-*, *lahhiski-*, 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-is-ki-si* (*KUB* XXI 4 I 28), *la-ah-hi-es-ki-si* (dupl. XXI 5 III 21 *nu-mu ... kattan lahhieskisi* 'you shall campaign along with me'; XXI 1 III 9 *lahhieskisi* [*CHD* 1.a]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-is-ki-iz-zi* (*KUB* II 1 VI 1–3 *HUR.SAG.HI.A ... kuēs lahiyaiskizzi* 'the mountains which [he] braves' [McMahon, *State Cult* 114; *CHD* 1.c]) *la-ah-hi-is-ki-iz-zi* (*KBo* XII 59 I 5 'braves' [river]; McMahon, *State Cult* 132), 1 sg. pret. act. *la-ah-hi-es-ki-nu-un* (*KUB* XXXI 4 + *KBo* III 41 Vs. 17 *mān lahhieskinun nu-nnas* ^{HUR.SAG-as} *nakkiet* 'whenever I went on campaign, the mountain was in our way'; O. Soysal, *Hethitica* VII 175 [1987]; wrongly *CHD* 1.c), 3 sg. pret. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-is-ki-it* (*KUB* VIII 50 II 8–9 *nu* ^{HUR.SAG.M[ES ...]} *[la]hhiyaiskit* 'he braved the mountains' [*CHD* 1.c]), *la-ah-hi-es-ki-it* (*KBo* XIV 4 I 4 *nanna kuitman* [... *lahhūs lahhieskit* 'while he fought campaigns' [*CHD* 1.d]; *KUB* XXVII 1 I 7 *LUGAL-us-ma kuyēs gimrius lahhieskit* 'the field actions which the king fought' [*CHD* 1.c, wrong]), 2 sg. imp. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-is-ki* (*KUB* XXI 4 I 31 *kattan lahiyaiski*), *la-ah-hi-es-ki* (dupl. *KUB* XXI 5 III 23 *nu apedani-ya kattan lahhieski* 'campaign along with him also!' [*CHD* 1.a]), 3 pl. imp. act. *la-ah-hi-es-kān-du* (*KUB* XL 40 II 7); supine *la-ah-hi-is-ki-u-wa-an* (*KBo* XVI 86 I 9–10 *LUGAL-us karuiliū[s] lāhhūs lahhiskiuwan* 'the king [shall begin] to fight campaigns as before' (*CHD* 1.d)); iterative-durative *lahhiyanna-*, iter. 1 pl. pres. act. *la-ah-hi-ya-an-ni-is-ga-u-e-ni* (*KBo* IV 4 III 49–50 *nu-wa-dda kattan lahiyannisgaweni* 'we shall constantly keep campaigning along with you' [Götze, *AM* 130; *CHD* 1.a]). *lahhiyai-* + acc. 'make war (on), confront, attack' differs in syntactic construction and sometimes semantic nuance from *kururiyah(h)-* + dat. 'wage war (against), act hostile (towards), become enemies (with)'.

lahhiyala- (c.) 'campaigner, (field-)fighter, warrior, infantry', nom. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-la-as*, acc. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-la-an* (*KUB* XII 63 Rs. 2–6 *nu-wa-smas pihhi ma-uwa gimri lahiyalan mahha[n ...]* [... *A]NA É* ^{Dim} *lahhiyalas-wa nu-war-at-si-kan dāuwani* [...] *suppizzi tarpatarpan-a-wa-z dāi nu-wa-nnas-za awan* [arha ...] *nu-wa-nnas-za-kan awan arha karaszi kūs kez kūs* [kez ...] *lahhiyalas kuit* 'I grant you, if in the field [you confront him] like a fighter.' [The ogres

say] to the storm-god's temple: "[He is a] fighter, we shall take it from him ...; but he lustrates himself and takes coriander and ... us utterly, cuts us off utterly, some here, some there ..., because he [is] a fighter" [*CHD* wrongly 'traveler']; *KUB* XIII 9 + XL 62 I 6 ^{DU}*TU-ši-wa anzel BELI-NI* ^{LU}*lahhiyalas [z]ik* 'thy majesty, our master, hast been a field-warrior' [and consequently unavailable to dispense civil justice; cf. *HED* 3:81]; *KBo* XVIII 14 Rs. 5–7 10 ^{LU}*lahhiyalan u[watezzi]* 20 ^{LU}*lahhiyalan-ma ūL uwatezzi* 'he will bring ten infantry, but will not bring twenty infantry' [cf. Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:50]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-ah-hi-ya-li* (*KUB* XXXVI 85, 11–12 ^{LU}*lahhiyal[i ... k]arpan harzi* 'has lifted from the warrior'), nom. pl. *la-ah-hi-ya-li-es* (*KBo* XX 16 Vs. 9 [OHitt.] ^{LJ}^U*MEŠ lahiyalies dan[zi]* 'the warriors take' [cf. *ibid.* 7 ^{SA}*siunzannas* 'priestess', *ibid.* 8 *arzanālas* 'innkeeper'; Neu, *Altheth.* 43]). For deverbative derivation cf. e. g. *arnuvala-* 'deportee', *ardala-* 'saw', *tarwesgala-* 'dancer'.

lahhema- (c.) 'military field action, raid, maneuver' (vel sim.), acc. pl. *la-ah-hé-mu-us* (*KBo* III 34 II 23 *ispanti lahhemus hueskizzi* 'by night he runs raids' [viz. as *uralla-* 'overseer' of horse troops; R. Beal, *Organization of the Hittite Military* 535–9 (1992)]). *lahhemus huwai-* is close in meaning and construction to *lahha pai-* and *lahhus* (or: *gimrus*) *lahhiyai-*. For deverbative derivation cf. e. g. *weritema-* 'fright', *tethima-* 'thunder'.

Lyd. *λαίλας ὁ τύραννος ὑπὸ Λυδῶν* (Hes.). Cf. Hitt. *lahhiyalu-* 'warlord' (Neumann, *Untersuchungen* 69).

Luw. *lahhi(ya)-*, 3 pl. pres. midd. *la-ah-hi-i[n]-ta-ri* (*KUB* XXXV 79 IV 12 [Starke, *KLTU* 399]); redupl. *lahhiya-* in acc. sg. c. *kuvalanallin-tar lahhiyan* 'military campaign' (*KUB* XXV 39 IV 12 [Starke, *KLTU* 330]).

Lyc. *λαχα-* 'strike, attack', 3 sg. pres. act. *laḫadi* (*TLy* 44c.52; cf. Neumann, *Untersuchungen* 51)? Or *laḫa-* 'campaign', instr. sg. *laḫadi* (cf. V. V. Ševoroškin, *Lidijskij jazyk* 62 (1967))?

lahh(a)- occupies a semantic interspace between *KARAŠ* 'army' and *KASKAL* 'road, trek' and means 'military on the move', hence 'warpath, warfare', especially far-flung expeditionary campaigning rather than generalized hostilities.

Of the explanations assembled by Tischler (*Glossar* L–M 8–11), the comparison with Gk. (Hom.) *λαός*, Ionic *ληός*, Attic *λεώς* 'men, troops, army, folk' (often pl. *λαοί*), first advanced by Sturtevant (*Lg.* 7:120 [1931]), continues to claim primacy. **leA₁-(o)-* : *leA₁-wo-* are propped up by the tertium comparationis of OIr. *lāech* 'warrior'

(< *leA₁-w-iko- like Gk. *λαῖκός*; cf. C. Watkins, *Celtica* 6:241 [1963], *Ériu* 27:122 [1976]) and the military sense of Myc. *ra-wa-ke-ta* 'army-leader' (Gk. *λαγέτας*; cf. e.g. A. M. Quattordio, *Studi e saggi linguistici* 12:237-41 [1972]). The basic meaning would be '(men)folk' or the like, but with a martial tinge, even as 'folk' finds its synecdochic match in Russian *polk* 'host, regiment', or OE *folc-toga* equals *heretoga* (German *herzog* 'duke'; with *lāw-āgētās* or **koryo-dowk*- cf. Hitt. *tuzzin huittiya*- 'march the army' [HED 3:347]; *huittiya*- means 'draw', like Lat. *dūcō*, Goth. *tiuhan*, secondarily 'lead' [cf. Lat. *dux*]; with Lat. *uxorem ducere* 'get married' cf. the etymon of *huittiya*-, Skt. *vadhūh* 'wife'). From 'fighting folk' is a simple metonymy to 'fighting foray, campaign', even as ON *valr*, German *wal* has moved from the concrete 'dead bodies' to a more abstract 'killing field, carnage'.

Gusmani's comparison (*SMEA* 6:14-7 [1968], *Lessico* 85, *Studi linguistici in onore di V. Pisani* 511 [1969]) of Hitt. dat.-loc. sg. *lahhi* with Hom. *δαῖ* 'in battle', Myc. *da-i-qa-ta* 'Δαῖφόντης' (cf. *Δηῖά-ναια*, etc.), effectively contradicted a preform **dawi*- (and thus a tie to *δαῖω* 'burn'), in favor of a **dā-s*, dat. *δαῖ* (cf. e.g. *ὄφρυς*, *ὄφρῦ*). *δαῖκτάμενος* is 'killed in battle', whereas *δαῖφρων* means 'warlike' in the *Iliad* but 'skilled' in the *Odyssey* (8:373, said of a craftsman). The last-mentioned *δαῖ*- is to Skt. *dasrā*- 'skilled' what e.g. *κῶδιάναια* is to *κῶδρός*. The "warlike" *δαῖ*- might be connectible with Gk. *δῆρις* (< *dāsri*-) 'struggle', Skt. *dāsā*- 'foe' (cf. M. Durante, *SMEA* 11:43-6 [1970]). An alternative reconstruction **dā*- < *leA₁- would impute to this latter root a primary martial meaning and suggest that perhaps the nonattested nom. sg. of *lahh(a)*- was not **lahhas* but **lah* + *s*, and the stem thus **lah(h)*-. In this case the metonymy of *λαός* would be reversed ('army' < 'campaign'). For the Greek *l*- : *d*- variation cf. *λάφνη* beside *δάφνη* or *λαβύρινθος* beside Myc. *da-pu₂-ri-to*. In this light formal comparisons like *δηῖω* 'ravage' and *lahhiya*- 'attack', or *δηϊοτής* : *lahhi-yatar* 'battle' become possible.

Cf. *lahlahhiya*-.

lahan(n)i-, lah(i)ni- (c.) 'flask, flagon', frequently of metal (silver, gold, copper) (LAHAN[N]), nom. sg. *la-ah-ni-is* (KUB XXVIII 102 IV 11-15 1 DUG_{HAB.HAB} MĒ *lahnis anda immeyanza* G^{IS} *alanzanan* G^{IS} *hataalkishas galaktar* ANA DUG_{HAB.HAB} *anda dāi* 'one jug, a flask of

water mixed in, she puts into the jug alderwood [and] nutriment of thorn-bush'), instr. sg. *la-ah-ni-it* (KBo I 11 Vs. 15 KISLAH *lahnit sehuwaen* 'the threshing-floor with a flask we sprinkled [?]', abl. sg. or pl. *la-ha-an-na-az* (KUB XLVI 47 Vs. 22 GEŠTIN-ya *lahannaz sipanti* 'he libates [...] and wine from a flask' [CHD b]), IŠTU LAHAN(N)I (KUB XXXII 128 I 13-15 EGIR-ŠU-ma LU^USANGA-ŠU IŠTU LAHANNI KÜ.BABBAR *sipanti* LUGAL-us-ma IŠTU 2 LAHANNI GUŠKIN *sipanti* 'afterwards his priest libates from a silver flask, but the king libates from two gold flasks'; similarly ibid. 21-23 [CHD a, with transcription errors]; similarly KBo XX 114 I 7-9, 20-21; KUB XXVII 19 III 12 LUGAL-s-a IŠTU 2 LAHANNI G[UŠKI]N *sipanti* [CHD c]; XLIV 17, 5 IŠTU 2 LA-HA-A-NI), nom. pl. URUDU^U *la-hi-ni-es* (VBoT 4, 6), acc. pl. *la-ha-an-ni-us* (e.g. KBo XXI 34 I 8 n-asta GAL^{IM} *sunnaḥ lahannius-sa sipanti* 'he fills the storm-god's cup and libates flasks' [CHD b]; ibid. 14, KUB XLV 52 Vs. 13 and 26, KUB XLVI 47 Vs. 18-19 and 19-20 EGIR-ŠU-ma *lahannius sipanti* 'but afterwards he libates flasks'; ibid. Rs. 14 EGIR-ŠU *lahannius sipanti*; ibid. Rs. 16 [lahannius sipanti; KBo XV 61 I 14 and 19 lahannius sipanti; KBo XV 49 IV 1, 4-5, 6, KBo XXI 34 II 40 and 60, III [45 and] 56, IV 20, KBo XXI 34 IV 28 and 34 + IBoT I 7 IV 6 and 14 EGIR-ŠU-ma lahannius sipandanz; KUB XLVII 72 IV 16, 20, 26, 27 EGIR-ŠU-ma lahannius; KUB LIII 41, 2 [lahannius s[ipan-; KUB LI 6 Rs. 1 lahannius kuit GEŠTIN]), la-ha-an-ni-USHI.A (KBo XXI 34 I 36 EGIR-ya lahannius^USHI.A sipandanz; KUB XXXIX 100, 6 u^Uitenas GUŠKIN lahannius^USHI.A 'of water gold flasks'), la-a-ha-an-ni-us (KBo XXI 34 I 29-30 EGIR-ŠU-ma lahannius EGIR-pan danzi 'thereupon they take back the flasks'), la-a-ha-ni-us (VBoT 89 IV 5 EGIR-ŠU-ma lahannius sipan[-, la-ha-ni-us (ibid. 24 EGIR-ŠU-ma lahannius]).

For the seeming intrusion of *a*-stem forms (*lahannaz*) cf. e.g. s. v. *hulukan(n)i*- (HED 3:372). The source of this utensil name in Hurroid rituals is a Hurrian borrowing of Akk. *lahannu*, in turn from Sum. (*dug*.)*la ha.an* (CAD L 39-40 'bottle'). Curiously the DUG determinative is absent in Hittite. The verb used is *sipand*- 'libate', rather than creating a potential jingle with *lahhu(wa)*- 'pour' (contrast e.g. KBo XXI 34 I 14 lahannius sipanti with ibid. 25 2 GAL IŠTU GEŠTIN *sūwandus lāhūwanzi* 'they pour two cups filled with wine'). The possibly related Akk. *lahtanu* 'vat', Sum. (*dug*.)*lahtan* is, however, glossed by Hitt. *arrumas lahhus* in KUB III 94 II 17 (see s. v. *lahhu(wa)*-).

Classical echoes of this culture word include Gk. *λάγυς*, *λάγνη*-voç, Lat. *lagōna*, *lagūna*, *lagēna* 'flask, flagon'. For the gamma-

-rendering of Anatolian intervocalic laryngeals cf. e. g. Hitt. *huhha-*: Lyc. *χuga-*: *Κοῦγας* (*HED* 3:357). Cf. V. Pisani, *Paideia* 15:249–50 (1960): Furnée, *Erscheinungen* 121; Frisk, *GEW* 2:143. Mastrelli, *Giamparati* 565–70

lah(h)anza(n)- (c.), a migratory waterfowl, perhaps 'loon', nom. sg. (and pl.) *la-ha-an-za* (*KUB* XLIII 60 I 11–13 *n-apa iyatar-mit udandu takku arunaz-ma n-at lahanza udau n-at-san pedi-ssi dāu* 'let them bring my plenty; but if from the sea, let the l. bring it and put it in its place' [*CHD* b]; *KUB* XXXIX 7 II 8–9 *nu ša GIŠ.HIA 10 lahanza^{MUSEN} iyanza n-i-s ISTU KÙ.BABBAR halissiyanzi* 'of wood ten l.-bird[s] [are] made, and they plate them with silver' [Ottén, *Totenrituale* 36]; *ibid.* 10–11 *siGiyatnass-a 10 lahanza^{MUSEN} iyanza* 'and of thick wool ten l.-bird[s] [are] made'; *ibid.* 13–14 *mān lahanza-ma^{ME} mehur nu MUŠEN HURRI.HIA appanzi* 'but if the l. [is] not in season, they catch drakes' [*CHD* a]), *la-ah-ha-an-za* (e. g. dupl. *KUB* XXXIX 8 I 7 *m]ān lahhanza-ma^{MUSEN} ūL*; *KUB* XXXIX 7 II 11–12 *n-as 30 lahhanza* 'this [makes] thirty l.'; *ibid.* 12–13 [syntactically acc. pl.] *huyiswantess-a nassu 5 lahhanza nasma 6 lahanza^{MUSEN} appanzi* 'and live ones they catch, either five or six l.-birds'; *ibid.* 11 *isnass-a 10 lahhanza^{MUSEN.HIA} iyanza* 'and of dough ten l.-bird[s] made'), *la-ah-ha-an-za-as* (dupl. *KUB* XXXIX 8 I 4 *laahhanzas^{MUSEN} iy[anza]*, *la-ha-an-za-na-as* (*KBo* I 34 Vs. 8: *MSL* 3:61 [1955]; Laroche, *RHA* 24:161 [1966]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-ha-an-za-ni* (*KUB* XXXIX 7 II 9–10 *nu ANA 5 lahanzani* [dupl. *KUB* XXXIX 8 I 2 *-jas^{MUSEN}*, dat.-loc. pl.] *SAG.DU.MEŠ-ŠUNU GUŠKIN GAR.RA* 'on five l.-birds the heads are plated with gold'), acc. pl. *la-ha-an-zu-us* (*KUB* XXXIX 7 II 31), *la-ah-ha-an-zu-us* (*ibid.* 33 *huyiswandus-a-kan lahhanzus* 'live l.-birds'; *ibid.* 35 *lahhan-zus^{MUSEN} GIŠ.allangišrui* 'l.-birds to an oak-tree'; *KUB* XXXIX 8 I 32), *la-ha-an-zi-us* (sic *KUB* XXXIX 7 II 24 and 37), *la-ha-an-za-nu-us* (*KBo* XXXIX 290 Rs. 1 *lahan[zanus] anda ha[menk-]*; *ibid.* 8 *GIŠ-rui MUŠEN HURRI.HIA anda ha[menk-]* 'tie drakes to a tree'; *ibid.* 9 *lahanzanus anda ha[menk-]*; *ibid.* 10), *la-ah-ha-an-za-nu-us* (*KUB* XXXIX 7 II 18–19 *huyiswandus-ma-ssan lahhan[zanus ... halissiyan-] das lahhanzanus^{MUSEN.HIA} [sic] anda hamenkan[zi* 'live l.-birds they tie to plated l.-birds'), gen. pl. *la-ha-an-za-na-as* (*KUB* XXXIX 6 Vs. 17 [Ottén, *Totenrituale* 48]; *KUB* XXX 19 IV 29 *lahanzanas^{MUSEN.HIA}-nas* [sic; Ottén, *Totenrituale* 46]), *la-ah-ha-an-za-na-as* (dupl. *KUB* XXXIX 8 IV 34 *lahha[nzanus]*; *KUB* XXXIX 7 II 7–8

n-asta ē-ri anda lahhanzanus^{MUSEN} himus iyanzi 'inside the house they make replicas of l.-birds').

For the declension pattern with *n*-stem intrusions and reverberations see s. v. *istanza(n)-* (*HED* 1–2:470); even as e. g. *sum(m)anza(n)-* reflects an original **suman-s* (cf. Gk. *ὕμην*), *lah(h)anza(n)-* points to **lahhan-s* (with nominative -s).

This waterbird was distinct from *MUSEN HURRI* 'drake, duck', apparently also as regards seasonal migration habits with reference to Anatolia, but apparently close enough to have the drake as its (more readily accessible?) ritual accompaniment or surrogate. Perhaps *lahhanza* < **lahhan-s* < **laA₁m-s*, cognate with ON *lomr*, Swedish *lom*, English *loom*, *loon* (< **laA₁mos*) 'diver, loon' (genus *Gavia*, vs. *Anatina* for 'duck'). This term may originate with the root **lā-* (*IEW* 650), seen in Skt. *rāyati*, Lith. *lōti*, OCS *lajati*, Lat. *la-ah-ra-ās^{MUSEN}* *lātō* 'bark', *lāmentum*, ON *lōmur* 'outcry', and in such further ornithonymy as Arm. *lōr* 'quail', Gk. *λάρος* 'seagull' (the latter was connected with *lahhanza* as 'Möwe' by Oettinger, *IBS Vorträge und Kleinere Schriften* 37:29 [1986]). Cf. Puhvel, *H. A. Hoffner Festschrift*.

lahhi(t)- (n.) 'relief, release' (Luwianism), nom.-acc. sg. *la-ah-hi-is* (with gloss-wedges: *KUB* L 90 Vs. 10 *UTU-ŠI INA URU.A[...]* *parhesnaza paimi PANI KUN₆ P[...]* *mān-ma-at-mu lahhis ūL DÜ-ri 2 UDU.NITA SIG₅-ru* 'I the king shall go posthaste to A., before the doorstep of [deity ...]; but if for me that proves to be no relief, two male sheep: may it succeed'), *la-ah-hi-sa* (*KUB* IX 4 II 1–4 *lahhisa-sta kisaru n-as-si-kan anda tamektaru GIŠ.intaluzi-ma-as kisaru n-as-si-ssan anda türishari* 'may he [viz. the *UDU.ŠIR* 'ram' as ritual surrogate] become [a source of] relief, and may [the patient] be affixed to him [viz. body part to body part]; may [the patient] become (symbolically) a spade, and he shall be attached as its shaft'; cf. Beckman, *Orientalia* 59:37 [1990]; Neu, *Interpretation* 164, 180; Hutter, *Behe-xung* 78–9; Tischler, *Glossar* T 462).

Both instances deal with the relief or release resulting from the ritual manipulation of male sheep. The Luwian abstract noun *lahhi(t)-* corresponds to Hitt. *lātar* 'release' (s. v. *lai-*); nom.-acc. sg. neuter in -*sa* (strange to Hittite grammar) shows signs of commingling with Hittite nom. sg. c. (gloss-wedged *lahhis* pro *lahhisa*). For the "short spelling" *la-ah-hi-* (< **laya-* + *-ahi-*) cf. e. g. *hantai-* (< **hayant-aye-* [*HED* 3:107]).

lahlahhiya- 'be perturbed, be in commotion, scurry, scamper' (normally with *-kan*), 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ya-si* (*KBo* XII 17, 3; *Mašat* 75/63 Vs. 7 and 1. R. 5 [Alp, *HBM* 246–8]), 1 pl. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ya-u-e-ni* (*KUB* V 11 IV 24 *UL-kan* *kuitki lahlahhiyaweni* 'we are in no way perturbed'; *KUB* XVI 62 Rs. 6 *UL-kan* *kuitki lahlahhiy[a-]*, 3 sg. pret. act. (Luwoid?; hardly 3 sg. midd.) *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ya-at-ta* (*KBo* XXII 6 I 14–15 *LUGAL+GI-nas* ^{URU} *Purus-handa iyannes ta-z-kan tuz[is]-<s>mis arahzanda lahlahhiyatta* 'Šar-rukinas [Sargon] marched to P. and our [sic] army scurried all around'; Güterbock, *MDOG* 101:19 [1969]; *CHD* 2); iter. *lahlahheski-*, *lahlahhiski-*, 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-is-ki-si* (*Mašat* 75/44 1. R. 4–5 and 73/79 Rs. 6–7 *le kuwatqa lahlahhiskisi* 'be not at all perturbed' [Alp, *HBM* 122, 188]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-is-ki-zi* (*Mašat* 75/40 1. R. 1 [Alp, *HBM* 124]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-is-ki-it-ta-ri* (*KBo* III 21 II 24–27 *-t]et hatuga ANA DUMU.NAM.LÜ.ULÜ.LU.MEŠ [... -it]ta hewun-ma hinganas [...] n-asta tandukis DUMU-as [... la]hlahhiskittari* 'they ... terribly ... to mankind, but rain of death and mortal man is kept in perturbation'; A. Archi, *Orientalia* 52:23 [1983]; *CHD* 1), 1 pl. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-es-ga-u-e-ni* (*KBo* II 2 I 43–44 *piran-kan kuedani memiyani lahlahhesgaweni* 'over what matter [viz. the king's fever sickness] we are perturbed beforehand'; *ibid.* II 7–8 *mān-kan piran-m[a] lahlahhesgaw[e]ni* 'if we are perturbed beforehand' [*CHD* 1]; Hout, *Purity* 126, 128).

lah(hi)lahhinu- 'perturb, make scurry, (hippological) make gallop', 3 pl. pret. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-nu-e-ir* (*KUB* IX 34 III 30–31 *kuiss-an weritenuir kues-an-kan lahlahhinue<nue>ir* 'those who caused him dread, those who made him perturbed' [Hutter, *Behe-xung* 38]); iter. *lahlahhinuski-*, inverted suffixation *lah(hi)lahheskinu-* (Kikkulis), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-es-ki-nu-zi* (*KUB* I 13 + *KBo* VIII 53 IV 7–8 *UD-at UD-at-ma-as tepu penneskizzi ina 7 iku.hi.a-ma lahlahheskinuzi* 'daily he makes them trot a bit, but for seven field-lengths he makes them gallop' [Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 70, with wrong reading *la-ah-hi-la-ah-hi-*; *ibid.* I 16 *lah]lahheskinuzi-ma-as ANA 7 iku.hi.a*, besides the usual *parahzi-ma-as* 'chases them' for 'makes gallop' *ibid.* 5 [and *passim*]; cf. A. Nyland, *JNES* 51:293–6 [1992]), *la-ah-hi-la-ah-hi-es-ki-nu-zi* (*ibid.* IV 42 *tepu penneskizzi lahlilahhesk[inuzi]*, 3 pl. pret. act. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-nu-us-ki-ir* (*KUB* XXXV 146 II 16 *lahlahhinuskirr-an-kan kuyēs* 'those who have kept him perturbed' [Starke, *KLTU* 268]).

lahlah(h)ima- (c.) 'perturbation, turmoil, commotion', acc. sg. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ma-an* (*KUB* XIV 10 I 16–18 *ammuk-ma-z šā-az lahlalhhiman ūL tarahmi nī.te-az-ma pittuliyān namma ūL tarahmi* 'but I evict not the turmoil from my heart, nor do I evict the anguish from my body'; dupl. *KUB* XIV 11 I 10–12 [Götze, *KIF* 206; *CHD* a]; similarly *KUB* XIV 14 + XIX 2 Vs. 40 [Götze, *KIF* 170]; *KUB* XIV 12 Rs. 4 *nu-mu-kan šā-az lahlalhhiman* [Götze, *KIF* 238]; *KBo* XIV 75 I 12 *šā-az lahlalhhiman ūL*; *KUB* LX 157 II 9–10 *nu-wa kel antuhsas idālu inan idāl[un] uriteman nahsaratta<n> lahlalhi[man]* 'this man's bad disease, bad fear, fright, turmoil ...'), *la-ah-la-hi-ma-an* (*KUB* XIV 14 Rs. 38–39 + XIX 1 Rs. 52 *nu-mu-kan šā-az lahlalhimān arha weya[ttin n]i.te-az-ma-mu-kan pittuliyān dāttin* 'from my heart chase away the turmoil, from my body take the anguish' [Götze, *KIF* 176]), *la-ah-la-hi-im-ma-an* (*KUB* XLIX 2 I 25 [Hout, *Purity* 116]), gen. sg. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ma-as* (*KUB* XVIII 15 Vs. 17 *nu IGI-anda lahlalhhimas MUŠEN.HI.A N[MUR]* 'facing us we saw birds of perturbation', distinct from other augural specimens like *hūkannas MUŠEN.HI.A* 'birds of conjuration' [*HED* 3:325] or *MUŠEN.HI.A miyanas* 'birds of proliferation'; cf. A. Archi, *SMEA* 16:141, 149–50 [1975]; wrongly *CHD* L–M–N 232–3; *KUB* XVIII 12 Vs. 15 *nu IGI-anda lahlalhhimus* [sic] *MUŠEN.HI.A NIMUR* [cf. *ibid.* 7 *hūgan-nas MUŠEN.HI.A*, *ibid.* 3 and 24 *MUŠEN.HI.A miyanas*]; *KBo* XVI 98 II 23 *nu IGI-anda lahlalhhimas MUŠEN.HI.A* [Hout, *Purity* 98]; *KUB* V 22, 35 *lahlahhi<m>as MUŠEN.HI.A gallareski[r]* 'birds of perturbation came out inauspicious' [*CHD* c]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-ah-la-hi-mi* (*KUB* XXII 38 I 7–8 *tamais-ma-kan MUŠ.GUNNI-is ištu ē.LUGAL parā uit n-as-kan lahlalhi mi pa[it]* 'a second hearth-snake [i.e. oracular eel] came forth from Palace and went to Perturbment' [two of many symbolic "stations" in the divination tank]; Laroche, *RA* 52:150 [1958]; *CHD* b), abl. sg. *la-ah-la-ah-hi-ma-za* (*IBoT* I 33, 62 *lahlahhi-ma-za hadandaza GAM-anda uit* 'from Perturbment' [and] Terra Firma [it] came down'; Laroche, *RA* 52:154 [1958]; *CHD* b; *ibid.* 46 *lahlahhimaza uit*), *la-ah-la-hi-ma-za* (*ibid.* 15 *lahlahimaza uit*; *ibid.* 110 *lah<la>himaza UGU-za DIB-za uit* 'from Perturbment held on high it came'; *KUB* I 72 I 3 *lahlahim[az]*). For derivation cf. e.g. *tethima-*, *tuhhima-*, *weritema-* (Laroche, *BSL* 52.1:73–8 [1956]).

lahlahhiya-, *lahlahhinu-*, *lahlahhima-* resemble in formation (and hippological application) *katkattiya-*, *katkattinu-*, *katkattima-* (*HED* 4:134–6), both being quasi-phonesthetic reduplicates (like

la-ah-la-hi-ma-as
NEN.HI.A
KAT 50 (2x)

tastasiya- 'whisper') without convincing derivation from concrete base-words (the much-repeated adduction of *lahha-* 'war' [cf. Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 13] is hardly compelling in the face of *lahhiya(i)-* 'wage war', despite *KBo* XXII 6 I 14–15 *tuzzis ... lah-lahhiyatta* [quoted above]). At most there might be a reinforced echo of the same onomatopoeic root as in *lah(h)anza(n)-* (q. v.), expressive of noisy agitation in men and birds or animals. The more elaborate occasional reduplication form *lahhilahhi-* recalls *halihlai-* or *pariparai-*.

lahpa-, lahma- (c.) 'ivory' (KA^xUD [AM.SI]; Akk. *šinni* [piri] 'tooth [of elephant]'); 'elephant', nom. sg. *la-ah-ma-as* (*KBo* XVII 43 IV 5–6 [Neu, *Altieth.* 105] *peris uizzi* [...] *peran šir-RU lahmas paizzi* 'p. comes, [...] sing before [...], l. goes'; seemingly quasi-synonymous *pi-e-ri-* alternating with *lahma-*; cf. other OHitt. passages where the single (metal-and-ivory?) *pi-e-ri-* is paraded with a menagerie [*huedar*] of iconic beasts in precious materials and live performers in a sort of ritual circus [CHD P 312; Singer, *Festival* 1:92–7]), acc. sg. *la-]ah-pa-un* (Teddy Kollek's tablet 12 *]ahpan dās*; A. Kempinski, *Tel Aviv* 2:92 [1975]), gen. sg. *la-ah-pa-as* (RS 25.421 Recto 28–29 *lahpas-ma-as kurakkis mān zinnanza* 'she [is] like a perfect ivory column'; cf. ibid. Akk. *makut* KA^xUD *quttutu* 'pillar of ivory, finished', matching Sum. *dim.ma zú til.la*; Ugaritica 5:313, 773 [1968]; *KUB* XXXVI 25 I 2–4 [*as]ann-wa-[ssi* ^{GIŠ}šú.A-ki] *handandu nu-[ssi...]* *lahpas* [with gloss-wedges] *unuwandu* 'for sitting let them prepare a chair for him, let them adorn ... of ivory for him'; Laroche, *RHA* 26:73 [1968]), *la-ah-ma-as* (*KBo* XXI 87 II 4 ^{GIŠ}G[A.-ZUM.HI.A] *lahmas* 'combs of ivory'; ibid. 5 *]ahmas* GUŠKIN-ya *anda* 'of ivory, and in[laid with] gold'; dupl. *KBo* XXI 30 I 8), (*ša*) KA^xUD (AM.SI) (e. g. *KUB* XXIX 4 I 26 1-NUTIM ^{GIŠ}GA.ZUM *mān ša* ^{GIŠ}TÚG *mān ša* KA^xUD AM.SI 'one set of combs either of boxwood or of ivory'; similarly ibid. 24–25, 27 [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 8]; *KUB* XLII 12, 7 1 GA.ZUM KA^xUD 'one comb of ivory'; S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 174 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 402; *KUB* XLII 32 I 3 3 GAM *tiannas* KA^xUD AM.SI BABBAR 'three depositional trays of white ivory' [Košak 176; Siegelová 436]; *KUB* XII 1 IV 6 1-EN ^{AMUŠEN} KA^xUD AM.SI 2 AŠRA GUŠKIN GAR.RA 'one eagle of ivory, two spots overlaid with gold'; Košak, *Ling.* 18:101 [1978]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 446; many other examples in Güterbock,

Anadolu 15:1–7 [1971]), instr. sg. (*ištu*) KA^xUD (AM.SI) (e. g. *VBoT* 1, 37–38 10 ^{GIŠ}GU.ZA *ša* ^{GIŠ}ESI *ištu* KA^xUD AM.SI *ūhhu* 'ten chairs of ebony, inlaid with ivory'; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 4:335 [1956]; *KUB* XXXVIII 3 II 12–13 ^{AMUŠEN} KA^xUD AM.SI SI UR.MAH KA^xUD AM.SI si 'an eagle inlaid with ivory, a lion inlaid with ivory' [von Brandenstein, *Heth. Götter* 18]; *KUB* XLII 34 Vs. 7 15 ^{GIŠ}GA.ZUM KA^xUD si sig 'fifteen combs inlaid with ivory, for wool'; similarly ibid. 5, 6, 8; Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 54; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 56), *šak* 45:56–2

lahmant- '(of) ivory'(?), acc. pl. c. *la-ah-ma-an-du-us* (*KUB* II 13 II 35 *lahmandus uda* 'brings ivory ...' [Klinger, *Untersuchungen* 552]).

Apparently Hittites knew the elephant both as *pi-e-ri-* (almost exclusively OHitt.; cf. Akk. *pīru* 'elephant', Hurr. *šiniperuhhi* 'of ivory' [Tušratta letter]) and as *lahpa-*, *lahma-* 'elephant; ivory' (like Egypt. *šbw*; contrast Hebr. *šen-ha-bbīm* 'ivory'). The Near East was conversant with both animal and product, but ivory reached Europe ahead of the zoonym (Lat. *ebur* 'ivory'; Myc. *e-re-pa[te]*, Gk. *ἐλέφαντ-* 'ivory', later also 'elephant' [> Lat. *elephantus*]). The phonetic variant *lahma(nt)-* recalls Lat. *elementa* (antedating *elephantus*), denoting at the start Etruscan abecedaria of ivory for practising the "basics" (Gk. acc. sg. *ἐλέφαντα* [with Etruscoid phonetics and case confusion] yielded "neut. pl." *elementa*, like e. g. *κρηπίδα* 'last' [nom. sg. *κρηπίς*] > nom. sg. fem. *crepida*; the singular [*elementum*] and extended meaning ["rudimentum"] are secondary). Cf. Laroche, *RPh* 39:56–9 (1965); A. Sacconi, *Minos* 13:174–5 (1973); Ivanov, *Ėtimologija* 1975 158–61 (1977), *Ėtnogenez narodov Balkan i severnogo Pričernomor'ja* 66–75 (1984), *Elementa* 1:1–5 (1993); Puhvel, *Ling.* 33:187–90 (1993), *Proceedings of the IVth International Congress of Hittitology*.

lahhura- (c.) 'bench, stand' (^{GIŠ}GAN.KAL; of varying size, moveable, for holding utensils and supplies near an altar [*istanana-* = ZAG.-GAR.RA], distinct from table [BANŠUR], trivet [*hapsalli-* = GANNUM], and tray [*kistu-* = GANNUM]), nom. sg. *la-ah-hu-ra-as* (HFAC 8 Vs. 9 + *KUB* XLII 81 Vs. 2 1-EN *lahhuras iŝsi* GUŠKIN GAR.RA 'one bench of wood, gold-plated'; JCS 37:22 [1985]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 490; *VBoT* 58 IV 18 1 ^{GIŠ}sūnilas ^{GIŠ}lahhuras TUR 'one small bench of pinewood'; Laroche, *RHA* 33:86 [1965]; CHD a; *KBo* XVII 58 I 2 *]ahhuras*, *la-ah-hu-u-ra-as* (ibid. 7 *]ahhūra[s]*; *KBo*

V 2 I 23–24 14 ^{GIS}lahhūras 14 TABAL ^{GIS}GANNUM AD.KID 5 ^{GIS}BANŠUR AD.KID ‘fourteen bench[es], fourteen trivet[s] of reed, five table[s] of reed’ [Witzel. *Heth. KU* 100]; *KUB* XXIX 5 I 12 2 ^{GIS}lahhūras 2 ^{GIS}BANŠUR ‘two bench[es], two tables’, ^{GIS}GAN.KAL (dupl. *KUB* XXIX 4 I 28 2 ^{GIS}GAN.KAL 2 ^{GIS}BANŠUR 2 ^{GIS}GANNUM ^{GIS}1-NUTIM ^{GIS}kishita ‘two benches, two tables, two trivets of wood, one set of chairs’ [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 8]), acc. sg. *la-ah-hu-ra-an* (*KBo* XXIX 188 IV 13 *n-asta* ^{GIS}[*lahhuran anda pe[dan]zi* ‘they take the stand inside’; dupl. *KBo* XXIX 189, 5 *n-asta* ^{GIS}lahhuran *ina é* ‘[they [take] the stand into the house’; *KUB* XX I III 4 *nu-kan* ^{GIS}lahhuran *anda tianzi* ‘they place the stand inside’; *KBo* XIX 142 III 12–13 *nu* ^{GIS}lahhuran *QADU NINDA.KUR.RA.HI.A UZU.HI.A karpanzi* ‘they lift the stand together with breadloaves and meats’; *KBo* IV 13 IV 35–36 *EGIR-ŠU* ^{LÜ}HAL ^{GIS}lahhuran *ANA PANT* ^{GIS}ZAG-GAR.RA *dāi* ‘afterwards the diviner places the stand before the altar’; *KBo* XIV 88 III 8 ^{GIS}BANŠUR ^{GIS}lahhura[n; *KUB* XLV 12 II 18 ^{GIS}lahhuran; *KBo* XXVI 136 Rs. 12 ^{GIS}lahhuran; *KUB* XXXII 116, 8 ^{GIS}lahhuran *hūp[rushinna-a]*; *ibid.* 9 ^{GIS}lahhuran, *la-ah-hu-u-ra-an* (dupl. *ABOT* 34, 19 ^{GIS}lahhūran *hūprushinn-a*; *ibid.* 21 ^{GIS}lahhūran; *KBo* V 2 II 33–34 2-ŠU 7 ^{GIS}lahhūran *dāi* ‘he places twice seven bench[es]’), dat.-loc. sg. *la-ah-hu-ri* (e. g. *KBo* XXIX 188 IV 9 *n-us-kan lahhu[ri] tianzi* ‘they place [breads] on the stand’; *ibid.* 12 *n-us-kan lahhu[ri] tianzi* ‘they place [silver cups filled with wine and water] on the stand’; *KUB* IX 31 II 8–9 *n-at-san* ^{GIS}lahhūri *suhhai nu menahhanda* *GEŠTIN lahhuwai* ‘he scatters [broken loaves] on the stand, and pours wine over’ [Starke, *KLTU* 52]; *KUB* XLV 3 I 15 *namma-kan* *GAL.A katta* ^{GIS}lahhūri *dāi* ‘he puts the cup of water down on the stand’ [CHS 1.2.1:267]; *KBo* XIX 142 III 15 *n-an-san* ^{GIS}lahhūri *tianzi* ‘they place [the cup filled with wine] on the stand’; *KUB* XII 11 III 10–11 *kuīt* ^{UZU}NIG.GIG ^{UZU}ŠA *harzi n-at-san* ^{GIS}lahhūri *dāi* ‘what liver [and] heart he has he places on the stand’; *ibid.* 26 *n-an-kan* ^{GIS}lahhūri *dāi* ‘he places [the clay cup] on the stand’; *ibid.* IV 10 *n-at-san* *EGIR-pa* ^{GIS}lahhūri *dāi* ‘he places [the cedarwood] back on the stand’ [CHS 1.2.1:304–8]; *KBo* XV 33 III 1–3 *n-asta* ^{LÜ}ANZA ^{DIM}URU *Kuluisna* *QADU NINDA* ^{GIS}istanānaz *kattan dāi n-an-san* ^{GIS}ŠA ^{GIS}lahhūri *luttiya piran tianzi* ‘the priest takes the storm-god of Ky down from the altar, and they put him on the storm-god’s stand before the window’; *KUB* XXX 41 III 13–14 2 *SAG.DU GUD* ^{GIS}lahhūri [...] *1-an* *ZAG-az* *1-an-ma* *GÜB-laz* ‘two oxheads on the stand, one on the right and one on the

left’; *KBo* XX 72 I 9 ^{GIS}lahhūri, *la-a-hu-ri* (*KBo* XI 18 V 12 *lahhūri-ya arha*), *la-ah-hu-u-ri* (e. g. *KBo* XXIII 67 III 4 *n-at-san* *EGIR-pa* ^{GIS}lahhūri *tianzi* ‘they put [broken loaves] back on the stand’; *KUB* XXXII 74 III 10–11 + *KUB* XXXII 47, 6–7 *nu-ssi-kan* *GAL* *GEŠTIN* *arha dā n-an-san* ^{GIS}lahhūri *dāi* ‘take the cup of wine from him and place it on the stand!’ [CHS 1.2.1:383–4]; *KBo* V 2 II 52–54 *n-an-kan* *ANA* ^{GIS}ŠU.A *huprushu* ^{GIS}lahhūri *EN.SISKUR-ya ser arha wahnuzzi* ‘[the priest] swings [the small bird] over the seat, the h., the bench, and the offerant’; *KBo* XIX 129 Vs. 17 *ANA* ^{GIS}lahhūri, *la-ah-hu-u-ra* (*KBo* V 2 II 35–36 *n-asta* *ANA* 1 ^{GIS}lahhūra *katta kisan handaizzi* 32 *hupuwāi* ‘on one stand he thus arranges thirty-two pots’; similarly *ibid.* 45–46, 46–47; *KBo* XXIII 67 II 18–19 *nu* *NINDA.SIG.HI.A kue parsiyannai n-at-san* *EGIR-pa lahhu[ri] zikk[iz]* ‘the flatbread that he fritters he puts back on the stand’; *ibid.* 20–21 *n-asta* 1 *halwanin* *ŠA* *ŠU.GI sunnai n-an-san* *EGIR-pa* ^{GIS}lahhūra *ANA* *DINGIR* *EN-YA dāi* ‘he fills one cup of the old woman and puts it back on the stand for the god my lord’; *KUB* XXXII 84 I 5 and 10 *EGIR-pa* ^{GIS}lahhūra *dāi* ‘afterwards he places [...] on the stand’), abl. sg. *īSTU* ^{GIS}la-ah-hu-u[-] (*KBo* XVII 83 I 17), nom. pl. *la-ah-hu-u-ri-s(a)*, *la-ah-hu-u-ri-e-es*, dat.-loc. pl. *la-ah-hu-u-ra-as* (*KUB* LVIII 88 II 22–26 ^{GIS}lahhūris-a-sma(s) *piran katta arantari* ^{GIS}lahhūras-ma *piran katta* *ŠA* *SIG₄ GUNNI.MEŠ iyantes* *ANA* *GUNNI.MEŠ-ma namma piran katta* ^{GIS}lahhūrēs *arandari* ‘benches stand alongside them [viz. chairs]; alongside the benches [are] made fireplaces of dried brick; but also alongside the fireplaces stand benches’; cf. Otten, *ZA* 72:285 [1982]).

An ‘altar’ (*istanana-*, itself cognate with Engl. *stand*) was surrounded by various pieces of support furniture for both sitting and setting. For *lahhura-*, Ivanov’s adduction (*Obščeeindoeuropejskaja* 105) of *lah(h)u(wa)-* ‘pour’ (cf. *lahuwar*) is conceivable, weakly supported by *lahhūri suhhai ... lahhuwai* (*KUB* IX 31 II 8–9, above) or *KBo* XXXIII 24 + *KUB* XLVII 45 III 5–6 *nu* ^{GIS}lahhūri *kattan lahuwan* ‘poured down on the stand’ (CHS 1.2.1:331). More plausible seems L. S. Bayun’s tie-in with Russ. *lávka* ‘bench, stand, shop’ (*Vestnik drevnej istorii* 1982/2, 189), itself a diminutive of *lava* ‘plank, platform, footbridge’, cognate with Latv. *lava*, Lith. *lōva* ‘plank, bunk-bed’. A common denominator **leA₁wo(A₂)* would match **leA₁w-ro-* in *lahhura-*. This formula would be hard to reconcile with **leA₂-*: *lew-* (extended **leA₂-w-*: *lew-A-*) ‘cut’ (IEW 681–2), if assumed for both *lai-* and *luzzi-*; if, however, *lai-* is derived instead

from IE **leE₁-* (see s.v.), **leA₂-* may be revised to **leA₁-(w)-* and accommodate *lahhura-* as 'cut plank' (cf. the parallel of ON *lāðr* 'trough' as 'carved trunk'). Cf. *lahhuwarnuzzi-*

lah(h)u(wa)- 'pour (liquids, fluids; containers of these); cast (objects from metal); (intransitive) flow fast, stream, flood', 1 sg. pres. act. *la-hu-uh-hi* (KUB VII 1 I 29–30 EGIR-*anda-ma-ssi-kan issi-ssi la-huhhi n-at katta paszi* 'but thereupon I pour [the concoction] into his mouth, and he swallows it'; cf. Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:143 [1961]), 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ah-hu-ut-ti* (KUB XXX 34 IV 14–15 *nu wātar EGIR-pa* ^{GIS}PISAN *lahhutti nu kī-ma EGIR-an artahhiya lahhutti* 'you pour water down the drain, but afterwards you pour it into the sewer' [HED 1–2:176]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-hu-i* (e.g. KUB IX 22 II 25–26 YÀ.DÜG.GA-*ya-ssi-ssan SAG.DU-ŠU lahui* 'and good oil he pours on her head' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 90]; KBo XX 128, 5–6 *wātar ... lahui*), *la-a-hu-i* (e.g. KBo XVII 1 I 17 *n-at hurtiyaliya lahui* 'she pours it [viz. *suppi wātar* 'holy water' after handwashing] into the decoction-bowl'; similarly ibid. 16 and dupl. KBo XVII 3 I 12 and 11 [Neu, *Altheith* 5, 12]; KUB XXXI 4 + KBo III 41 Vs. 14 [OHitt.] *[arun]an tarmāmi nu āppa natta lahui* 'I make fast the sea, and it will not flood again'; cf. O. Soysal, *Hethitica* VII 175 [1987]: CHD 3; KBo XVII 25 Vs. 5 [OHitt.] *jappan lahu[i]*; KUB XV 31 I 25–26 *namma GEŠTIN sipanti nu-ssan sanizzi ishuwāi* YÀ.DÜG.GA-*ya-ssan ser lahui* 'then he libates with wine, scatters aromatics, and pours on good oil' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 150]; KBo XVI 56 + KUB XXIV 85, 27 *pahhu]eni wātar lahui* 'pours water in the fire'; cf. Kühne, *Festschrift H. Otten* 162 [1973]; KUB X 11 V 4 *katta-ya 3-ŠU lahui* 'and pours [wine] down three times'; KBo XXI 33 I 21–22 *nu wātar ANA DINGIR-LIM menahhanda lahui* 'he pours water in front of the deity' [similarly ibid. 25–26]; KBo V 2 III 56 *wātar ... lahui*; KBo XXI 17, 14 ^{DUG}UTUL-*i lahui* 'pours into a pot' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 36]; KUB XVII 24 III 14–16 *nu-kan uizzi apāt GAL DINGIR-LIM KAŠ ANA* ^{SAL}alitra EN.SISKUR-*ya katta lahui n-at-kan arha NAG-anzi* 'he goes [and] pours this beer cup of the deity for the priestess and the offerant, and they drink it up'; KBo XXXIX 8 III 22–23 *n-asta YÀ-an anda lahui* 'she pours in oil' [dupl. KBo II 3 II 31 *lahuwai*]; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 1:358 [1953]), *la-a-hu-u-i* (e.g. KBo XI 51 IV 11 ^{LÜ}SILA.ŠU.DUG.A *lahuui* 'the cupbearer pours' [ibid. 8 I DUG GEŠTIN *lahūwanzi* 'they pour a jar of wine'];

cf. E. Badali, *SELVO* 2:71 [1985]; KUB XIII 4 I 62 and dupl. KUB XIII 5 II 1 KAŠ-*ma-kan GEŠTIN IŠTU GAL-ya ser arha le kuiski lahuui* 'let no one pour away excess beer [or] wine from a cup'; cf. Sturtevant, *JAOS* 54:370 [1934]; KBo V 1 IV 15–16 *namma arrummas wātar PANI DINGIR-LIM lahuui* 'then he pours the bathwater before the god'; ibid. 14 [Sommer–Ehelolf, *Pāpanikri* 12*]), *la-hu-wa-i* (e.g. KUB XV 35 I 7 YÀ.DÜG.GA *tepu lahuwai* 'pours a little good oil'; KBo X 45 IV 7 *nu-kan DUG KA.DÜ NAG lahuwai* 'he pours a jug of light beer for drinking'), *la-a-hu-wa-i* (e.g. dupl. KUB XLI 8 IV 6 *nu-ssan SÜR.DÜ.A* ^{MUSEN}NAG *lahuwai* 'he pours a falcon [sic! a beer brand or jug type?] for drinking'; cf. Otten, *ZA* 54:134 [1961]; KUB X 18 I 10–11 *nu* ^{NA4}ZI.KIN *piran GEŠTIN lahuwai* '[the king] pours wine before the baitylos'; cf. V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *Oriens Antiquus* 16:232 [1977]; KUB XXVIII 89 I 14 *[lahuwa(i)] hūwasi piran* 'pours before the baitylos'; HT 5, 13–14 EN.SISKUR-*ya-kan ŠU.MEŠ-as wātar parā lahuwai* 'the offerant pours forth hand-water'; KBo XV 37 IV 48–50 *n-asta ... GEŠTIN taksan hāni n-as-san ANA GAL LUGAL lahuwai* 'he jointly draws wine and pours [it] into the king's cup'; KBo XXI 20 I 13 *namma-san ser YÀ.GIŠ lahuwai* 'then he pours over [it] olive oil' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 42]; KUB XXIV 9 IV 17–18 *nu-ssi-kan A.MEŠ andan [... i]D-i anda lahuwai* 'in it waters ... she pours in the river' [dupl. KBo XI 12 IV 2 *lahui*]; KBo II 19 Vs. 9 = KUB VIII 2 Vs. 8 *arunass-a lahuwai* 'and the sea will flood' [CHD 3]), *la-hu-u-wa-i* (e.g. KUB XXXIII 67 I 23 YÀ.DÜG.GA-*ya-ssan lahuwai* 'and fine oil she pours' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 72]; KUB VI 45 IV 51 and 54 LĀL YÀ.DÜG.GA *lahuwai* 'he pours honey [and] good oil' [ibid. 58 LĀL YÀ.DÜG.GA *piran lahuwai*]), *la-a-hu-u-wa-i* (e.g. dupl. KUB VI 46 IV 55; cf. Singer, *Muwatalli's Prayer* 29 [1996]; KUB XXXII 128 I 30–32 *human-kan QATAMMA handan watar-a ... lahuwai* 'everything is likewise ready, and she pours water ...'; KUB XXVII 29 III 10 'he pours' [cf. ibid. 8–9 *nu EN.-SISKUR 7-ŠU hūppāizzi [... sarapi nu pāsi* 'the offerant blends seven times, ... he sips and swallows']; KBo XI 17 I 4 KAŠ.GEŠTIN *lahūwai* 'pours "beer-wine"'; ibid. 5 YÀ.DÜG.GA *lahūwai*]; KUB XXIV 11 III 13–14 *nu-ssan wassiH.A AN[A ...] lahuwai* 'she pours medicaments into ...' [dupl. KUB XXIV 9 III 22–23 *nu-ssan nu wātar [...] lahuwai* 'she pours water'; Jakob-Rost, *Ritual der Malli* 44–5]), *la-hu-wa-a-i* (e.g. KBo XXI 59, 11), *la-a-hu-wa-a-i* (e.g. KBo XVII 94 III 24–25 EGIR-*anta-ma KAŠ.GEŠTIN YÀ.DÜG.GA [...]-ya ANA āpi kattan lahuwai* 'but afterwards he pours "beer-wine", good oil and ...

down into the pit'; *KUB* VIII 38 + XLIV 63 III 14–15 *nu-kan ANA GAL ZABAR GEŠTIN lahuwāi* 'he pours [the concoction] into a bronze cup of wine' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 30]; *KUB* XLIV 55 Rs. 10]GAL *katta* [lāhuwāi 'pours down [into] a cup'), *la-hu-u-wa-a-i* (e.g. *KUB* XLI 26 IV 13; *KUB* XLI 40 I 19–20 *ANA QATI LUGAL wātar parā ... 3-šū lahuwāi* 'pours water thrice on the king's hands'; *KUB* XLIV 63 II 15–16 *namma-at-kan EGIR-pa ANA P[ISĀN] ZABAR anda lahuwāi* 'then he pours it back into the bronze pipe' [ibid. 21 *lahu-wa-i*; Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 28–30]). *la-a-hu-u-wa-a-i* (e.g. *KUB* II 3 II 25–27 *nu-kan ANA LÚ.MEŠ ALAM.KA×UD iskisi-ssi* [...] *marnuan 3-šū lahuwāi* 'he pours ^{beer} three times on the actors' back[s]') [dupl. *KBo* XXIII 74 II 14 *lahui*; Singer, *Festival* 2:64]; *KUB* IX 28 IV 7–8 *n-at-san tuiki-ssi lahuwāi nu-za YÀ.DÙG.GA iskizi* 'he pours it [viz. ibid. 5 *wātar*] on his body and daubs himself with ointment'; *KUB* XXVIII 82 II 8–9 *nu-ssan ANA LUGAL ŠU.MEŠ-as wātar parā lahuwāi* 'he pours forth water on the king's hands'; *HT* 23 obv. 5–6 A]NA YÀ.DÙG.GA GEŠTIN [...] *lahu-wāi* 'on good oil [and?] wine ... pours'), *la-ah-hu-u-wa-i* (e.g. *KUB* XIII 3 I 12; *KUB* IX 31 II 8–9 *nu menahhanda GEŠTIN lahuwāi* 'pours wine in front' [Starke, *KLTU* 52]), *la-hu-uz-zi* (*KUB* XXIV 7 II 13; cf. Güterbock, *JAOS* 103:158 [1983]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *la-hu-wa-a-ri* (*KBo* III 29 Vs. 11 [OHitt.]), *la-hu-u-wa-a-ri* (*KUB* XXV 37 I 26–27 *n-asta mán ... arhaya lahuwāri n-at-kan katta ... lahuwāri* 'which it is poured separately ..., it is poured down'; ibid. 28 *ūL lahuwāri* 'is not poured'), *la-hu-ut-ta-ri* (not *la-hu-wa-ta-ri*; *KUB* XIII 8 Vs. 8 YÀ-an-ma-kan *lahutari* 'oil is poured' [Ottén, *Totenrituale* 106]; 829/z, 3 *lahut[ari]*), *la-a-hu-ut-ta-ri* (ibid. 1), 1 pl. pres. act. *la-hu-e-ni* (*KUB* XXXII 117 "Rs." 7 + *KBo* XIX 156 Vs. 15 -a]n uitār katta ^{DUG}GIR.KIŠ-ya *lahueni* 'waters we pour down into a mixing bowl'; *KUB* XXXV 93 Rs. 5 H]A *lahueni* [Neu, *Altheth.* 222]; *KBo* XVII 25 Vs. 9 *n-as-san katta* ^{DUG}GIR.KIŠ-ya *lahueni* [Neu, *Altheth.* 224]), 3 pl. pres. act. *la-hu-an-zi* (e.g. *KBo* XX 33 Vs. 10 and 14 'they pour' [viz. GEŠTIN 'wine'; Neu, *Altheth.* 53; Singer, *Festival* 2:89]; *KBo* XXI 70 I 14 *marnuan lahuanzi*; ibid. 24 wa]hi *lahuanzi*), *la-a-hu-an-zi* (e.g. *KUB* IX 1 III 26 *wātar* ^{UZU}*panduhas anda lahuanzi* 'they pour water into the cowbellies'; *KUB* XXV 48 III 24 *anda lahuanzi* [dupl. *KBo* XX 116 Rs. 2 *lahuanzi*]), *la-hu-u-an-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XX 11 II 18 [OHitt.] 'they pour' [viz. GEŠTIN 'wine']; *KUB* XLV 59 Rs. 19; *KUB* XLIII 38 Rs. 8 [EGIR-a] *nda-ma-kan wātar arha lahuanzi* 'thereupon they pour out water' [ibid. 13 and 17 *lahui* 'he pours'; Oettinger,

Eide 20]), *la-a-hu-u-an-zi* (e.g. *KBo* XXI 21 III 7–8 GEŠTIN-ya *nasma siyes[sar ...]* [...] *lahuanzi* 'wine or beer ... they pour' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 37]; *KUB* XLVIII 9 II 12 2 DÙG GEŠTIN *anda lahuanzi* 'they pour in two jars of wine' [Singer, *Festival* 2:96]; *KUB* XLVI 61 Rs. 7–8 *āszi-ma-kan kuit YÀ.DÙG.GA n-at namma* [...] *n-at-san hassi lahuuanzi* 'what good oil remains, it they also ... and pour it at the hearth'; *KUB* XXV 37 I 45; *KBo* XXIII 70 II 11; *IBoT* III 26, 10), *la-hu-wa-an-zi* (e.g. *Izmir* 1270 + 1271 + 1272 III 22 [nu-] *kan wātar sarā lahuwanzi* 'they pour on water' [Singer, *Festival* 2:73]; *KUB* XXX 56 III 8 [Laroche, *CTH* 181]; *KBo* XXIII 10 IV 7; *KBo* II 3 IV 4–5 *nu-za-kan 2 EN.SISKUR wātar INA SAG.DU.MEŠ-šūnu sarā lahuwanzi* 'two offerants pour water over their heads'), *la-a-hu-wa-an-zi* (e.g. dupl. *KBo* XXXIX 8 IV 23–34; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 1:366 [1953]; *KBo* X 16 IV 7–8 *kaš-essarr-a kuit āszi n-at-san ANA* [...] *lahuanzi n-at-kan arha arkuwanzi* 'the beer which is left they pour for ..., and they drink it up'; *KUB* XV 34 II 42 *anda immiyanta-ya lahuwanzi* 'and the mixed stuff they pour' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 192]; *KBo* XXXIX 8 II 41–42 *lāl-ya-ssi-kan YÀ GISZERTUM pittalwan ser lahuwanzi* 'they pour over it honey and pure olive oil'; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 1:356 [1953]; *KBo* XXV 20 Vs. 12]DUG *lahuanzi* [Neu, *Altheth.* 58]; *KUB* XXIV 9 IV 20 *kuk]UB IGI-anda lahuwanzi* 'they pour jar[s] in front' [ibid. 18 *id-i anda lahu-wāi* 'she pours in the river'; dupl. *KBo* XI 12 IV 4 *lahuanzi*; ibid. 2 *lahui*; Jakob-Rost, *Ritual der Malli* 54]), *la-hu-u-wa-an-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XXX 33 IV 2 ^{GIS}PISĀN-i A-tar EGIR-an *lahuwanzi* 'they pour the water back into the drainpipe'; *KBo* XX 34 Vs. 9 *nu-kan ... parā lahuwanzi* 'they pour out [a vessel]' [CHD 2]; *KUB* XLVIII 75 I 8 [Oettinger, *Eide* 16]; *KUB* XV 34 III 27 *lāl YÀ.DÙG.GA YÀ.NUN GA.KU₇ anda lahuwanzi* 'honey, good oil, butter, sweet milk they pour in' [dupl. 1897/hu, 5 *la-hu-u-wa-a-an-za*; Haas – Wilhelm, *Riten* 196–7]), *la-a-hu-u-wa-an-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XXIX 4 III 24–25 *nu-ssan YÀ.DÙG.GA* ^{GIS}*tallai lahuwanzi* 'they pour a vial of good oil' [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 24]; *KBo* X 26 I 3 *ta-ssi-kan wātar lahuwanzi* [Singer, *Festival* 2:41]; *KBo* II 18 Rs. 7 *kattan lahuwanzi* [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 250]), *la-a-hu-wa-a-an-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XV 31 III 53 *anda imiyanda-ya kattan lahuwānzi* 'and the mixed stuff they pour down' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 164]), 1 sg. pret. act. *la-ah-hu-un* (*KUB* XXXIII 66 III 11, which Laroche, *RHA* 23:131 [1965], read *te-eh-hu-un*), *la-a-hu-un* (*KBo* XXXII 14 II 53–54 *kuwat-wa URUDU-an kuin lahun nu-wa-mu āppa hūzakizi* 'why does the cop-

per that I poured afterwards curse me?' [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 81, 144]; *KUB XXIX 7* Vs. 49 *kāsa-smas* YÄ.DÜG.GA LÄL-ya EGIR-*-anda lāhun* 'lo, I have poured in their wake good oil and honey' [ibid. 43 *lāhui*; Lebrun, *Samuha* 124]), *la-a-hu-wa-nu-un* (*IBoT III 106* Rs. 3), 3 sg. pret. act. *la-a-hu-us* (*KBo XXXII 14 II 42-43 tessummin* ^{LU}SIMUG walliyanni *lāhus lāhus-an tissait* 'a smith poured a goblet as a prestige object, poured and shaped it'; similarly ibid. 45, 46 [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 81]; XXXII 47a III 8 [Neu 515]), *la-a-ah-hu-us* (*KUB XXXIII 24 II 7-8 nu* ^{DUTU}Šr-as *wahesnas wātar 2[-is ANA?]* QATI-ŠU *lāhhus* 'the sun-god poured w.-water twice [?] on his hands'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:116 [1965]), *la-a-hu-u-wa-is* (*VBoT 30, 13*), 3 sg. pret. midd. *la-hu-ut-ta-at* (*KBo XIII 106 I 15*), 3 pl. pret. act. *la-hu-wa-a-ir* (*KBo XXIII 26 IV 3*; cf. S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 88 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 264), 3 pl. pret. midd. *la-a-hu-u-wa-an-da-at* (*KUB LIX 64 II 16*), 2 sg. imp. act. *la-a-ah* (*KUB VII 41 + IBoT II 128 II 3-5 wātar 7-šū* [...] *lāh* 'pour water seven times!'; cf. Meriggi, *RHA* 18:101-2 [1960]; Otten, *ZA* 54:124, 157 [1961]; *KBo XXI 22* Vs. 12), 2 pl. imp. act. *la-ah-hu-tin* (*KUB XIII 27-28 n-an-kan* ^{DUTU}-i *menah-handa arha lahhutin* 'pour it [viz. large water-filled jar] out before the sun-god'), *la-a-ah-hu-wa-tin* (ibid. III 1-2 *nu-wa-kan apel zi-an DINGIR.MEŠ uwitenas iwar arha lāhhuwatīn* 'pour away his soul like water, ye gods!' [viz. for giving the king ibid. II 30 *harran wātar* 'spoiled water'; in accordance with the humoral, "flowing" soul concept of the Hittites; Oettinger, *Eide* 55]), 3 pl. imp. act. *la-hu-wa-an-du* (*KUB XLI 33* Vs. 15), *la-a-hu-wa-an-du* (ibid. 14), *la-hu-wa-a-an-du* (ibid. 14), *la-a-hu-u-wa-an-du* (*KUB XLI 32* Vs. 15), *la]-a-hu-u-wa-a-an-du* (ibid. 14), 3 pl. imp. midd. *la-hu-u-wa-ru* (*KBo X 45 I 26 [pa]rā lahuwāru* 'let be poured forth!'; cf. Otten, *ZA* 54:118 [1961]; Neu, *Interpretation* 104; *CHD* 1.b); partic. nom. sg. c. *la-h]u-an-za* (*KBo XXX 1, 12-13 ka]ppi-ma-ssan kuis [hurnāts? lah]uanza* 'but in a bowl what sap [was] poured' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 92, 110; *HED* 4:63, 3:404]), *la-hu-wa-an-za* (e.g. *KBo X 45 IV 24*), *la-a-hu-wa-an-za* (e.g. dupl. *KUB XLI 8 IV 23 nu-smas-san* DUG KA.DÜ NAG *lāhuwanza* 'for you a jug of beer [is] poured for drinking'; cf. Otten, *ZA* 54:136-7 [1961]; *KUB XI 34 V 56 ūl lāhuwanza*), *la-a-hu-u-wa-an-za* (e.g. *KUB VII 46 IV 3 arh]a lāhūwanza* [dupl. *KUB LIX 47 I 7 a]rha lahūwanzi* (sic)]; cf. M. Popko, *AoF* 18:49 [1991]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-hu-wa-an* (e.g. *KBo XXXIII 24 + KUB XLVII 45 III 6 [CHS 1.2.1:331]*), *la-a-hu-an* (e.g. *KUB XLV 47 I*

15-16 YÄ.DÜG.GA *tepu n-at-san ... lāhuan* 'a little good oil, it [is] poured ...'; *KBo XVII 40 IV 11 [w]ātar ... lāhuan* ...; cf. V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *UF* 8:82, 88 [1976]), *la-a-hu-wa-an* (e.g. *KBo XV 10 II 2-3 nu isnas kurtali* YÄ LÄL *kuwāpi lāhuwan* 'when into the dough hamper oil [and] honey [is] poured' [Szabó, *Entsühnungsritual* 20]; *KUB XXIV 9 III 26-27 nu kuitta arhaya sarra]i ...]āhuwan* 'she divides everything separately ... [it is] poured ...'), *la-hu-u-wa-an* (e.g. dupl. *KBo XXI 8 III 8-9 nu] kuitta sessaranzi [n-at-san] INA 5* ^{DUG}LIŠ.GAL *lahūwan* 'they strain everything apart, [and it is] poured into five bowls' [cf. dupl. *KUB XXIV 10 III 19-20 nu kuitta] arhayan kinuizzi n-at-san ANA 5* GAL GIR₄ *lahūwai* 'she sifts [everything] separately and pours it into five clay bowls'; Jakob-Rost, *Ritual der Malli* 46]; *KBo XXI 8 III 9]INA 5* ^{DUG}LIŠ.GAL *lahūwan* 'poured into five bowls'), *la-a-hu-u-wa-an* (e.g. *KUB XXXII 8 + 5 III 1-2 nu-ssan ANA GAL GIR₄ LÄL [...]* *lāhūwan* 'honey [is] poured into a clay bowl'; ibid. 20-21 *nu-kan ANA GAL GIR₄ kuedani LÄL YÄ* ^{GIŠ}ZERTI *lāhūwan* 'into what clay bowl honey and olive oil [is] poured' [Starke, *KLTU* 118-9]; *KBo XIX 145* Rs. 26 GAL G]IR₄ *lāhūwan* [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 302]; *KBo XXI 34 II 34* 'poured' [viz. GEŠTIN *tepu* 'a little wine'], *la-hu-a-an* (e.g. *KBo XVII 15* Rs. 17 *wātar ...]ahuān andan tuhhuisar ishiyan* 'water ... poured, within incense attached' [dupl. of *KBo XVII 40 IV 11 lāhuan* above; Neu, *Altheith* 74), *la-hu-wa-a-an* (e.g. *KUB IX 28 III 17 INA* ^{DUG}GAL *sēhur lahuwān* 'in the bowl urine [is] poured') *la-hu-u-wa-a-an* (e.g. *KUB XV 34 I 9 YÄ.DÜG.GA sāhi-ya anda lahuwān* 'good oil and s. [is] poured in' [Haas-Wilhelm, *Riten* 182]), *la-a-hu-u-wa-a-an* (e.g. *KUB XXXV 54 III 12-13 nu-ssan ANA GAL GIR₄ kuit wātar lāhūwān* *MUN-ya-kan anda ishuwān* 'the water that [is] poured and the salt sprinkled into the clay bowl' [Starke, *KLTU* 68]); verbal noun nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-a-hu-u-wa-ar* (*KBo I 42 III 50*, matching ibid. Akk. *šapaku*; cf. Güterbock, *MSL* 13:139 [1971]), *la-a-hu-wa-ar* (ibid. IV 10), gen. sg. **la-(a-)hu-(wa-)as* (seen in *ser lahuwa-* below); verbal noun **lahhuessar* (n.), gen. sg. **lahhuesnas* glimpsed in *parā lahhuesna-* below; inf. *la-a-hu-wa-an-zi* (*KBo XXIII 53 +, 6-8 mān* ^{LU}SIMUG.A DINGIR-LAM GIBIL *lā[hu]wanzi ... zin[nanzi]* 'when the smiths finish pouring the new deity' [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 144]); iter. *lahuski-*, *lahuiski-*, *lahuwaiski-*, 3 sg. pres. act. *la-hu-us-ki-iz-zi* (*KBo XXXIX 8 III 32 nu-kan lahuskizzi* 'she keeps pouring [vessels]' (*CHD* 2), *la-hu-is-ki-iz-zi* (*Bo* 6404 + *KUB XXXIII 84 + KBo XIX 109a, 21]arha lahuiskizzi n-at dagān hatugaus kariddu[s*

'keeps pouring away, and on earth terrible floods ...' [Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 60]), 3 pl. pres. act. *la-a-hu-wa-is-kán-zi* (*KBo* XXVI 129 IV 4).

ser lahuwa- (c.) 'tool for lifting liquid, ladle', nom. sg. UGU *la-hu-as* (*KBo* XVIII 181 Rs. 33 1 URUDU UGU *lahuas* 'one [copper] ladle'; cf. S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 121 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 377; URUDU is determinative, 'of copper' would have been postposed [šA] URUDU), gen. sg. *se-ir la-a-hu-wa-as* (*KUB* XXXIII 45 + 53 + *FHG* 2 III 23–26 [*udas-k*]an *wattarwas* SAL.LUGAL-*as* *supp[i w]ātar [nu-ss]an ser lāhuwas alpas arais [...]* *war-sulas sarā uit [n-as-k]an* ^{MAH-i} *tuikki-s<si>* *anda pait* 'the queen brought from the well holy water, off the ladle a cloud rose, an aroma went up and penetrated the body of the mother-goddess'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:141 [1965]).

parā lahhuesna- (c.) 'pouring cup' (vel sim.), instr. sg. *la-ah-hu-e-es-ni-it* (*KUB* XLI 40 I 19–20 ANA QATI LUGAL *wātar parā* [*lah-huēsniit* 3-šū *lahūwāi* 'pours water three times with a pouring cup on the king's hands').

ser lahuwa- and *parā lahhuesna-* are nominalizations of "free-floating" elliptic genitives of verbal nouns (*lahuwas* of nom.-acc. *lahuwar* [q. v. above], *lahhuesnas* of nom.-acc. **lahhuessar*), literally 'of pouring up' and 'of pouring forth'. Parallels are *piran pedunas* (or: *pedumas*) 'proffering platter' (literally 'of bringing forth'), *kattān tiyannas* (or: *tiyauwas*) 'depositional tray' (literally 'of putting down'). Cf. also (^{LÜ})*kurura-* 'enemy' (< *LÜ kururas* 'man of war'; similarly *taksula-* 'ally', *wastula-* 'sinner').

Doubtful forms include *la-ah-ha* (*KUB* VII 51 Rs. 22 *nu kī lahha* [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 244, 278]), hardly 2 sg. imp. act. ('pour these!') in lieu of normal *lāh*, since preceding objects are solids rather than liquids. The hapax *a-ar-ru-ma-as la-ah-hu-us* 'vat for bathing', combined with Akk. (< Sum.) *lahtanu* 'vat' (*CHD* L 44) in *KUB* III 94 II 17 (*HED* 1–2:114; Weitenberg, *U-Stämme* 166–7; cf. *KBo* V 1 IV 15–16 *namma arrummas wātar ... lāhuui* 'then he pours the bath water'), is most probably contractional for *lahhu-(wa)s* (as in *ser lahuwa-* above; cf. *KBo* XXIX 123 Rs. 6 URUDU LAHTAN-*wa lāhuw[a-]*; in any event it cannot serve as a prop for a denominatively derived verb *lah(h)u(wa)-* (as abortively suggested by Alp, *Anatolia* 2:23 [1957]; cf. Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 4).

Luw. *la(h)una-* 'pour' (vessel or contents), 1 sg. pret. act. *la-hu-ni-i-ha* (*KUB* XXXV 54 III 37–38 [*ā*]tta *zaaui lahuniha a[dduwalza]*

utarsa 'lo, I have poured [out] bad water'); partic. *la-ū-na-i-mi-* (nom. sg. ibid. 32 *launai[mis-as ās]du*), *la-a-ū-na-i-mi-* (ibid. 34 *lāunaimis-as āsdu* 'let it [viz. the clay cup] be poured out'). Cf. Starke, *KLTU* 69, *Stammbildung* 566; H. C. Melchert, *KZ* 101:218 (1988), *Cuneiform Luvian Lexicon* 120 (1993), who inaccurately translated 'wash'. Cf. also (*li*)*luwa-*, *elha-* s. v. *lilhu(wa)-*.

lah(h)u(wa)- is influenced semantically by Akk. *šapāku* (*CAD* S 412–22), especially by the technical sense of 'pour metal for casting'. But unlike *šapāku*, which also means 'heap up' (solids), *lah(h)u(wa)-* is strictly confined to liquids. Even fine-grained solid "pourables" like salt (MUN) usually require *ishuwa-* (e. g. *KUB* XXXV 54 III 12–13 quoted under *lāhūwān* above, *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 63) or *suhha-* (e. g. *KBo* XI 14 I 20). Only in mixed lists does MUN sometimes slip in under *lah(h)u(wa)-*, in a kind of semantic zeugma, as in *KBo* XV 24 II 34 *istappulliyas-ma-kan anda* YÀ-DÜG.GA YÀ.NUN YÀ.GI[š...] LÀL MUN *kuwapitta tepu lahui* 'inside the lid he pours all over a little good oil, butter, olive oil, honey, and salt' (conversely *KBo* XI 32 Vs. 13 YÀ-kan *memal ızı-i suhhai* 'pours oil [and] groats in the fire', besides ibid. 9 YÀ-kan ^{GIŠ}*tepaza ızı-i lahu<i>*; cf. G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 24:150–1 [1985]).

The basic stem is monosyllabic *lahw-* (not **lahu-*, which would have yielded **lah(h)umeni* [rather than *lahueni*] and **lah(h)umar* [rather than *lahuwar*]); *w* in word-final position was lost (**lahw* became *lah*), and in internal juncture -*w-w-* was reduced to -*w-*. OHitt. *lahw-* gradually evolved to the younger type *lah(h)uwa-*, perhaps by mutual paradigmatic rapprochement with the semi-synonym *ishuwa(i)-* (in origin denominative from **ishu(wa)-*, the way Alp envisaged for *lah(h)u(wa)-* [cf. *HED* 1–2:409; Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 423]).

The elaborate details of past researches (Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 3–8) can be pared to a few essentials: The basic old comparison (since Sturtevant, *Lg.* 3:122 [1927], 4:162 [1928], 7:118 [1931], *Comp. Gr.*¹ 138) of *lahw-* with Gk. *λοέω*, *λούω*, *λόω* and Lat. *lavō* 'wash' survives, as does for Hittite the root shape **leA₁-w-* (since Sturtevant, *Lg.* 14:107 [1938], 19:305 [1943]).

**leA₁-w-* is a bona fide suffixed root (cf. e. g. **geA₁-w-* in Gk. *γάνυμαι*, Lat. *gaudeō*). The occasional geminate spelling *lahhu-* underscores *A₁* by sporadic adherence to "Sturtevant's rule", even in the absence of original intervocalic position. Attempts to bring Greek and Latin into line have involved assumptions of *o*-grade

'keeps pouring away, and on earth terrible floods ...' [Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 60]), 3 pl. pres. act. *la-a-hu-wa-is-kân-zi* (*KBo* XXVI 129 IV 4).

ser lahuwa- (c.) 'tool for lifting liquid, ladle', nom. sg. UGU *la-hu-as* (*KBo* XVIII 181 Rs. 33 I URUDU *lahuas* 'one [copper] ladle'; cf. S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 121 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 377; URUDU is determinative, 'of copper' would have been postposed [šA] URUDU), gen. sg. *se-ir la-a-hu-wa-as* (*KUB* XXXIII 47 I 53 + *FHG* 2 III 23–26 [udas-k]an *wattarwas* SAL.LUGAL-as *supp[i w]ātar [nu-ss]an ser lahuwas al bas arais [...]* *war-sulas sarā ut [u-as-k]an* ^{MAH-i} *uikki-s[si]* *anda pait* 'the queen brought from the well holy water, off the ladle a cloud rose, an aroma went up and penetrated the body of the mother-goddess'; cf. Laroche, *RJA* 23:141 [1965]).

parā lahhuesna- (c.) 'pouring cup' (vel sim.), instr. sg. *la-ah-hu-e-es-ni-ir* (*KUB* XLI 40 I 19–20 ANA QATI LUGAL *wātar parā* [*lah-huēsni* 3-4 *lahūwāi* 'pours water three times with a pouring cup on the king's hands']).

ser lahuwa- and *parā lahhuesna-* are nominalizations of "free-floating" elliptic genitives of verbal nouns (*lahuwas* of nom.-acc. *lahuwar* [cf. v. above], *lahhuesnas* of nom.-acc. **lahhuessar*), literally 'of pouring up' and 'of pouring forth'. Parallels are *piran pedunas* (or: *pedunais*) 'proffering platter' (literally 'of bringing forth'), *kattan tiyannas* (or: *tiyauwas*) 'depositional tray' (literally 'of putting down'). Cf. also *LÚ kurura-* 'enemy' (< *LÚ kururas* 'man of war'; similarly *uksula-* 'ally', *wastula-* 'sinner').

Doubtful forms include *la-ah-ha* (*KUB* VII 51 Rs. 22 *nu kī lahha* [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 244, 278]), hardly 2 sg. imp. act. ('pour these!') in lieu of normal *lāh*, since preceding objects are solids rather than liquids. The hapax *a-ar-ru-ma-as la-ah-hu-us* 'vat for bathing', combined with Akk. (< Sum.) *lahtanu* 'vat' (*CHD* L 44) in *KUB* III 94 II 17 (*HED* 1–2:114; Weitenberg, *U-Stämme* 166–7; cf. *KBo* V I IV 15–16 *namma arrummas wātar ... lahuui* 'then he pours the bath water'), is most probably contractional for *lahhu-(wa)s* (as in *ser lahuwa-* above; cf. *KBo* XXIX 123 Rs. 6 URUDU *LAHTAN-wa lahuw[a-]*; in any event it cannot serve as a prop for a denominatively derived verb *lah(h)u(wa)-* (as abortively suggested by Alp, *Anatolia* 2:23 [1957]; cf. Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 4).

Luw. *lah(h)uma-* 'pour' (vessel or contents), 1 sg. pret. act. *la-hu-ni-i-ha* (*KUB* XXXV 54 III 37–38 [*ā*]ta *zaani lahunīha a[dduwalza]*

utarsa 'lo, I have poured [out] bad water'): partic. *la-ū-na-i-mi-* (nom. sg. ibid. 32 *launai[mis-as ās]du*), *la-a-ū-na-i-mi-* (ibid. 34 *lāunaimis-as āsdu* 'let it [viz. the clay cup] be poured out'). Cf. Starke, *KLTU* 69, *Stammbildung* 566; H. C. Melchert, *KZ* 101:218 (1988), *Cuneiform Luvian Lexicon* 120 (1993), who inaccurately translated 'wash'. Cf. also (*li*)*luwa-*, *elha-* s. v. *lilhu(wa)-*.

lah(h)u(wa)- is influenced semantically by Akk. *šapāku* (*CAD* Š 412–22), especially by the technical sense of 'pour metal for casting'. But unlike *šapāku*, which also means 'heap up' (solids), *lah(h)u(wa)-* is strictly confined to liquids. Even fine-grained solid "pourables" like salt (MUN) usually require *ishuwa-* (e. g. *KUB* XXXV 54 III 12–13 quoted under *lāhūwān* above, *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 63) or *sulha-* (e. g. *KBo* XI 14 I 20). Only in mixed lists does MUN sometimes slip in under *lah(h)u(wa)-*, in a kind of semantic zeugma, as in *KBo* XV 24 II 34 *istappulliyas-ma-kan anda YÀ-DÙG.GA YÀ.NUN YÀ.GI[š...]* *LĀL MUN kuwapitta tepu lahui* 'inside the lid he pours all over a little good oil, butter, olive oil, honey, and salt' (conversely *KBo* XI 32 Vs. 13 *YÀ-kan memal izi-i suhhai* 'pours oil [and] groats in the fire', besides ibid. 9 *YÀ-kan* ^{GIS} *tepaza izi-i lahu<i>*; cf. G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 24:150–1 [1985]).

The basic stem is monosyllabic *lahw-* (not **lahu-*, which would have yielded **lah(h)umēni* [rather than *lahueni*] and **lah(h)umar* [rather than *lahuwar*]); *w* in word-final position was lost (**lahw* became *lah*), and in internal juncture *-w-w-* was reduced to *-w-*. OHitt. *lahw-* gradually evolved to the younger type *lah(h)uwa-*, perhaps by mutual paradigmatic rapprochement with the semi-synonym *ishuwa(i)-* (in origin denominative from **ishu(wa)-*, the way Alp envisaged for *lah(h)u(wa)-* [cf. *HED* 1–2:409; Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 423]).

The elaborate details of past researches (Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 3–8) can be pared to a few essentials: The basic old comparison (since Sturtevant, *Lg.* 3:122 [1927], 4:162 [1928], 7:118 [1931], *Comp. Gr.* 138) of *lahw-* with Gk. *λοέω*, *λοῦω*, *λόω* and Lat. *lavō* 'wash' survives, as does for Hittite the root shape **leA₁-w-* (since Sturtevant, *Lg.* 14:107 [1938], 19:305 [1943]).

**leA₁-w-* is a bona fide suffixed root (cf. e. g. **geA₁-w-* in Gk. *γάνυμαι*, Lat. *gaudeō*). The occasional geminate spelling *lahhu-* underscores *A₁* by sporadic adherence to "Sturtevant's rule", even in the absence of original intervocalic position. Attempts to bring Greek and Latin into line have involved assumptions of *o*-grade

vocalism or *o*-coloring laryngeal (i.e. A_3^o), sometimes with a postulated metathesis $*wH > Hw$ in Hittite (as in e.g. *pahhur* vs. Gk. $\pi\acute{o}\rho$ (e.g. Benveniste, *Hittite* 14–5; Mayrhofer, *Die Sprache* 10:182–3 [1964]; W. Cowgill, in *Evidence for laryngeals* 159 [1965]; F. Bader, *Hethitica IV* 64 [1981]). No better is the reverse pis aller ($*A_1w > *wA_1$ in all of Indo-European except Anatolian, with Hittite alone preserving the pristine $*leA_1-(w-)$ in *lah(h)u-* (F. O. Lindeman *seriatim*, e.g. in *Tilegnet C. H. Borgström* 83–7 [1969], down to *Introduction to the Laryngeal Theory* 110, 170 [1997]). It is small consolation that Lindeman's umbrella might also cover the implausible adduction of Lat. *lāma* 'puddle, morass, slough' (Latv. *lāma*, Finnish *lampi* 'puddle': *IEW* 653–4), started by Schmitt-Brandt (*Entwicklung* 65) with a regrettable bandwagon effect (e.g. H. Eichner, in *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch* 55 [1979], *Lautgeschichte und Etymologie* 129 [1980]; Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 424; Mayrhofer, *Indogermanische Grammatik* 1.2.132 [1986]; Peters, *Die Sprache* 33:286 [1987]; Tischler, *Glossar L–M* 5, 7).

Granted the root $*leA_1-w-$, there are ways to understand the Latin and even Greek forms (amazingly Cowgill and Eichner separated Gk. $\lambda\omicron\epsilon\acute{\omega}$ altogether, with Eichner putting his etymological faith in Lat. *lāma*). Hittite notoriously prefers $*leA_1w-$ to $*lA_1ew-$ (cf. e.g. *ard-* vs. Ved. *rad-* [*HED* 1–2:175], *hasp-* vs. Ved. *sap-* [*HED* 3:233]), which together account for Lat. *lavō*, *lavere*, *lāvī*, *lautus* (> *lōtus*) 'wash' (supplanted by the originally intransitive *lavāre*); *lāvī* may well reflect $*lōA_1wA_1ey$ and be a direct formal equivalent of Hitt. *lahuhhi*. *lave-* can be in origin either a thematic present ($*lA_1éwe-$) or an aoristic one ($*lA_1wé-$). With Lat. *lōtium* 'urine' cf. *KUB* IX 28 III 17 *sēhur lahuwān* 'urine (is) poured'. Cf. also Umbrian (2a. 38–39) *manf* ... *vutu* 'let him wash his hands' (< $*lautōd$ < $*lA_1éweiōd$).

Lat. *lavā-* (< *lovā-*) points to denominative origin, from a stem $*lA_1oweA_2-$, $*lA_1owA_2-$ (type of *toga*) which may explain stray forms in various languages (Arm. *loganam* 'bathe'; Gaul. *lautro* 'bath', OIr. *lōthar* 'basin', ON *lauðr* 'suds, lather' [< $*lA_1owA_2tro-$]). The latter formula also takes care of Gk. $\lambda\omicron\epsilon\tau\rho\acute{\omega}\nu$ 'bath' (with strange [secondary?] Mycenaean metathetic *re-wo-to-ro-*) and indirectly even Lat. *lāirīna*. Gk. $\lambda\omicron\epsilon\acute{\omega}$ is probably from $*lA_1owéyō$ (like $\phi\omicron\rho\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ from $\phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omega$), with imperfect $\lambda\omicron\epsilon\omicron\nu$, aorist $\lambda\omicron\epsilon\sigma(\sigma)\alpha$, while forms like $\lambda\omicron\upsilon\acute{\omega}$, $\lambda\omicron\acute{\omega}$ are back-formations from contractions.

Semantically $*leA_1w-$ lost ground in Anatolian to the verb *arr-* 'wash' (cf. Toch. A *yār-* 'bathe'), usurping instead the slot occupied

elsewhere by $*ghew-$ 'pour' (*IEW* 447–8). Since $*leA_1w-$ implied shower-type ablutions (rather than immersion or scrubbing), the prevalence of 'pour' lay at hand (perhaps abetted by original dual constructions: 'shower water on someone: shower someone with water', like Lat. *mactāre* (*victimam deō* : *deum victimā* [cf. *HED* 1–2:267])).

Cf. *lahhura-*, *lelhu(wa)-*.

lah(h)u(wa)rnuz(z)i- (n., pl. also c.) 'leafage, foliage, fronds, leaf-bed, greenery, verdure, greensward' (as perch, cover, litter, matting), nom.-acc. sg. (and pl.) neut. *la-ah-hu-ur-nu-zi* (*KBo* XV 10 II 17 *nu lahhurnuzi tagān dāi* 'he sets a leaf-bed on the ground' [and breaks breadloaves to deities]; *ibid.* 28–29 *nu lahhurnuzi QADU NINDA*. *KUR₄.RA.HI.A* ... *sarā dāi* 'he takes up the leaf-bed along with the loaves'; *ibid.* 30 *nu n[amma la]hhurnuzi tamai dāyir* 'they also took other foliage'; similarly *ibid.* 36 and 37; III 48 and 62; *ibid.* II 65–66 [*lahhurnuzi hassi* [... *n-at arha w]arnuir* 'the foliage in the fireplace and they burned it'; cf. Szabó, *Entsühnungsritual* 22–6, 30, 42–4, *Studia Orientalia* 46:333–41, esp. 334–5 [Helsinki, 1975]), *la-ah-hu-ur-nu-uz-zi* (*KBo* XV 25 Vs. 15 *HUR.SAG.HI.A-ma-wa lahhurnuzzi katta appandu* 'may the mountains conceive greenery' [i.e. sprout foliage; for *katta epp-* matching Lat. *concupere* see *HED* 1–2:277]; Carruba, *Beschwörungsritual* 2, 21–3, 54–5; Goetze, *JCS* 22:115–6 [1968–9]; *KUB* XXVII 67 III 64 *ū lahhuyaya HUR.-SAG.HI.A* ^{GIŠ}*lahhurnuzzi* 'go brave the leafy mountains!' [partitive apposition: 'the mountains, the foliage']), ^{GIŠ}*la-ah-hu-wa-ar-nu-uz-zi* (*KBo* XXII 216, 4), *la-hur-nu-zi* (*KUB* IX 25 + XXVII 67 II 43 *nu* ^{GIŠ}*ruwas* ^{GIŠ}*lahurnuzi dāi* 'he takes tree-foliage' [*CHD d*]); *ibid.* III 48 *nu namma damēdani pidi* ^{GIŠ}*lahur[- ... d]āi* 'also in another place he takes tree-foliage'), *la-ah-hur-nu-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XXXIII 86 + VIII 66 III 4–5 *ammuk-za* ^{SAL}*KI.SIKIL hars[alanza] nu-mu sarau-war GIM-an HUR.SAG.MEŠ-us lahhurnuz[i* 'I [Ištar] [am] an irascible maid; rage [overcomes] me like verdure [overgrows] mountains'; Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 56; Ünal, *Studies in Honour of S. Alp* 497 [1992], with wrong translation 'treetop'; *KUB* VII 23, 7–8 ^{GIŠ}*alanzanas* ^{GIŠ}*hat[alkisnas ...]* ^{GIŠ}*lahhurnuzi* 'leafage of alder [and] hawthorn'; *VBoT* 24 II 31–32 *ša* ^{GIŠ}*HAŠHUR.KUR.RA* ^{GIŠ}*lahhurnuzi isparanzi* 'they scatter foliage of mountain apple' [*CHD d*]; *KBo* XVII 105 III 24–25 *nu-kan KASKAL-saz ZAG-a-* ^{GIŠ}*lahhurnuzi dagan*

dāi 'to the right of the road he sets a leaf-bed on the ground'; VBoT 24 I 41 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi; dupl. KBo XII 104 I 12 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi tianzi; KUB XVIII 15 Vs. 15 ^{GIS}pait nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi wahnume[n '... went, and we waved fronds'; A. Archi, SMEA 16:166 [1975]], la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi (KBo XIX 142 II 16–17 ^{GIS}alanzas ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi ^{GIS}h-arauwas ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi 'leafage of alder, leafage of poplar'; KBo XII 111, 6 ŠA ^{GIS}MA lahhurnuzi 'figleaves'; KUB VII 22 Vs. 10 ^{GIS}karsaniyass-a ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi 'leafage of soda plant'; RS 25.421 Verso 42–43 IGI-ziyas-ma-as ITU.KAM-as ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi 'she [is] the verdure of the first month', matching ibid. [Akk.] muthumi nissani and dupl. KUB IV 97, 8 muthumu nissāni; Ugaritica 5:314, 774 [1968]; KUB IX 32 Vs. 38 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi kattān isparranzi 'they scatter down foliage'; dupl. KUB IX 31 III 62–63 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi kattān isparranzi; dupl. KBo XIII 212, 8 nu lahhurnuzi; dupl. KUB XLI 17 III 11 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi katta isparranzi; KUB IX 32 Rs. 27, dupl. IX 31 IV 35–36, dupl. HT 1 IV 38–39 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi dagān isparranzi 'they spread a leaf-bed on the ground'; KUB IX 31 IV 17–19 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi isparranzi nu-ssan 3 NINDA.KUR₄.RA ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi ser tianzi 'they spread a leaf-bed and place three breadloaves upon the leaf-bed'; dupl. KUB IX 32 Rs. 13 nu lahhurnuzi; dupl. HT 1 IV 22 nu lahhurnuzi isparranzi, gen. sg. (or pl., or dat.-loc. pl.) la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi-as (KBo X 37 III 52 nu ^{GIS}lahhurnuzias pīvan pahhur ishūwāi 'before the foliage he sheds fire'), dat.-loc. sg. la-hur-nu-zi (KBo IV 2 III 32–34 nu ^{GIS}lahu[rnuzi ...] ^{GIS}alanzanas ^{GIS}karsaniya[s ...] nu-ssan ^{GIS}lahurnuzi NINDA.KUR₄.RA 'leaf-bed of alder [and] soda plant ..., on the leaf-bed ...'; Kronasser, Die Sprache 8:95 [1962]; KUB IX 32 Rs. 28 nu ^{UZU}GAB ^{UZU}ZAG.LU ZAG-an ^{UZU}NÍG.GIG ^{UZU}ŠA ^{GIS}lahurnuzi dai 'he places on the leaf-bed breast, right shoulder, liver, and heart'), la-ah-hur-nu-zi (KBo IX 126, 9–10 nu-ssan MÁŠ.GAL ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi ...] n-an arha kuranzi 'a he-goat on the leaf-bed [they slaughter] and cut him up'; ibid. 4 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi; IBoT III 57, 4 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi, la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi (e.g. KUB IX 31 IV 8–10 and dupl. HT 1 IV 13–15 nu-kan ^{UZU}GAB ^{UZU}ZAG.LU ZAG-an ^{UZU}NÍG.GIG ^{UZU}ŠA zeyantaz ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi dāi; dupl. KUB IX 32 Rs. 7 [zey]andaza 'in cooked fashion' ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi dāi; KBo X 37 III 34–35 kī-ma namma-pat arhayan [...] ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi dagān 'these also separately ... on the leaf-bed on the ground [he scatters]', viz. breadloaves consecrated to various speech organs like ibid. 36 KA×U-i 'mouth'; similarly ibid. 27–28, ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi, abl. sg. (perhaps in KUB XXXII 123 II

12–13 6 KĪLILU-ya ^{GIS}alanzanas lahhurnuzi[i ...] iyanda 'six wreaths [are] made of alder-foliage' [CHD e]), nom. pl. c. la-hur-nu-uz-zi-e-es (KBo XIV 142 II 17 mahhan-ma ^{PUTU}AN[-E] lahhurnuziēs appanzi 'but when greensward grabs the sun of heaven' [image of sunset; CHD c; cf. nekuzā mēhurū kisari 'it gets to be evening', Luwoid UD.KAM kulanittar 'the day is at an end']), la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi-us (KUB XXV 23 I 23–24 GIM-an ^{PUTU}AN[-E] lahhurnuzius appanzi nu DINGIR-LUM URU-ri arha pedanzi 'when greensward grabs the sun of heaven, they take the deity away to town'; ibid. 48 GIM-an-ma ^{PUTU}AN[-E] lahhurnuzi; ibid. II 27 lahhurnuzi; HT 71.6 + IBoT III 100, 11 ^{PUTU}AN[-E] lahhurnuzi appanzi; KUB LVIII 29 I 10 -nuzius appanzi DINGIR; KUB XVII 36, 11 -zius appanzi, la-ah-hur-nu-zi-us (Bo 5230, 8 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzius DIB-zi), la-ah-hur-nu-zi-as (KUB LVI 39 IV 26 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzias appanzi DINGIR-LUM ^{SAL.MEŠ}hazq-ara [ar]ha pedanzi PANI ^{GIS}ZAG.GAR.RA GAM taninuwanzi '[when] greensward grabs [the sun of heaven], the percussionist-women take away the deity and set him down before the altar'), dat.-loc. pl. la-hur-nu-uz-zi-ya-as (KUB IX 25 + XXVII 67 II 46 n-an-san ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi-ya-as dāi 'places [the broken breadloaf] on the leaf-bed'), la-ah-hur-nu-zi-as (VBoT 24 II 31–32 namma-an-san ^{GIS}lahhurnuzias sarā hukanzi 'then they slaughter [the he-goat] over the leaf-bed' [CHD f]; KBo XVII 105 III 37 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzias), la-ah-hur-nu-zi-ya-as (ibid. 28 nu-ssan MÁŠ.GAL ŠIR ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi-ya-as sarā hukanzi; KBo XX 107 + XXIII 50 III 17 n-as-san ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi-ya-as dāi 'she places them on the leaf-bed'; KUB VII 38 Vs. 7 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzi-ya-as), la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi-as (KUB XLIII 62 III 5–7 ^{GIS}lahhurnuzias-san ser ^{AMUSEN}tiyat katta-ma-an-zan ^{GIS}GAPANU-ssi MUŠ-as neyat istarna pidi-ma-kan NIM.LÁL ney[at] 'on top of the foliage an eagle alit, below at its stump a snake coiled, about the middle the bee circled' [CHD b]), la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi-ya-as (KUB XXXVIII 25 I 7).

lahhurnuzi-ant- (c.), nom. pl. la-ah-hur-nu-uz-zi-ya-an-te-es (KBo XVII 22 III 10–12 [OHitt., emended from dupl. KUB XXVIII 8 Rs. r.K. 7–9] Labarnas surkius-s[es?] tēga-sset wemiya[nzi ...] lahhurnuzi-ant[es-ses] (nepis) [wemiya[nzi(?)]) 'L.'s roots seek out his [own] soil, his [figurative arboreal] foliage touches heaven'). Clearly the transitive-verb subject case was formed on this -ant- stem in Old Hittite; the nom. pl. c. forms of lahhurnuzi- seemingly occur only in the "sunset" locution and are probably innovational.

lahhurnuzi- is semantically close to another word for arboreal greenery, happu(t)riya-, also 'spread' (ispar-) as bedding (HED

1-2:441-2, 3:135). The word *lahhura-* 'bench' and the 'instrument' suffix *-uzzi-* (Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:241) are of little immediate derivational help. **lahhu(wa)r-nuzzi-* suggests a compound, formally of the determinative type *tuzziy-asser* 'army camp', semantically something like Swedish *löv-verk* or German *laub-werk* 'foliage'. An etymology of *lahhu(wa)r-* may be sought jointly with *lahhura-* (q.v.) in the root **leA₁-(w-)* / *lew-* 'cut, clip', with 'cut wooden plank' and 'tree clippings' as the source meanings. In the shape **lew-bh-* this root is widely spread as 'cut wood, bark, foliage, grass' (Lith. *luobas*, Russ. *lub* 'bark, bast', Lat. *liber* 'book' < **lubhro-*, Goth. *lauff(s)*, Germ. *laub* 'leafage', OIr. *luib* 'herb'). Lithuanian has both *lubà* and *lōva* meaning 'wooden plank'; similarly Hittite may show **leA₁w-ro-* for 'bench' and **leA₁w-ṛ-* for 'arboreal matter'.

Nuzzi-, in turn, suggests a noun like *luzzi-* or *tuzzi-*, perhaps from **nud-ti-*, from the root **new-(d-)* meaning 'catch, gain, make use of, enjoy', seen in Hitt. *nu(t)-* in the formula *nu-ū-un istamassuwar* (acc. sg. 'contentment [and] complicity'), dat.-loc. *nu-ū-ti tuman-tiya* (with Luwoid second-element equivalent), Goth. *niutan* 'catch, gain', *nuta* 'catcher, fisher', *un-nuts* 'useless', ON *njóta* 'use, enjoy' (cf. the German figura etymologica *nutznießung* 'usufruct, profit'). *lahhuwar-nuzzi-* is thus literally 'leafcrop, foliage harvest, verdant resource' (vel sim.).

J. A. C. Greppin (*Revue des études arméniennes* 15:5-9 [1981]) suggested Arm. *taxur* 'celery, parsley' as a loan from the Anatolian substratum, presumably from **lahhuwar* 'leafage'. Cf. Puhvel, *Annual of Armenian Linguistics* 19:33-6 (1998).

lai- 'loose(n)', let loose, (set) free, release, unwind, unwrap, untie, undo, unharness; relax, relieve, remit, abate, alleviate' (DU₈ = DUH), 1 sg. pres. act. *la-a-mi* (KBo XI 1 Vs. 12 EGIR-*pa lāmi* 'remit [sins]' [CHD 8a.3]); KUB XXIV 14 I 2 and IV 28 EGIR-*pa lāmi* 'free [a hexed person]' [CHD 6.a]), 2 sg. pres. act. *la-a-si* (KUB XV 11 II 7 *nu halkis ishiyantes* [mā]n GAŠAN-YA GE₆-in KI-an *lāsi halkis* SIG₅-ri 'grains [are] bound; if thou my lady freest [viz. from the grip of winter] the dark earth [and] the grain thrives ...'; cf. A. Archi, *UF* 5:16 [1973]; P. Cornil and R. Lebrun, *OLP* 3:49 [1972], with wrong translation), DU₈-*si* (KUB XXII 35 II 7 *mān-ma GIDIM ZI-an DU₈-si* 'if you, ghost, relax the spirit' [CHD 7]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-a-i* (KBo

XVII 54 I 6 bis 'frees [from the hex the sheep and the ox]' [CHD 6.b]; KUB XVII 27 II 37 and 38 'unwinds [a cord]' [CHS 1.5.1:193; CHD 2]; KBo XIII 137, 8 GİR.HI.A-*šū lāi* 'frees his feet'; IBoT I 36 I 54 *nu-ssi-kan* ^{KU⁵E.SIR} *arha lāi* 'undoes [the guard's] shoes' [CHD 3]; VAT 7470 II 7-8 *n-an-kan sasti dāi n-an-kan arha lāi* 'he puts it on a bed and he lets it loose' [a symbolic launching of a year]; cf. V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *UF* 9:100 [1977]; KBo XIV 133 III 7-8 *n-an kissiran arha lāi is[kis?]* *arha lāi* 'lets loose his hand, lets loose his back' [partitive apposition]; KUB I 13 I 6 [and passim in „Kikkulis"] *arha lāi* 'unharnesses' [racehorses; CHD 4.a]), *la-a-i-z-i* (KBo XVII 105 III 21 *arha lāizzi* 'unties [wool]'; KUB XXXV 19, 11 *arha lāi-z-i*), *la-a-i-i-z-i* (KBo XVII 105 III 19 *arha lāyizzi* [viz. what was *anda hamankanza* 'tied down' and *anda ishiyanza* 'bound'; CHD 1.a]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *la-it-ta-ri* (KBo II 6 III 48 and 65 'is relieved' [viz. evil matter; CHD 8.b; Hout, *Purity* 210, 212]; KBo II 2 IV 37 [Hout, *Purity* 136]; KUB XVI 58 Rs. 5 [Hout, *Purity* 192], *la-a-it-ta-ri* (KUB XVI 77 II 65), DU₈-*ta-ri* (KBo II 6 I 38), DU₈-*a-ri* (KUB XLVI 37 Rs. 48), DU₈-*ri* (KUB XVI 41 + 7/v III 14; cf. ZA 62:106 [1972]; KUB XVI 77 III 24), DU₈-*da* (KUB XXII 31 Vs. 14 *nu-kan arha DU₈-da* 'is loosed'), 1 pl. pres. act. *la-a-u-e-ni* (KBo XI 1 Vs. 3, 5, 9 *nu ša* ^{DU} TUKU.TUKU-*an piran lāweni* 'we abate the storm-god's wrath' [CHD 8.a.2]), 3 pl. pres. act. *la-a-an-zi* (e.g. KUB XXXVI 83 I 26 *n-an arha lānzi* 'set him free', besides ibid. 27 *n-an arha tarnan-zi* 'let him go'; KUB XXXIX 57 I 8 *zi-tum uisuriyantan arha lānzi* 'they relax the uptight spirit' [CHD 7]; profuse [arha] *lānzi* 'unharness' [Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 355]), *la-an-zi* (KBo XVII 36 III 8 [OHitt.]; KUB XXXIV 118, 6 'they undo [the king's shoes]' [CHD 3]), 1 sg. pret. act. *la-a-nu-un* (KBo X 2 III 19 *n-as QABLI-šUNU arha lānun*, matching KBo X 1 Rs. 12-13 *qabli-šunu ipturma* [paṭāru] 'loosed their waist[band]s', i.e. 'freed them from bondage'; cf. F. Imparati and C. Saporetti, *SCO* 14:52, 70, 79 [1965]; KUB XVII 27 II 34 *ishaminan-ma-an GIM-an arha lānun* 'I have unwound it like a cord' [CHS 1.5.1:192]; KUB XXIX 7 Rs. 35-36 *n-at šU.SAR-as iwar tarupta n-at ... EGIR-*pa lānun** 'he twined them like a cord, and I unwound them' [CHD 3; Lebrun, *Samuha* 124]; KUB XXVII 29 I 3 + VBoT 120 I 18 *UH₄-anda[n L]ū-an EGIR-*pa lānun** 'I set free the bewitched man' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 134]; KBo XIX 145 III 41-43 *alwanzahhandan SAL-an lānun ... alwanzahhandan Lū-an lānun* [CHD 6.a; Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 304]), 2 sg. pret. act. *la-i-is* (KUB IX 34 III 28-29 *sallis-wa-kan DINGIR-LIM-is* ^{URU} Lantaz

ünnes layis-wa 'great god, thou hast hied from Lanta and hast brought relief' [Hutter, *Behexung* 38]), 3 sg. pret. act. *la-a-it* (*KUB* XXI 8 II 10 [P. Cornil and R. Lebrun, *Hethitica* 17]; *KUB* XXXIV 110, 8), *DUG-it* (dupl. *KBo* XII 85 II 1 EGIR-*p*)a D[U₈-it; ibid. 2 EGIR-*pa* DUG-[it [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 138; *CHS* 1.5.1:132]; *KUB* XXVII 29 I 30 and 32 EGIR-*pa* DUG-it 'freed [from witchcraft]' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 136; *CHD* 1.5.1:131]; *KUB* XVI 55 IV 4 ŠA DINGIR-LIM TUKU.TUKU-an DUG-it 'did she abate the deity's wrath?' [*CHD* 8.a.2']), 3 sg. pret. midd. *la-at-ta-at* (*KBo* III 8 III 21), *la-a-at-ta-at* (ibid. 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31 [bis]), *la-a-ad-da-at* (ibid. 25, 28, 29), *la-a-un-ta-at* (sic ibid. 23 ^{DIM}-as wellu lāntat 'the storm-god freed the meadow'; all occurrences middle voice 'set free' [subjects GAL-is id ibid. 20 and ^{DIM}-as ibid. 23, paralleling *hamikta* 'tied' ibid. 1-13; cf. *HED* 3:65-6, 427; Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:157, 159 [1961]; hardly passives [with partitive apposition], as taken by Neu, *Interpretation* 103, and *CHD* 6.c), 1 pl. pret. act. *la-a-u-en* (*VBoT* 120 III 2-3 and *KUB* XXVII 29 I 2 + *VBoT* 120 I 17 *ishiyantan-man-kan ishiyalaz arha lāwen* 'we freed him who was bound from the bond' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 144, 134]), *la-a-u-e-en* (*KBo* XIX 145 III 39-40 *ishiyantan-war-an arha lāwēn* [*CHD* 6.a]), 3 pl. pret. act. *la-a-ir* (*KUB* XLIII 75 Vs. 17 GUD.HI.A-us-⟨s⟩mus lāir 'they freed their cattle'; *KBo* XII 85 II 6-7 HUL-lu astayaratat [...] EGIR-*pa* lāir 'bad sin ... they remitted' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 138]; *KBo* XI 1 Rs. 10 *n-an arha lāir* 'set [the bird] free' [*CHD* 5], *la-a-e-ir* (*KUB* XXXI 101, 9-10 MUŠEN.HI.A-wa-nnas-kan warpi lāer 'they released the birds to us at the enclosure' [*CHD* 5, wrongly 'from']), 2 sg. imp. act. *la-a* (*KUB* XXXVI 75 III 11 *arha lā* 'release!' [from the bonds of sin; *CHD* 6.a]; *KUB* XLIII 23 Vs. 14 [OHitt.] *arha lā*), *la-a-a* (*KBo* XI 14 II 16-17 and 18 *lāa dariyantat turiya-ma* [18: *tūriya-ma*] *warsiyantan* 'unhitch the tired one, harness the rested one!' [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 20; *CHD* 4.b]), *la-a-i* (*KUB* XXXI 66 I 28 *apāi harātāt lāi* 'remit that offense!'; similarly *arha lāi* [*CHD* 8.a.3']), 3 sg. imp. act. *la-a-ū* (*KBo* XVII 54 I 8, 9, 10 (bis), 12, 14, 16, e.g. 10 *zi-nas impan lāu* 'let him alleviate the soul's burden'; cf. Haas, *Orientalia* 40:418-9 [1971]; *CHD* 8.a.1; *KUB* XLIII 52 III 15 [OHitt.] *tittitan lāu* 'let him relieve the nose'; ibid. 17 *h]ahhari lāu* 'let him relieve the lung[s]'; later dupl. *KUB* VII 1 III 20-26 has corrupt *la-a-ū* <<un>>, apparently by unsuccessful conversion to a nonce 1 sg. pret. act. [*CHD* 6.c)], *la-a-ad-du* (*KUB* XLI 20 Rs. 3-4 [*la-a-ad-du* [...] *warsulas ser lād[du* 'for humor's sake let relax'),

3 sg. imp. midd. *la-a-at-ta-ru* (*KBo* XI 1 Rs. 18 *n-at lāttaru* 'may it be relieved [or: abated]'), 2 pl. imp. act. *la-a-at-te-en* (*KUB* XXIV 4 Vs. 24), *la-a-at-tin* (dupl. *KUB* XXIV 3 II 36-37 *nu tariyandan lāttin warsiyandan-ma turiyattin* [for translation see under 2 sg. imp. act. *la-a-a* above]; *KBo* XIX 145 III 46 and 48 'free [the bound]' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 304]), 3 pl. imp. act. *la-a-an-du* (*Bo* 6405 Vs. 6 UH₄-an UKÜ-an EGIR-*pa* lānd[ū] 'let them set free the bewitched man' [Haas-Thiel, *Rituale* 292; *CHS* 1.5.1:172]; partic. *lānt-*, nom. sg. c. *la-a-an-za* (*KUB* XIII 4 I 26 *n-as zi-an arha lānza* 'he [is] relaxed in spirit' [passive partitive apposition: *CHD* 7]; *KUB* XXII 70 Vs. 70 ^{GIS}TUKUL lānza 'the tool [is] loose' [Ünal, *Orakelttext* 76]; *KUB* XIII 27 Rs. 20; *KBo* XVI 97 Rs. 20 [*CHD* 1.b]), *DUG-an-za* (*KUB* XXII 52 Vs. 2; *KUB* XXII 55 Vs. 16; *KUB* XXII 56 Vs. 19 and Rs. 13); verbal noun nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-a-u-wa-ar* (*KUB* XXIV 5 + IX 13 Vs. 18 *nu-kan lāuwar sarā pessiyazi* 'he throws on solution' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 10]; *KUB* XVII 32 I 10-11 *nu-smas zi-as lāu[war...] kanqatanzi* 'relieving their minds ... they mollify' [Haas-Wilhelm, *Riten* 242]; *KUB* XLIV 50 II 13, with gloss-wedges [Starke, *Stammbildung* 548]), gen. sg. *la-a-u-wa-as* (*KBo* XXVII 134 I 19-20 and IV 8-9 EGIR-*pa* ŪL lāuwas hūkmāin kissan hūkmi 'I utter thus a conjuration of no release' [*CHS* 1.5.5:366, 369; *CHD* 6.a]; *KUB* XX 96 V 1); verbal noun nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-a-tar* (Teddy Kolleks's tablet 10 *lātar-samett-a* 'and their [?] release'; cf. A. Kempinski, *Tel Aviv* 2:91-2 [1975]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-a-an-ni* (*KBo* XI 1 Vs. 8 *n-as ANA ŠA* ^{DU} *sāuwarri* EGIR-*pa* lānni kutruwanni artar[i 'he stands to witness the abatement of the storm-god's anger'; for syntax cf. not only the Latin double datives like *decreto scribendo adesse* [cf. Josephson, *RHA* 25:129-31 (1967)] but the Vedic double *drśāye sūryāya* 'to see the sun' [*RV* 10.14.12] and triple *sātāye dhiyē jīṣe* 'for the hymn to win the prize' [*RV* 1.111.4]); inf. *arha la-a-an-zi* (*KBo* XVII 105 IV 25); iter. *lāiski-*, 1 sg. pres. act. *la-a-is-ki-mi* (*KUB* XVII 27 II 40 'unwind' [ibid. 39 *taruppiyat* 'has twined'; *CHS* 1.5.1:193]; *KUB* XXVI 86 III 10; *KUB* XLVI 44 Rs. 20), 3 sg. pres. act. *arha la-a-is-ki-iz-zi* (*KBo* XVII 105 IV 19).

Oettinger (*Stammbildung* 63-7, 500-1) incomprehensibly collated the paradigms of *lā-* (sic) and *dā-* 'take' (despite e.g. pret. sg. act. *lanun*, *lais*, *lait* vs. *dahhun*, *datta*, *das*). Instead *lai-* conforms to the conjugation of *hai-* 'trust' (*HED* 3:9-10) and especially *sai-* 'rage' (*lanzi:sanzi*, *lanun:sanun*, *lait:sait*, *lantat:santati*, *lanza:sanza*, *lauwar:sauwar*, etc.). *hai-* is cognate with Goth *aips* 'oath', and *sai-*

with Lat. *saevus* 'raging', Proto-Germanic **sairaz* in Finnish *sairas* 'sick', OIr. *sāeth* 'affliction', IE **séA₂-y-*, **sA₂-éy-* > **sāy-*, **say-* (IEW 877). That **sa-a* reflects **saya-* is likely from the spelling *sa-ra-(a-)u-wa-ar* beside *sa-a-u-(wa-)ar*, where the hiatic *r* seems to be a reflex of *-y-*, as in *a(r)impa-* (HED 1–2:15) or *lilariski-*, *lileski-* as iteratives of *lilai-* (whether or not the latter is a reduplicate of *lai-*). By the same token *la-la-at-ta-ru* (KBo XII 96 I 14; cf. Rosenkranz, *Orientalia* 33:239 [1964]) may be a variant of 3 pl. imp. act. *la-a-at-ta-ru*, with a hiatus-filling *l* dissimilated from *r* rather than reduplication. Thus the stem was *lai-* or *lāi-*, with **laya-* yielding *lā-*. Parallel to **hay-āye-* (HED 3:9) and **say-āye-* would be **lay-āyela-* > *lā-ye-* : *lā-a-* > *lāi-* : *lā-*.

Further etymology boils down to a conjectural choice between Hrozný's (Heh. KB 59) and Sturtevant's (Comp. Gr.¹ 138, 248, Comp. Gr.² 46, 75–6, 137) adduction of IE **lew-llēw-* 'cut loose, set free' (IEW 681–2), and Kurylowicz's (Études 74) formula **le₁-* (IEW 666 **lē[i]-* 'let [loose]'). The latter equals **lēE₁-(y)-*, **lE₁-éy-*, which might account for the rare 3 sg. pres. act. *lāi* < **lōye* < **loE₁ye* but not for the dominant thematic paradigm (for which Melchert [Studies 37–8] assumed an "iterative-causative" **loE₁éyel o-*). The semantic base is narrow and yet diffuse, confined mainly to Germanic **lēd-* 'let' (Goth. *lētan*) and Baltic **lēid-* (Lith. *lēisti* 'let') plus nominal items (Lat. *lētum* 'death', *lēnis* 'smooth', Lith. *lėnas* 'calm', OCS *lěnŭ* 'sluggish'). Nor does the main semantic thrust (more like Hitt. *tarna-* 'let go' or *taliya-* 'let be') match that of Hitt. *lai-* with its distinct antonymy to *hamank-* 'tie', *ishiya-* 'bind', *tarup(p)-* 'twine', *wisuriya-* 'constrict', and *turiya-* 'harness'.

Semantically better is the old comparison with Skt. *lunāti* 'cut (off)', Gk. *λύω* 'loose, set free, dissolve, discharge, unharness' (cf. *λύτρον* 'ransom', *βουλῦτός* 'evening'), Lat. *luō* 'redeem, pay for', *solvō* (< **se-luō*) 'set free', Goth. *lun* 'ransom', *fra-liusan* 'lose', OHG *lōs* 'loose'. The phonological discrepancies are daunting but not insurmountable. **lew-llēw-* is attested in Hitt. *luzzi-* 'forcible prestation, corvée' [q. v.] and in *kattaluzzi-* 'cut-along, cross-cutting', hence 'horizontal cross-beam, sill, lintel' (q. v.). Hitt. *lai-* beside **lew-* may be explained by a variation **leA₂-* : **lew-* comparable to **g^weA-* : **g^wem-* 'come' (Ved. *gā-* beside *gam-*, Gk. *βᾶ-* beside Osc. *ben-*, etc.), thus **lā-* : *lew-*, with **-yelo-* formations in Hitt. *lai-* and Gk. *λύω*/Lat. *luō*, much as in Latvian *gāju* 'I went' beside Gk. *βαίνω*/Lat. *veniō*. Thus can also be seen the parallelism of ver-

bal abstract nouns: Hitt. *kāwar*, Lat. *līmen* < **loumen* < **lewmi-* (see s. v. *kattaluzzi-*) besides Gk. *λύσις* (Lat. *so-lūti-ōn-*), comparable to Ved./Avest. *gāman-* 'step' besides Ved. *gāti-/Gk. βᾶσις/Goth. -qumps* (Lat. *con-venti-ōn-*).

Cf. *huwantalai-*, *kattaluzzi-*, *lahhit-*, *lahhura-*, *le*, *lela-*, *luri-*, *lussanu-*, *lustani-*, *luttai-*, *luzzi-*.

lak-, lakai- (act.) 'lie, recline' (OHitt.); 'lay, fell, knock out (tooth), train (ears)' (OHitt. +, largely supplanted by *laknu-* after OHitt.); (midd.) 'lie, be laid (low), be felled' (after OHitt., always with particle *-kan*, *-san*, *-asta*), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-a-ki* (KBo VI 2 I 9 and 11 [= Code 1:7–8, OHitt.] *zū-šū lāki* 'knocks out his tooth'; par. KBo VI 4 I 18–19 *takku LÚ-an ELLUM zū-šū kuiski lāki mān 2 zū nasma 3 zū lāki* 'if someone knocks out a freeman's tooth, or he knocks out two or three teeth' [CHD 1]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *la-ga-a-ri* (KUB XIX 23 Rs. 17–20 *nu-kan mān KUR^{URU} Lala[nda] dapian-pat lagāri nu-nnas-at GEŠPÜ-uvas [...]* *man-ma-kan KUR.HI.A ŠAPLI-ma lagāri nu-nna[s-at] UL manqa iya-uwas* 'if the entire land of L. is laid low, it [is] up to us to use force on it; but if the nether lands were laid low, there would be nothing we can do about it' [cf. S. Heinhold-Krahmer, *Arzawa* 313–4; CHD 4.c]; KBo XXXIV 116 IV 8 *n-at-kan lagāri KUR-e harakzi* 'it is laid low, the land goes to ruin' [CHD 4.c]; KUB VIII 36 III 9–10 *mān-kan antuhsas lagāri nasma-as-kan^{GIS} GIGIR-az katta mauzsi* 'if a man is laid low or he falls down from a chariot' [CHD 4.a]; KUB XXIX 9 I 26–28 *takku-kan UKÜ-an^{GIS} NĀ-antes kattān sarā siyanzi n-as-san [...]* *lagāri* 'if a bed tosses a man up and down, and he is laid low' [HED 4:134; CHD 4.d]), *la-ga-a-ri* (KUB XXXIV 79, 8–9 *n-asta nepis mahha[n...]* *UL laqāri* 'even as heaven does not lie low'), *la-ga-a-i-ta-ri* (KUB V 7 Vs. 18–) *at-kan lagāittari* 'and it [viz. house?] is laid low'), 2 sg. imp. act. *la-a-ak* (KBo XXI 22 Rs. 46–49 [OHitt.]) [...s] *aliki^{GIS} māhli n-apa iskisi-tti āppa lāk [...s] aliki akuki nu-za parkunumar dā [...s] aliki ANA GEŠTIN KU₇ nu-za miliddu-ssit [...]* 'approach the vine, recline on your back; approach a. and take lustration; approach the sweet grape, and ... its sweetness' [CHD 3, with wrong translation]; KBo VII 28 + VIII 92, 11–13 [OHitt.] *āssū IGI.HI.A-KA lāk LIM laplippus karap [...]* *LUGAL-un anda āssu sakuwaya GEŠTUG.HI.A-KA lāk āssu uttar* [i]stamas 'lay your eyes well, raise a thousand eyelashes, eye the king well, train your ears, hear the good word' [CHD 2]; KUB XLIII 63 Vs. 7

IGL.HLA-KA *lāk*; ibid. 12 and 18; par. KUB XLIII 61 I 5 [OHitt.], 3 sg. imp. midd. *la-ga-a-ru* (KBo II 3 III 17–22 [emended from dupl. KUB X 76, 5–10 + XII 59 III 7–12] [ku]s-war-at weteskit^{NA4} hu-wāsiHLA *sanita kinunn-a*-[war-at-kan] *kāsa lagāri nu-wa-kan* ANA 2 E[N.SISKUR] *kuit apedani UD-ti KA-U-az E[ME-a-] uit nu-wa-kan ape-ya uddā[r]* QATAMMA *lagāru* 'whoever would erect baityloi one by one, and now behold they are laid low, likewise let those words, which on that day came from the mouth and tongue of the two offerants, be laid low!' [CHD 4.b]), *la-a-ga-a-ru* (par. KBo IX 106 III 18 -]MEŠ QATAMMA *lāgaru*); partic. *lagant-*, nom.-acc. sg. (or pl.) neut. *la-ga-an* (KUB XXXVI 110 Rs. 9–10 [OHitt.] *nu-za-pa utniyanza humanza iski[s]-smet anda* URU Hattusa *lagan hardu* 'may every land lie supine [literally 'their backs' in partitive apposition] within [the realm of] Hattusas' [Neu, *Altheth.* 22; CHD 2, with wrong translation]; IBoT III 113 Rs. 3–4 *iski[s]-summet assuli* [...] *andan lagan ēs[ten?* 'in loyalty lie supine within ...'), *la-ga-a-an* (e.g. KUB XXXIII 68 II 4–5 *nu GEŠTUG-an lagān harak nu-tta kuit LUGAL* [SAL.LUGAL] *memiskanzi n-us istamaski* 'keep your ear trained and hear what king and queen are saying to you' [CHD 2]; KBo XII 96 IV 13–14 *nu-tta kuit memieskizzi nu-ssi GEŠTUG-an parā lagān harak* 'keep your ear trained at what he is saying to you'; cf. Rosenkranz, *Orientalia* N. S. 33:240 [1964]; KUB XXIV 1 I 15–17 [with dupl. XXIV 2 Vs. 13–14] *nu-tta kuit memiskimi nu-mu DINGIR-LUM istamanan lagān harak* 'keep your ear trained, my god, at what I am saying to you'; KBo XXXII 37 r. K. 13 [lagān harak [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 505]; as epic formula soliciting attention, esp. in „Ullikummi“ and „Hedammu“, *uddar-ta kue temi nu-mu uitanas GEŠTUG-an parā lagān harak* [ref. in CHD 2]); iter. *lakkiski-*, 2 sg. imp. act. *la-ak-ki-is-ki* (KBo XI 14 II 6 ^{PUTU-us} *harkis GEŠTUG-KA lakkisk[i]* 'bright sun, keep your ear trained!' [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 19]). Rather than 'perk, prick, cock', the metaphor resembles 'keep your ear to the ground'.

laknu- (no OHitt. attestations) 'make lie, lay, put down, topple, fell, trip up, make settle' (usually with *-kan*); *ispantan* (or: *sivattan*) *laknu-* [without *-kan*] 'while away the night (or: day)', i. e. pass time by letting settle a clepsydra measuring 'watches' (*hali-* [HED 3:26]; for intrusive *ispantan lukkanu-* 'light up the night' see Neu, *Anitta-Text* 79–80; HED 1–2:432; HED 5 s. v. *luk[k]-*), 2 sg. pres. act. *la-ak-nu-si*, 2 sg. imp. act. *la-ak-nu-ut* (KUB XXVI 1 III 37–44 *nasma-kan* ANA ^{PUTU-ši} *āssuwanni kuiski andan neanza tūk-ma-kan*

ša ^{PUTU-ši} ^{LÜ} *KUR-as EGIR-pa UGU dāi asi-wa-kan* PAN ^{PUTU-ši} *laknut zik-ma-at iyasi n-an-kan laknusi nasma tūk kuiski HUL-lus* PANI ^{PUTU-ši} *ma-as si-sā-anza zik-ma-an-kan innarā laknusi nu-ssi-kan huvapti kuitki nu-tta-kkan kūs DINGIR.MEŠ harninkandu* 'if someone is in the good graces of his majesty, but an enemy of his majesty puts it up to you: "Put him down in the eyes of his majesty!", and you do it and put him down, or someone is bad to you but just in the eyes of his majesty, and you of your own accord trip him up and spoil something for him, may these gods destroy you' [CHD 5]), 3 sg. pres. act. *la-ak-nu-zi* (KBo XXIII 55 I 22 *n-an-kan mahhan anzel laknuzi* 'when our man topples him' [in wrestling]; cf. Puhvel, in *Archaeology of the Olympics* 29–30 [1988]; CHD 3), *la-ak-nu-uz-zi* (KUB XXIX 9 IV 9–12 *takku ina itu.4.KAM DEN.ZU-as kattanda pāuwas mēhuni aki GE₆-an laknuzzi* 'if in the fourth month the moon at the time of going down is eclipsed [and in this condition] outlasts the night' [CHD 7]), 3 pl. pres. act. *la-ak-nu-an-zi* (KUB LVI 57 II 15–16 *nu* ^{LÜ} ^{MEŠ} ^{NAR} *GE₆-an laknuanzi* 'the singers while away the night'; KUB XLIV 32. 14), *la-ak-nu-wa-an-zi* (e.g. KUB XLIII 55 IV 7–8 ^{NA4} ^{ZI.KIN.HLA} *ma-ssan laknuwanzi* 'they topple baityloi' [CHD 1]; KUB XXVII 1 IV 50 ^{LÜ} ^{MEŠ} ^{NAR} *LA₆MEŠ₆AZU-ya* *GE₆-an laknuwanzi* 'the singers and magicians while away the night' [Lebrun, *Samuha* 85; CHD 7]; KBo XXIV 5 Vs. 13 *nu* *GE₆-an laknuwanzi*; dupl. KBo XXIV 6 Vs. 7 *špandan laknu-wa[nzi]* [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 224]), *la-ak-nu-u-wa-an-zi* (KUB XXX 19 I 8 + XXXIX 7 I 14 *n-an-san* ANA ^{GIŠ} ^{BANŠUR} *akkantas anda laknuwanzi* 'they lay it [viz. a wreath of grapevine decorated with cloth, grapes and wool-tufts] at the bier of the deceased' [CHD 4, with wrong translation]; KUB XXXIX 1 II 13 *nu* *GE₆-an laknu-w[an]*, 3 sg. pret. act. *la-ak-nu-ut* (KBo XI 1 Vs. 40 *mān* ^{GIŠ} ^{GU.ZA} ^{DU} ^{NA4} ^{ZI.KIN} *kuiski katta laknut* 'if someone has toppled the seat of the storm-god [or] a baitylos' [CHD 1]; KUB V 7 Vs. 24–25 *UR.GI₇-wa-kan šā É.DINGIR-LIM pait nu-kan* ^{GIŠ} ^{BANŠUR} *laknut* 'a dog went inside the temple and toppled a table' [CHD 1]; KUB XVI 29 Vs. 25 -]an-kan *laknut* '[the ram] toppled the ...'; KBo XXVI 102, 3–4 *GIŠ-ru la[k-...]* [...] *GIŠ-r]u laknut* 'he felled the tree'; KUB XIV 3 IV 7–10 *LUGAL KUR Hatti-wa-nnas-kan ūk kuedani* ANA INIM ^{URU} *Wilusa ser kurur esuwen nu-wa-mu apedani* INIM-ni *laknut nu-wa tak-sulawen* 'in the matter of Wilusa, over which the king of Hatti and I were in conflict, in that matter he made me settle, and we made peace' [Sommer, *AU* 16; CHD 6]); iter. *laknusk-*, 1 sg. pres. act. *la-ak-nu-us-ki-mi* (KUB XXXVI 75 III 7–8 *pittulīya]s piran*

UD.HI.A-us GE₆.HI[A-us] *laknus*[kī]mi 'from anxiety I keep whiling away days and nights' [CHD 7]).

lilak(k)- 'topple' (vel sim.), 3 sg. pres. act. *li-la-ak-ki* (KUB XXIV 8 1 3-4 *hūwappas-a-kan* LÚ.MEŠ-us [GIŠ-ru] *mān lilakki* '[he who] topples evil men like trees'; dupl. KBo VII 18, 2]LÚ.MEŠ-us GIŠ-ru *mān* [CHD s. v.]). The gemination of *-kk-* is surprising vis-à-vis *lak-*; the reduplication may have iterative-durative force, surrounded by ibid. 2 *sarliskizzi* 'extols' and ibid. 5 *walhannai* 'smites'.

lagan- (n.) 'mindset, disposition' (?), nom.-acc. sg. *la-ga-an* (KUB XLI 8 IV 1 *laga*<n>*smit ep* 'take [away] their mindset' [?]), gen. sg. *la-ga-na-as* (KUB XII 26 II 11-13 *nu-war-an* EGIR-*pa* *aliyas laganas essanzi nu-war-an* EGIR-*pa* AMA-ni DUMU-an *essanzi* 'they make it again of a roe's disposition, they make it again a kid to its dam' [?]; cf. Laroche, RHA 23:169 [1965]).

While the etymon (IE **legh-* 'lie down' [IEW 658-9]), first proposed by Sturtevant (Lg. 6:216-7 [1930], Comp. Gr.¹ 82, 93-4), remains beyond doubt, the Hittite attestations are better understood via internal reconstruction than by external comparison. This applies to the attempt by H. Eichner (MSS 31:99 [1973]; in *Flexion und Wortbildung* 97 [1975]), approved by Oettinger (*Stammbildung* 425), to derive *lāki* from a causative **loghéyeti*, matching Goth. *lagjan* (German *legen*) and OCS *ložiti* 'lay'. The Hittite data themselves point rather to two stems, an intransitive *lak-* 'lie' seen in *lāki*, formally resembling the Gothic preterit *lag* < **loghe* 'he lay' beside the old stative present **legyō* seen in OHG *liggiu*, OCS *ležō* 'lie' [vs. the innovational Goth. *ligan*, Gk. *λέγεται*]), and a *lagai-* 'lay' which points to **loghāye-* (perhaps denominatively innovational for a transitive/causative **loghéye-*). *lagai-* underlies the medio-passive *lagāri* and especially *lagāittari* 'is laid'. OHitt. nom.-acc. sg.-neut. participle *lagan* was from *lag-*, whereas the commonplace *lagān* could equally well reflect *lagai-*; the diathesis was either a statival 'lain' (= been lying) or a transitive 'laid', leading to confusion comparable to the sad fate of lie, lay, lain beside lay, laid, laid in contemporary English. In the common construction *lagan har(k)-* the ambiguity was complete: *istamanan lagān harak* meant 'keep your ear laid (i.e. trained, focussed)', with transitive object, whereas *iski*<*s*>-*smet lagan hardu* signified 'stay with their backs reclined', with partitive apposition and intransitive verb (cf. e.g. *asān harweni* 'we are seated', *karussiyān harak* 'keep quiet' [HED

3:155]), thus literally 'lie down with respect to their backs'. Such ambiguity may have backfired on the transitive verb, leading initially to a potential alternative transitivization of *lak-*, but in the long run more importantly to the polarized paradigms of a medio-passive *lagāri* and a causative *laknu-* in the classical language: this left the active paradigm of *lak-* a diathetically ambivalent Old Hittite curiosity, the only transitive survival of which in the later language was the legal archaism denoting tooth-bashing.

Cf. *saliga-*.

lak(k)arwant- (n.), 'podded leguminous vegetable, legume', nom.-acc. sg. (or pl.) *la-ak-kar-wa-an* (KBo V 2 I 15 *gangāti*^{SAR} *lakkarwan*^{SAR} 'greens [and] legumes' [Lat. *holera et legumina*]; KBo XIX 142 II 17-18 *hasduir lakkarwan artartin* 'twigs, legumes, artarti-tree', preceded ibid. 16-17 by 'leafage of alder and poplar'; KUB VII 1 I 20-21 *tīyati* AN.TAH.ŠUM^{SAR} *hazzuwanis hasussarān lakkarwan* 'asafoetida, crocus, lettuce, h. [HED 3:241], legume', in a list of garden vegetables; cf. Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:143 [1961]; ibid. 37 EGIR-*anta-ma sāna kukkullan lakkarwan* YÄ.UDU *anda tarnāi* 'afterwards she pours in s. k. [HED 4:233], legumes, and sheepfat'; KBo X 45 III 53 *GIŠtit*[...] *lan* MUN *lakkarwan* 't.-tree, salt, legume', at the end of long list of seeds and fruits, including beans and peas; cf. Otten, ZA 54:132 [1961]), *la-kar-wa-an* (KUB LV 35 Vs. 5), *la-kar-wa* (KBo XII 90, 8-10 *GIŠsāhis e-...* § *GIŠlakarwa kit*[...] *galaktar ki*[...] 's.-tree ...; there is planted legume ..., there lies nourishment ...'; for the stray determinative GIŠ beside SAR cf. the two soda-plants, *hasuwai*^{SAR} and *GIŠkarassani-*).

The stem is ambiguous: the hapax *lakarwa* hardly justifies comparison with tree names like *eya(n)-* or *alanza(n)-*; unless emendable as a *la-kar-wa(-an)*, it may be an *o*-stem back-formation from *lakarwan*. The likely stem is rather *lak(k)arwant-* (cf. R. Stefanini, JNES 42:147 [1983]), which in turn can reflect *lak(k)ar-wa(-nt-)* (unlikely, in view of the rarity of the suffix [e.g. *pittalwa-*]) or *lak(k)ar-want-* (denominative like *samankur-want-* 'bearded'), or *lak(k)arwa-nt-* (participle of a denominative verb *lakkarwai-* from **lakkar-u-*, like *isharwai-* from **isharu-* 'bloodiness' [HED 1-2:311]; similarly perhaps *tametarwant-* 'fat-laden, luxuriant' [cf. *tametarwatar* 'luxuriance', like *isharwātar*], as opposed to denomi-

native *ishanuwant-* 'bloody', *saknuwant-* 'shitty' from *ishar*, *sakkar*).

Hence one can postulate an *r*-stem **lakkar*, gen. **lakkaras* (type of *kallar-*, *huppar-*), or an *rln*-stem **lakkar*, gen. *lakkanas* 'pod, hull, shuck'; in both cases the derivational result would be *lakkarwant-* (from *lakkar-want-* and **lakkarway-ant-* respectively) 'podded', nominalized nom.-acc. sg. (or pl.) neut. *lakkarwan* (viz. *welku[wan]* 'plant' or *taru* 'tree').

The dominant scriptio difficilior *-kk-* points to etymological **k* and a reconstruction **lōkṛ*, suggesting a comparison with Lat. *legūmen*, originally **lēkmṇ* > **legmen* (cf. *segmen* from *secō* 'cut') > *legumen* (cf. *tegmen*, *tegumen*) > *legūmen* (with tribrach elimination, or assonance to *frūmen[tum]*; cf. Cicero, *De natura deorum* 2.62.156: *terra ... fēta frūgibus et variō legūminum genere*). Varro (*De re rustica* 1.32.2) included under *legūmina viciam lentem cicerulam ervilam ceteraque* 'vetch, lentil, chickpea, pulse, et al.', and Vergil (*Georgica* 1.74) spoke of *laetum siliquā quassante legūmen* 'luxuriant legume with rattling pod'.

Greek cognates may be *λέκιθος* 'lentil-gruel' and *λέκος*, *λεκάνη* 'dish, pan'. The root **lek-* in Greek has had heavy competition from **lep-* (*λέπω* 'strip, peel', *λέπος*, *λεπίς*, *λέπυρον*, *λοπίς* 'peel, shell, husk, hull', *λεπρός* 'scaly', *λοπάς* 'plate, dish') and **leb-* (*λεβηρίς* 'bean-shell' [Hes.], *λοβός* 'lobe, capsule, pod', *λέβης* 'kettle, basin, pan').

The root **lek-* thus postulated seems to have a meaning inherent in the abstract (and by extension concrete) noun formations **lōkṛ*, **lēkmṇ*, **lēkos*, centering semantically on either podding or peeling and referring concretely to podded vegetal types. Gk. *λάχανα* 'vegetables', which D. Weeks adduced for *lakkarwa(n)-* (*Hittite Vocabulary* 94 [1985]) does not seem to mean specifically 'legume' (Modern Gk. *λάχανο* 'cabbage') and could be fitted phonologically only by a *tour de force* (**[k-spn-A]*).

For the "vegetal" town name (with typically degrammaticalized ending) ^{URU}*La-ak-kar[wa]* (*KBo* XVIII 157, 3), ^{URU}*L[a-kar-wa]* (dupl. *KBo* XVIII 156, 2), cf. e. g. *Σελῖνοῦς* < **Σελῖνο-φεντς* (river and town in Sicily; reflecting Gk. *σελῖνον*, Myc. *se-ri-no* 'parsley').

Semantically related vocables are *kanka(n)ti-* 'garden greens' (of Hurrian origin), *hazzuwanis* 'lettuce' (Near Eastern culture word), *kalwesna-* (cf. Lat. *caulis* 'kale').

Cf. Puhvel, H. A. Hoffner *Festschrift*.

laksai-, laksena-, laksina- (c.), lightweight metal object, perhaps 'pin, needle, stick', nom. sg. c. *la-ak-sa-is* (*KBo* XVII 65 Rs. 55–56 *nu-ss[an] laksais* KÜ.BABBAR TUR KILAL-ŠU 1 *tarnas[...]* *pask[anza(?)]* 'a small silver l., its weight one *tarna*, [is] stuck [in]', *pask-* denoting the planting of pins, e. g. in a *hairdo* [*KUB* XXVII 49 III 22]; cf. Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 144, 174), uncertain *la-ak-sa-i[-]* (*Bo* 6976 IV 8 [SIG] SA₅ SIG ZA.GIN *laksai[-]* 'red wool, blue wool l.'), acc. sg. *la-ak-si-na-an* (*KBo* XXXII 47c III 4–5]UL ^{KU}*annanuzin t[ar- ...]* [...^{URUDU}] *laksinan tarnai* 'lets not go of the halter, lets not go of the [copper] l.'), *la-ak-si-i-na-an* (ibid. 8 ^{URU}]DU *laksinan hantē[-]* [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 517]), nom. pl. *la-ak-se-ni-is* (*KBo* XXIII 52 III 3–6, quoted in full *HED* 1–2:397, where each actor holds an *ishāur* [probably a miniature yoke-plow combination] plated with a shekel's worth of silver, *laksenis-(<s>mis-a* Z[ABA]R 'and their l. are of bronze').

Probably *laksena-* is a further derivate of *laksai-*, like *arahzena-* from *arahziya-* (*HED* 1–2:133). *laksai-* has no obvious etymology.

lak(k)us(s)anzani- (c.) 'sheet, bedcover', nom. sg. *la-ku-sa-an-za-ni-is* (*KBo* XVIII 181 Rs. 23 1 ^{TUG}*lakusanzanis* 1 ^{GIS}N[Á 'one sheet, one bed'; ibid. 9 *laku[sanzanis]* MAYA[LI 'bedsheet'; ibid. 1 *laku[s]anzani[-]*; cf. S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 119–20 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 374, 376), nom. pl. in *KUB* XLII 57, 8 6 ^{TUG}*lak-usa[-]* [Košak 185; Siegelová 512], *la-ak-ku-sa-an-za-ni-es* (*KBo* XVIII 170a Rs. 10]TAPAL ^{GAD}*lakkusanzanies* 'pair of sheets' [Košak 110; Siegelová 486]), Luwoid *la-ak-ku-sa-an-za-ni-en-zi* (*KBo* XVIII 175 V 13–16 1 ^{GIS}NÁ KA*UD AM.SI 4 GIR UR.MAH GUŠKIN GAR.RA 1-NUTUM *lakkusanzanienzi* BABBAR GAD-ya MAYALU ^{DIM}URU *Nerik ša KASKAL-ni* 'one bed of ivory, four gold-plated lion's feet, and one set white linen sheets, bed of the storm-god of Nerik, of the road' [Košak 12; Siegelová 420]), acc. pl. *la-ak-ku-sa-an-za-ni-us* (*KBo* XVIII 154, 9 1-NU<TUM> ^{GAD}*lakkusanzanius* [Košak 163; Siegelová 479]), uncertain *KBo* XVIII 170 Vs. 8 [1-NU]TUM ^{GIS}NÁ ^{GIS}TUG 1-NUTUM ^{GAD}*lakkusanzani[-]* 'one bedset of boxwood, one set sheets' (Košak 109; Siegelová 484), *KUB* LIX 62 I 7 ^{GIS}NÁ ^{TUG}*la-ak-ku-us-sa-an[-]*.

lak(k)us(s)anzani- recalls formations like *hu(wa)lpanzina-*, *hulpanzana-* 'protuberance, embossment' (*HED* 3:424–6): in view of the Luwoid element in both instances, **lakkusanti-* may underlie

further derivation. This in turn can reflect a Luwoid **lak(k)usa-*, where the spelling *-kk-* may indicate unvoicing before *s* (*llakwsa-/*).

One is tempted to compare the Germanic terms for 'bedsheet', Old Saxon and Swedish *lakan*, OHG *lahhan*, German *Laken*, cognate with Gk. *λήγω, λαγᾶσαι* 'let go, slack off', *λάγανον* 'flat pancake', *λαγρός* 'slack, thin', Lat. *laxus*, and with *s*-mobile Engl. *slack* etc. (IEW 959–60).

Neumann (*Palaeograeca et mycenaea Antoniano Bartoněk quinque et sexagenario oblata* 99–101 [1992]) postulated a Greek 'thread' (in *δίλασσον* as cloth type, etc.), allegedly an Asianic loan (< **lakyo-*, vs. Luwoid **lakku-* < **dakku-* cognate with IE **dek-* in Skt. *daśā* 'thread, fringe', Goth. *tagl* 'hair', Eng. *tail*).

lala- (c., rarely n.) 'tongue' (either in the anatomical sense or as ritualistic model [made of metal, clay, wax, dough]), 'blade' (of cutting tool); metonymically 'speech, talk', especially in *malam partem* (*idālus lalus* 'evil tongue') 'badmouthing, slander', in a public context (*pangauwas lalas* 'tongue of the multitude') 'defamation, obloquy' (mostly EME, rarely ^UEME), nom. sg. c. *la-a-la-as* (KBo XXXIX 8 III 6–7 *kedas-a-wa-ssan idālus lālas QATAMMA tuekki le paizzi* 'likewise shall the evil tongue not get to them personally [lit. in the body]'; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 1:358 [1953]), *la-la-as* (KBo XI 72 III 5 *lalas-wa armizzi* 'the tongue [is] a bridge'), EME-as (frequent, e.g. dupl. KBo XI 10 III 17 EME-as-wa ^{GI}*sarmizzi* [CHD 1.b]; vocative KBo XV 10 II 8 and III 50 *ais* EME-as *gagas* 'mouth, tongue, tooth!' [Szabó, *Entsühnungsritual* 20, 42; CHD 1.b]; KUB II 8 II 12 *tepu pedan* EME-as *handanza* 'Little Place, Tongue Fit' [CHD 3]), acc. sg. c. *la-a-la-an* (KBo XVII 1 I 18–19 [similarly dupl. KBo XVII 3 I 13–14] LUGAL-as SAL.LUGAL-ass-a *issaz-(s)mit lalan AN.BAR-as* [*a[āi]* 'the page] takes from the mouths of king and queen the iron tongue' [Neu, *Altheth.* 6; CHD 2.a]), EME-an (e.g. KBo XXIV 3 + 2000/u I 9 [*idālu*n *harpanallas* EME-an *kuraskimi* 'I am cutting off the evil tongue of the adversary'; 'calamity list' KBo X 45 II 49–51 *parkunuddu suppis a-anza HUL-lun* EME-an *papratar ēšhar wastul hurtain kurkurain pangauwa<s>* EME-an 'let holy water cleanse evil tongue, defilement, blood[shed], despoliation, curse, spookery, public obloquy' [CHD 4.b]; KBo XIX 128 VI 22–24 *tepu pedan* EME-an *handantan lammar TAR-tan* ^{UD}*SIG*₅ 'Little Place, Tongue Fit, Hour Severed, Good Day' [HED 4:109; CHD 3]), EME

(e.g. KBo X 37 II 18–19 *nu ... HUL-lun* EME ANA DUMU-RU *a[wan]* *arha parahtin* 'drive the evil tongue away from the child' [CHD 4.a.1]), acc. sg. c. or nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-a-la-an* (KUB XVII 28 II 33–34 [*mān antuhsi* ^{LU}*TAPPU-šu lālan karapzi* 'if against a person his fellow citizen raises his tongue'; ibid. 40–42 *kuis* DUMU.LU.ULU.LU-ya *lālan* DINGIR.MEŠ-nas *piran karapta* 'whatever individual has raised his tongue before the gods'; KUB XXXVI 49 I 5–8 [OHitt.] [*hūrnapistan karapta lappiya[n karapta]* *dammishantan* [*lālān karapta* [...]] [*lālān karap[ta š]* A DINGIR-LIM *lālan* [*karapta* [...]] [*lālān karapta* 'lifted hauntedness, lifted fever, lifted suppressed tongue, lifted ... tongue, lifted the deity's tongue, lifted ... tongue' [HED 3:405; CHD 4.a.2]]), *la-la-a-an* (KBo XI 11 I 9 *kāsa-asta katta huittahhat idalawas lālān alwanzinās* EME-an 'lo I have pulled down the tongue of evil [and] the tongue of sorcery'), EME (e.g. KBo III 8 + KUB VII 1 III 35 *n-as* ^U*EME-šu hamikta* 'his tongue was tied' [CHD 1.a.3]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. EME-an (e.g. KBo XXIII 72 + KUB XXXII 87 Rs. 24 [*tepu pedan* EME-an *handan* [CHD 3]), gen. sg. *la-la-a-as* (KBo XI 11 I 1 *mān lālās aniyami* 'when I [ritually] treat [a case] of obloquy' [CHD 4.b.5]), *la-la-as* (KUB XXX 51 IV 11 *n-an lalas kissan aniyami* 'I treat him thus for obloquy'; KUB XXX 35 I 1–2 *mān URU-an ishanas linkiyas pangauwas lalas aniyami* 'when I treat the city for blood[shed], perjury, and public obloquy'; similarly ibid. IV 6–7 [dupl. KUB XXXIX 102 I 2 has ablatives throughout, q.v. infra]), EME-as (e.g. KBo XXXIX 8 IV 20 *uddār KA-U-as* EME-as 'words of mouth [and] tongue'), ŠA EME (e.g. KUB VII 53 + XII 58 I 63–64 EGIR-anda-ma-ssi-ssan EME IM *ser epzi nu ša EME hukmain hukzi* 'afterwards she holds over him the clay tongue and utters the conjuration of the tongue' [CHD 2.c]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-a-li* (KBo XX 59, 16 *lāli lāli* 'on every tongue', epanadiplosis like e.g. *ilani ilani* 'at every step' [HED 1–2:357]), EME-i (e.g. KBo XXXIX 8 II 29 *KA-U-i* EME-i 'for mouth [and] tongue'), ANA EME (e.g. KUB XLIII 53 I 21 EME-šu ANA EME-šu GAL-li [neut.!] 'his tongue [is] bigger than his tongue' [CHD 1.a.4]), instr. sg. *la-a-li-it* (KUB XL 65 + I 16 III 7–9 [OHitt.] *ishahru-smi[t ... sa]nhun takku-man-a<s>ta ŪL-ma san[hun nu-za kusduwauwanzi(?)m]ammu lālit epten* 'I avenged your tears; if I had not avenged [them], you would have started defaming me with your tongue' [CHD 1.a.1', with questionable restorations; cf. rather preceding *kusduwai-* in KUB I 16 II 35, 51, 55, 64]), EME-it (e.g. KBo II 3 II 43, KBo XXXIX 8 II 24 *KA-U-it* EME-it 'by mouth [and]

tongue' [CHD 1.b], *İSTU* EME (e.g. *KUB* VI 45 III 22 *İSTU* EME-YA *halzihhun* 'I invoked with my tongue'; cf. Singer, *Muwatalli's Prayer* 21 [1996]; *CHD* 1.c), abl. sg. EME-*az* (e.g. *KUB* XVIII 67 Vs. 12 KA^xU-*az* EME-*az*), EME-*za* (e.g. *KUB* XXX 33 I 10 EME-*za* *ishanaza ishahruwaza linkiy[aza* 'from obloquy, blood[shed], tears, perjury'; *KUB* XXXIX 102 I 2 *nu mān URU-an ishananza linkiyaza* EME-*za* *aniyami* 'when I treat the city against blood[shed], perjury, obloquy' [dupl. *KUB* XXX 35 I 1–2 has genitives throughout, q. v. supra]), nom. pl. c. *la-a-la-as* (*KUB* IX 34 III 29–31 *taksani piran huiyantes inanas lālas kuiss-an weritenuir kues-an-kan lahlahhinue<nue>ir* 'running [off] front center [are] the tongues of illness which caused him fright, which made him perturbed' [Hutter, *Behexung* 38, 82]), EME.HI.A (e.g. *KUB* XXX 48, 12–14 *AWAT-man-kan* EME.HI.A *kuedaniki uwantes šIPAT hamenkuwas* 'if word[s of evil] tongues have come upon someone, [this is a] spell against being [magically] tied'; *KBo* XI 12 I 3–4 *nu kursus karpan harkanzi n-asta anda* EME.-HI.A IM 'they hold bags raised, and inside [are] clay tongues'; dupl. *IBoT* II 123, 3]EME.HI.A *kiyanta* '... have been placed tongues' [CHD 2.a]), EME.MEŠ (e.g. dupl. *KBo* XII 126 I 3]EME.MEŠ *kiantari*), acc. pl. c. *la-a-li-es* (*KBo* XVII 2 I 4–6 *namma 2 GAL lāles AN.BA[R]* *anda DUMU É.GAL petai 1-EN ANA LU[GAL 1-EN ANA SAL.LUGAL ta LUGAL-us SAL.LUGAL-s-a issā-sma* 'then a page brings in two big iron tongues, one for the king, one for the queen; king and queen ... in their mouth' [Neu, *Altheth.* 4]), EME.HI.A-es (*KBo* XXXIV 8 I 23–25 *kāsa-wa-tta parā tittanunun mantalliyēs* EME.HI.A-es 'lo, to thee I have set forth mendacious [?] tongues'; par. *KUB* XXXII 113 II 10 *BEL* EME 'party to defamation' [lit. 'lord of the tongue', cf. *KUB* XII 62 Vs. 10 EME-as EN-as, Rs. 3 EME EN-as, and *BEL DINI* 'party to a lawsuit']), *la-a-lu-us* (*KBo* XVII 1 I 11 [*k]āsata-smas-kan utniyandan lālus dāhhu[n]* 'lo I have taken from you the tongues of the lands' [Neu, *Altheth.* 5]; *KBo* XVII 4 II 6 *paprātar-samet hatu-gauš lālus AN.B[AR-* 'their defilement, the terrible iron tongues' [Neu, *Altheth.* 13]), EME-us (e.g. dupl. *KBo* XVII 5 II 11 -]met *hatu-kaus* EME-u[s [Neu, *Altheth.* 19]), EME.MEŠ-us (e.g. *KBo* X 37 III 24 *HUL-lus* EME.MEŠ-us 'evil tongues'), EME.MEŠ (e.g. *ibid.* I 33 *ida*]amus EME.MEŠ *HUL-lu uttar* 'evil tongues, evil word'), EME.HI.A (e.g. *KBo* XV 10 I 30–31 *qāsa idālamus alwanzinnus* EME.HI.A 'behold evil sorcerous tongues'; *KUB* XXIV 12 II 13 *nu* EME.HI.A *alwanzinas anda gulsanzi* 'they engrave thereon sorcerous tongues'), nom. pl. c. or n. EME (with numerals; e.g. *KBo* XV 10 I 2–4 2 *kurdāli isnas*

nu-ssan kedani 7 EME *isnas ishuwān kedani-ya-ssan* 7 EME *isnas ishu-wantes* 'two hampers of dough, in one seven tongues of dough [are] poured, and in the other seven tongues of dough [are] poured').

lalai- 'bewitch with the tongue' (vel sim.), 3 sg. imp. midd. *la-la-at-ta-ru* (*KBo* XII 96 I 12–15 [nu UR.GI]-as *wappiyazi* ŠAH-as *hunt-arnuzzi* [nu DINGI]R-LAM *le kuelqa istamasti* [mā]n ŠA URU *Lalanda memai nu lalattaru* [mā]n ŠA URU *Wattarwa memai nu wattarittaru* 'the dog barks, the pig grunts; o god, hear none [of it]; if one of Lalanda speaks, let him be bewitched; if one of Wattarwa [wattaru- 'waterhole'] speaks, let him be dunked' [nonce figurae etymologicae]); inf. *la-la-u-wa-an-zi* (*KUB* XII 62 Vs. 10–15 EME-as EN-as *ku-wapi pāsi KASKAL-si karipuwa[nzi pāimi]* UR.MAH *tarwauwanzi pāimi alili warsuwanzi pāimi DUMU.(LÚ)ULU.LU lalauwanzi pāimi KASKAL-as-za karipuwanzi UL memmai UR.MAH-as-za tarwauwanzi UL memmai alilas-za warsuwanzi UL memmai DUTU-us-za HUL-mus* EME.HI.A *UL memai* "Defamer, whither goest thou?" "To devour the road I go, to dance with the lion I go, to pluck the flower I go, to bewitch mortal man I go". "The road does not refuse to be devoured, the lion does not refuse to dance, the flower does not refuse to be plucked, (but) the solar deity says no to the evil tongues" [which wither in the sequel]), Luwoid *la-la-u-na* (*KUB* XLIV 4 + *KBo* XIII 241 Rs. 22–24 EME.HI.A EME.HI.A *kuwapi-wa paitte[ni]* NA⁴ *piruni :palhuna* [with gloss-wedges] *pāiweni* ... ANA NA⁴KA :duwarnuma[nzi p]āiweni UR.MAH GIŠ-ruanzi KI.MIN UR.BAR.RA :patalhauna KI.MIN :zammanti DUMU.NITA *lalauna* KI.MIN "Tongues, tongues, whither go ye?" "To shatter rock we go ..., to crack flint we go, to dance with the lion likewise, to fetter the wolf likewise, to bewitch mortal man likewise" [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 179, 191–5]). These passages are concerned specifically with the 'sorcerous tongue of evil' (*KUB* XII 62 Rs. 2 *HUL-uwas* UH₄ EME; similarly *ibid.* 6), which also determines the meaning of the verb and its derivation (no truck with Luw. [la]la- 'take' or Hitt. lai- 'loose', pace *CHD* 3.1.25–6; Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 195; Melchert, *Cuneiform Luvian Lexicon* 121 [1993]; for a correct appreciation see rather Carruba, *SMEA* 22:361–2 [1980]).

Luw. *lali-*, *lala-* (c.) 'tongue; talk, slander', nom. sg. *la-li-is* [?] (*KBo* XXIX 38 Rs. 18 [Starke, *KLTU* 370]), EME-is (e.g. *KUB* XXXV 28 I 6 *mayassis* EME-is 'full-blown slander' [Starke, *KLTU* 96]; *KUB* XXXV 21 Rs. 21 *adduwalis* EME-is 'evil tongue', *KUB* XXXV 49 IV 8 [ādduw]ālis EME-is, besides *ibid.* 9 [ādduw]ālis *dāu*is

'evil eye' [Starke, *KLTU* 151]), acc. sg. *la-a-li-in* (?) (*KUB* XXV 37 II 38 [Starke, *KLTU* 346]), EME-*in* (e.g. *KUB* XXXV 29 I 14, *KUB* XXXV 43 II 30 and III 37 *māyassin* EME-*in* [Starke, *KLTU* 98, 145, 147]; *KUB* XXXV 45 III 17 *adduwalin* EME-*in* [Starke, *KLTU* 154]), ^{UZU}EME-*in* (*KBo* VII 68 II 17 [Starke, *KLTU* 362]), EME-*en* [*KBo* XXII 254 Vs. 7 and 9 [Starke, *KLTU* 195]), E]ME-*an* (*KUB* XXXV 58 III 11 [Starke, *KLTU* 165]), instr.-abl. sg. (or pl.) EME-*ti* (e.g. *KUB* XXXV 26, 8, *KBo* XXX 190 III 3 *māy*]assanzati EME-*ti* [Starke, *KLTU* 103, 201]; *KUB* XXXV 23, 3, *KBo* XXIX 21, 1 *adduwa*]ati EME-*ti* [Starke, *KLTU* 90, 199]), nom. pl. EME.MEŠ-*inzi* (*KUB* XXXV 49 IV 1 and 2 [Starke, *KLTU* 150]), gen. adj. *lalassi-in* ^D*La-la-as-si-* (*KBo* IV 13 I 5; cf. e.g. ^D*Hilassi-* [*HED* 3:307]); *mayassis lalis* and *adduwalis lalis* are the counterparts of Hitt. *pan-gauwas lalas* and *idālus lalas*.

Hier. *lali-* (Meriggi, *HHG* 78) and TONGUE-*la-ti-* (= *lalanti-* 'lan-guage' [?]; Hawkins, *Anatolian Studies* 25:150–1 [1975]).

The literal or metonymic 'tongue' sense is specific to Old Anatolian, distinct from the unchecked "Lallwort" which proliferates elsewhere as a phonesthetic verbum dicendi (Lyd. *lalē-* [Gusmani, *Lyd. Wb.* 158], Gk. *λαλέω*, Lat. *lallō*, etc. [*IEW* 650]). 'Tongue' in Anatolian is hardly a back-formation thereof, rather its lexeme has homophonously and metonymically connected with it. The nearest basic comparand is rather Hitt. *lalu-* 'penis', a different "Lallwort" which evokes verbs like Skt. *lōlati* 'move to and fro', *lālati* 'dance', Engl. *loll*. Tongues do indeed 'wag'; the association of the two boneless, mobile anatomical protuberances is commonplace in folklore.

lala(k)ues(s)a- (c.) 'ant, emmet', nom. sg. *la-la-ū-e-sa-as* (*KUB* VIII 63 IV 12 *lalawesas garapi* 'ant devours'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 26:76 [1968]; *KUB* LIII 50 I 8 *lalawesas istananit hassit* 'ant by altar [and] hearth' [omen of indoor emergence of critters and crawlers: bee, snake, etc.; cf. *HED* 4:323]; *KUB* XVII 27 II 5 EGIR-ŠU-*ma la-law[esas]*, *la-la-ū-i-s[a-as]* (*Bo* 4130, 7; cf. Otten, *ZA* 72:286 [1982]), *la-la-ū-i-is-sa-as* (*KBo* XIII 29 II 5 *mān-zan NIM.LĀL lalauissas* É.H[.I.A ...] 'if a bee ... anthills' [cf. *ibid.* 6 É.H[.I.A NIM.LĀL 'beehives']]), *la-la-wi-sa-as* (*KUB* III 94 II 26, matching *ibid.* Akk. *gul-pa-ab-du* [i.e. *kulbabu* 'ant']; *KBo* XL 346, 5 *asi sallis lalawisas* 'this large ant', *ibid.* 4 *lalawisas istarna*, *ibid.* 2 [l¹alawisas]), acc. sg. *la-la-ku-e-*

-sa-an (*KUB* XXXIII 93 III 22 *lalakuesan-ma-war-an[-kan GIM-an]* GİR-*it anda pasihaiddu* 'like an ant with his foot let him crush him!'; cf. Güterbock, *JCS* 5:152 [1951], 6:37 [1952]), *la-la-ū-e-sa-an* (par. *KBo* XXVI 91 II 4; *KUB* VIII 63 IV 8 [lala]wes¹an weri[r] 'they called the ant').

lala(k)uessar (n.) 'ant-colony, ant invasion' (vel sim.), nom.-acc. sg. *la-la-ku-e-es-sar* (*ABOT* 38, 3–4 *lalakuēssar uizzi* 'an ant invasion occurs' [*CHS* 1.5.1:431]), gen. sg. *la-la-ū-e-es-na-as* (*KUB* LV 67 I 3 *lalawēssnas AMA-as GUD-us* 'of ant-colony mother cow'; par. *KUB* LVIII 79 I 17 *akuwas AMA-as GUD-us* [*HED* 1–2:26]), *la-la-ū-i-is-na-as* (*KUB* XLIII 59 I 3), *la-la-wi-sa-na-a[s]* (*KUB* LVIII 109 IV 7 [*CHS* 1.5.1:86]).

The "collective" *lala(k)uessar* (Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:290) is basic; the metonymic individualization *lala(k)ues(s)a-* (of the type of German *Frauenzimmer*) results from a reinterpretation of a variant with lost final *-r* (of the type *hannessa[r]*) as an *a*-stem (like e.g. *hanessa-* from *hannessa[r]*; cf. *HED* 3:76–7; Oettinger, *MSS* 34:106 [1976]). The loss of *-r* may be a Luwianism, and so is the phonetic fluctuation *lalakuessa-* : *lalawesa-*, which matches the pairs Hitt. *sakui-* : Luw. *dau-* 'eye' (cf. Gk. *σάφα*) and Hitt. *eku-* : Luw. *ū-* 'drink' (cf. Lat. *ēbrius*). These point to intervocalic IE *gh¹ and confirm Neumann's etymology (*KZ* 75:87–8 [1957]) of *lalakues-* via IE *legh¹- 'light, nimble' (*IEW* 660–1), with "entomological reduplication" as in Lat. *cicāda* or Gk. *τέττιξ* 'cicada' or Hitt. *akuwakuwa-* 'spider' or Lat. *papilio* (Ital. *farfalla* 'butterfly'). Base-forms *lelegh¹-o- or *lelegh¹-i- may underlie a (Luwoid) Anatolian *lala(g)wa- or lala(g)wi- as basis for *lala(k)uessar*. Assonantal echoes are also rife in the standard Indo-European term for 'ant' (Gk. *μύρμηξ*, Arm. *mrjwn*, Lat. *formica*, Skt. *vamrā-*, *valmīka-*, Avest. *maoiri-*, Farsi *mōr*, OCS *mravi*, ON *maurr*, Swed. *myra*, OIr. *moirb* [*IEW* 749]).

lalami- (c., pl. also n.) 'receipt', nom. sg. c. *la-la-mi-is* (*KUB* XXXI 53 Vs. 7–8 2 ME 87 UDU.SIG+SAL 1 ME UDU.NITÁ 11 MÁŠ.GAL IŠTU É.GAL-LIM *kuin piyer lalamis* 'Receipt which they issued from the palace: 287 ewes, 100 rams, 11 he-goats'), *la-la-mi-es* (*KUB* XIII 35 I 4–6 [nu] UNUTUM *kuit kuendani pieskit n-at ŪL siyaeskit nu-ssi* : *dusdumis ŪL ēsta* : *lalames-si* [with gloss-wedges] ŪL *ēsta* 'what object he had given to whom, that he had never documented; he had

neither voucher nor receipt'; ibid. IV 39–40 *nu-wa-at ŪL namma siyanun :lalamess-a ŪL siyānza* 'I no longer documented them [viz. horses and mules on sealed wood tablets], and a receipt [was] not formalized' [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 4, 14, 72]), *la-la-me-es* (KBo XVIII 153 Vs. 4) ^{GIS}*suppaza lalames* 'receipt for gold from the container'; similarly ibid. 14, 15, 16 [S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 71–2; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 98–102]; KBo IX 91 Vs. 1, 5, 11, 15, 19 [paragraph headings of equipment issued to Araunna-members of the Nerik garrison], e.g. 5: *lalames ša* ^{GIS}*PISAN parā SUM-uas* 'receipt of delivery of container'; 11: *lalames tuppas GİR* 'receipt [of] container of knives'; 15: *lalames* ^{GIS}*PISAN KUR Mizri BIBRI KÜ.BABBAR* 'receipt [of] container of Egypt: silver rhyta' [S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 24–5; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 332]; Bo 4514, 8 [Siegelová 122]), nom.-acc. pl. neut. *la-la-a-ma* (KUB XXXVI 89 Vs. 23 :*lalama piran arnuddu* 'let him produce the receipts!').

Occasional gloss-wedges indicate a Luwoid mercantile word, as does the plausible parallel of *dusdumi-* (HED 1–2:484) and analysis as a participial derivative of Luw. *(la)la-* 'take' (Rosenkranz, ZA 57:246 [1965]; Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 72; Starke, *Bi. Or.* 39:361 [1982]), literally 'the received', nominalized as 'receipt' (for the nom.-acc. pl. neut. *lalāma* see HED 1–2:37–8 [s.v. *alpa-*] and Caruba, *SMEA* 22:362 [1980]). Starke's preference (also *Stammbildung* 269–70) for a putative Luwian *lalam(m)an-* (perhaps glimpsable in Hier.) and Melchert's nominal *lalami-* (*Cuneiform Luwian Lexicon* 122 [1993]) are no improvements.

lalla(m)puri(ya)-, lal(l)am(m)uri(ya)- (c., n.), bread or cake made from mush (BA.BA.ZA), distinct from ^{NINDA}*harzazu-* 'breadmash', similar in kind to and often co-occurring with ^{NINDA}*harsupanni-*, nom. sg. c. ^{NINDA}*la-al-la-pu-u-ri-ya-as* (KBo XXI 34 III 35; cf. ibid. 36 ^{NINDA}*har[supannis]*), *la-al-la-am-pu-u-ri-ya-as* (ibid. III 52 and IV 5 1 ^{NINDA}*lallampūriyas*; cf. ibid. III 53 1 ^{NINDA}*harsupannis*), *la-al-la-am-pu-ri-is* (ibid. II 24 5 ^{NINDA}*lallampuris*), ^{NINDA}*la-al-la-am-mu-ri-is* (KUB XXXII 128 I 8; cf. ibid. I 7 ^{NINDA}*harsupanis*), ^{NINDA}*la-la-mu-ū-ri-is* (dupl. Bo 5593 II 24), ^{NINDA}*la-la-mu-ri-ya-as* (KBo XXI 38, 4; cf. ibid. 3 ^{NINDA}*harsupanis*), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-la-mu-ri* (KUB LV 51 IV 18–19 1 ^{NINDA}*harsupannis* [BA.BA.ZA ½ UPNI ^{NINDA}*lalamuri* BA.BA.ZA UPNI; dupl. KUB XLV 58 IV 10–11 1 ^{NIN-}

^{DA}*harsupanis* BA.BA.ZA ½ UPNI 1 ^{NINDA}*lalamuri* BA.BA.ZA UPNI 'one h. of half a handful mush, one l. of a handful mush'; cf. ZA 72:145–6 [1982]), *-a[m-mu-u-ri* (KUB XXVII 19 III 5 *-a[m-muri* BA.BA.ZA UPNI); uncertain gender in KBo XVII 98 V 3 1 ^{NINDA}*la-al-la-am-mu-r(i-)*.

Occurs only in Kizzuwatna rituals. The *p : m* variation points to Hattic phonetics (cf. e.g. *halputi-lhalmuti-* from Hatt. *halpūtti-lhawutte-* [HED 3:44]). Perhaps a compound Hittite (folk?)-etymology is conceivable, involving *lala-* 'tongue' and *puri-* 'lip', for some soft, non-chewy pastry that could be ingested without benefit of teeth and biting? Cf. e.g. KUB XXVII 69 III 5–7 [*nu-s[san] SAL.LUGAL ANA* ^{NINDA}*harzazūti pūrin dāi* 'the queen puts her lip to the breadmash'.

lalu- (n.) 'penis', nom.-acc. sg. *la-a-lu* (KBo I 51 Rs. 19 *lā[lu]* matching ibid. Akk. *išāru*; ibid. 20 *la-a-lu[-pāt]* matching ibid. Akk. *mušāru*; KUB XXXIV 19 IV 5 *takku izbu lālu-sset* 'if the penis of an aborted fetus ...' [partitive apposition; Riemschneider, *Geburtsomina* 56]), *išARI* (KUB XLIV 61 Rs. 19–21 [*nān-kan antuhse ištU UZU iSARI-ŠU* *z[appiyaz?]* ...] [...] ... *nu tappin enuz[i...]* [...] *n-alu UZU iSARI-ŠU anda zikkizzi* 'if there is a dripping from a man's penis, one heats a t. and places his penis inside it' [partitive apposition; Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 20]; 125r II 11–12 1 AMAR 1 MUŠEN GAL ŠA ^{DU}*PUQQATI ANA iSARI-ŠU-ya* 'one calf [and] one big bird for the storm-god's buttocks and penis'.

The IE 'penis' word (Lat. *pēnis* < **pes-ni-*, Gk. πέος, πόσθη, Skt. *pāsas-*) has cognates in the metonym Hitt. *pesna-* 'male, man', in *pes-* 'rub' and *passari-* 'circumcised'; but for the organ as such there were other terms, both precise (*hapus-*, literally 'attachment, shaft'), approximative metonymic (*pisnatar* 'manhood'), and euphemistically vague (*genu-* [like Akk. *birku* 'knee']; cf. Sum. ^{UZU}*ūr* and Engl. *member*). All this in addition to the "Lallwort" *lalu-* (not unrelated to *lala-* 'tongue' [q.v.]), which (despite glossing Akk. *išāru* [from *ešēru* 'straighten up']) need not have meant 'penis erectus' but originated in babytalk. It is used of the organ of an unborn infant, and the matching Anatolian Greek (Lydian-base?) hapax *λάλου* is the "lowest" term on the scale of juvenile penises by Hadrian's contemporary Straton of Sardes (*Anthologia Palatina* 12.3), beneath *κωκώ* and *σαύρα* (cf. Friedrich, *Glotta* 23:210–3 [1935]).

The seemingly homophonous dat.-loc. sg. ^{GAD}la-a-lu-i (KUB LIV 36 Vs. 7), abl. sg. ^{GAD}la-a-lu-wa-az (KUB XLVI 48 Vs. 16) belong with the cloth-term *alalu-* (cf. CHD L-M-N 28; Weitenberg, *U-Stämme* 251; pace Kammenhuber, *OLZ* 80:541 [1985], M. Popko, *Orientalia* 57:89 [1988]), textually and perhaps phonetically; cf. e.g. ^{NINDA}(a)lattari (HED 1-2:32).

lalukki-, postulated reduplicate adjective from the verbal stem *luk(k)-* (q. v.), forming the basis of derivatives:

laluk(k)es-, *laluk(k)is-* (also *lalukke[s]-* or *lalukkiye-?*) 'light up, become luminous, flare', 3 sg. pres. act. *la-lu-ki-es-zi* (KUB VIII 16 + 24 III 8-10 *takku-kan* MUL *lessallas* *uizzi* *nu-ssi-kan* *happarnuwar-set* *parā mekki lalukeszi* 'if a starswarm comes and its emanation gives off much light'), *la-lu-ki-es-zi* (KBo VI 25 + XIII 35 IV 2 [Riemenschneider, *Geburtsomina* 22]), *la-lu-uk-ki-is-zi* (KUB XXXIII 51, 5-9 [n]u ^{GIŠ}Warsaman mahhan lukkanzi *n-asta* *anda 4-tas* *halhaltūmari[yas]* *lalukkiszi* DINGIR.MAH-niya-kan AN[A ZI-K[A karates-tes-a [anda QATAMMA] *la[lukkī]sdu* 'as one lights brushwood and it flares in four corners, even so may it flare in your soul and innards, mother-goddess!'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:140-1 [1965]; cf. dupl. KUB XXXIII 45, 9 + FHG 2 III 4 *lukkanzi*), *la-lu-uk-kis-zi* (par. KUB XXXIII 11 III 10 *lu-uk-kān-zi*, *ibid.* 11 *la-lu-uk-kis-zi*; Laroche, *RHA* 23:109 [1965]), *la-lu-ki-is-zi* [KUB XLIII 2 II 2; cf. *ibid.* 1 *GAL-is* MUL-as 'big star'), 3 sg. pret. act. (?) *la-lu-uk-ki-it* (KUB XXXIII 66 + KBo XL 333 II 16-17 ANA DUMU.LÚ.ULÚ.LU-ma *tuikki-ssi* [a]ndan *lalukkit* 'it lit up [?] ... in the mortal's body'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:130 [1965]; D. Groddek, *ZA* 89: 38 [1999]). 3 sg. imp. act. *la-lu-uk-ki-es-du* (KUB XV 34 II 26-28 *kidani-kan* ANA SIG SA₅ mahhan an[da] *la[lukkissan]* ANA DINGIR.MEŠ LÚ.MEŠ ^{GIŠ}ERIN *ueggas-[(s)mas a]nda* QATAMMA *lalukkesdu* 'even as luminosity inheres in this red wool, may it likewise light up in your bodies, you male cedar gods!'), *la-lu-uk-ki-is-du* (e.g. IBoT III 108, 3), *la-lu-kis-du* (KUB XLI 20 Rs. 2 [SAG.KI-ma-pa *lalukisdu* 'let it light up frontally'; partic. *lalukkissant-*, nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-lu-uk-ki-is-sa-an* (KUB XV 34 II 27 above).

laluk(k)esnu-, *laluk(k)isnu-* 'make light up, illumine, bring light (to)', 3 sg. pret. act. *la-lu-uk-ki-is-nu-ut* (KBo XXXII 14 II 44-45 *n-an* *gulasta n-as-se-sta* *maisti* *anda* *lalukkisnut* 'he engraved it [viz. the cup] and illumined them [viz. the incisions] upon it in radiance' [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 81, 148]), 3 sg. imp. act. *la-lu-uk-ki-is-nu-*

-ud-du (KUB XXXIV 77 Vs. 3-6 *nu* ^{DUTU-us} *mahhan se[r...]* *nepisza* *huyanza n-asta utniy[as ...]* *lalukisnuwan* *harzi* *ū* DINGIR.MAH A[NA ...] *INA* *ZI-ŠU* *andan* *QATAMMA* *lalukk[isnuddu]* 'as the sun courses heaven above and has brought light to ... lands, even so may the mother-goddess bring light into the soul of ...'; KUB XXX 30 Vs. 2-3 [nu] DINGIR.MAH Z[I ...] *lalukkī[snuddu]* [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 200]); partic. *laluk(k)isnuwant-*, nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-lu-ki-is-nu-wa-an* (KUB XXXIV 77 Vs. 5 above); iter. *lalukkesnusk-*, 3 sg. imp. act. *la-lu-uk-ki-es-nu-us-ki-id-du* (KBo XVIII 133, 20 -[kan] *zi-ni* *anda* *lalukkesnuskiddu* 'may [the deity] ever bring light into [your] soul').

laluk(k)iwant- 'lit up, luminous, shiny', nom. sg. c. *la-lu-uk-ki-u-wa-an-za* (KUB XXXI 71 IV 33 *UDU* *me[kkī]* *kuis* *lalukkiuwanza* 'a sheep who is very shiny'; cf. Werner, *Festschrift H. Otten* 328 [1973]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *la-lu-uk-ki-u-wa-an* (KUB XXXIX 17 III 3-4 *nu-wa-ssi* *uk[turī]* *lalukkiuwan* *ēsdū* 'lux perpetua luceat ei' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 86]), *la-lu-ki-u-wa-an* (KBo XIII 101 Rs. 15-17 [nu-ssi] *piran*) *nanakussiyan* *ēsdū* [tuk-ma] *piran* *lalukiwan* *ē[sdu]* 'before him let it be tenebrous, but before you let it be luminous'), *la-lu-ki-wa-an* (KBo VII 29 II 12-14 -[ma-wa-kan] *mahhan* *anda* *la-lukiwan* [... ANA ZI-TT ^{DİŠTAR}-ya-wa-kan *ū* ANA EN.SISKUR an[da] QATAMMA *lalukki* *kkisdu* 'as it is lit up within, in the soul of Ištar and the offerant let it likewise light up'), nom. pl. c. *la-lu-uk-ki-u-wa-an-te-es* (KUB LVII 63 II 16-19 *nepisas* ^{DUTU-ūi} *m[ai]* *szas-tis* *kuēl* *misriwanza* *happarnuwashes* *kuēl* *lalukkiuwantes* 'sun-god of heaven, whose gleam [is] aglitter, whose beams [are] luminous'), *la-lu-uk-ki-u-an-te-es* (dupl. KUB LVII 60 II 13 [A. Archi, *Documentum Otten* 18, 28]).

lalukkima- (c.) 'light, light source, luminary' (ZĀLAG.GA), nom. sg. *la-lu-uk-ki-ma-as* (KUB XXX 11, 2 + XXI 135 Vs. 9 ^{DUTU-was} [alu] *kkimas* *tiya[rī]* 'the sun's light steps' [at rising over all the lands]; KBo XXV 112 II 11-13 ^{DUTU-i} *d[anduskisni]* ^{DUTU-us} *zik* DINGIR.MEŠ-nas-a *istarna* *laluk[kimas]* DINGIR-us *SAL.LUGAL* *zik* 'sun, to mortal man thou [art] the sun, but among the gods thou [art] the luminary deity, the queen' [Neu, *Altheth.* 191]; KUB XXIV 3 I 43-44 *nepisass-az* *taknass-a* *hūlalēsni* *zik-pat* ^{DUTU} ^{URU} *Arinna* *lalukkimas* 'in the compass of heaven and earth thou alone, sun-goddess of Arinna, [art] the light source' [Gurney, *Hittite Prayers* 24]), *la-a-lu-ki-ma-as* (similarly KUB XXXI 127 I 14-15, addressing ^{DUTU-us} [male sun-god]; cf. Güterbock, *JAOS* 78:239 [1958]), acc.

sg. *la-lu-uk-ki-ma-an* (KUB XVI 37 II 9; KUB XXIV 1 III 6–8 *nu-smas-kan* ANA ZI-ŠUNU *anda* [... *lahu*]kkiman *dusgaradann-a* [*peski* 'give their souls within ..., light, and joy' [Gurney, *Hittite Prayers* 22]; KUB XXXIV 3 III 18–19 + XXXI 144, 6–7 *ti-tar hattul[atar inna]rauwatar* ŠA EGIR.UD-MI [ZI-as *lahu*]kkiman 'life, health, vigor for the future, soul's light'; KUB XV 32 I 55–58 *nu-ssi pisk[ittin] haddulatar innarauwatar* MU.HI.A GID.DA DINGIR.MEŠ-as *dusgarattan* DINGIR.MEŠ-as *miumar* ZI-as *lahu*[kiman] DUMU.MEŠ DU-MU.SAL.MEŠ *hassus hanza[ss]uss-a piskattin* 'give him health, vigor, long years, gods' joy, gods' grace, soul's light, sons, daughters, progeny of progeny give!' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 154]), *la-lu-ki-uk-ma-an* (sic KUB XXXIV 56, 13), *la-a-lu-ki-ma-an* (KBo XVIII 95 Rs. 3 *haddulatar* ZI-as *lahu*[kiman] [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:194]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-lu-uk-ki-mi* (KUB XLVIII 88 Vs. 4 [ŠA DUTU *lahu*]kkimi ŠA DU *kalmesni* 'for the sun-god's light, for the storm-god's bolt'), nom. pl. *la-lu-uk-ki-mi-is* (KUB XXXVI 19 IV 13–14 [ŠA *wa-nnas-kan kuesi wes-a-wa* [*nepisas taknass*]-a *lahukkimis* 'Do not kill us! Of heaven and earth we are the luminaries' [sun and moon speaking]; dupl. KUB XXXIII 91, 8 [ZÁLAG.G]A-as-mi-is 'we are] their light'; Laroche, *RHA* 26:67–8 [1968]; H. A. Hoffner, *Documentum Otten* 160).

At the base of all these derivatives seems to be an "intensive" reduplicate adjective *lalukki-* from **lewk-* (nearest formative parallel would be the Vedic perfect *rurucé*). The deadjectival inchoative *lalukkes-* resembles e. g. *alpues-* 'become blunt' (HED 1–2:40), with its own unique secondary deverbative causative *lalukkesnu-* replacing a deadjectival factitive **lahuk(ka)nu-* (of the type *palhanu-*, *tepnu-*). Deadjectival *lahukkiwant-* and *lahukkima-* are normal. The whole string resembles e. g. *hah(al)li-* 'yellow (color)', *hahhales-* 'become yellow', *hahliwant-* 'yellow', *hahlimma-* 'jaundice' (HED 3:3–4). Cf. on the whole cogently, Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 276–7, 341. Deverbative derivation (*lahukk[aj]-*: N. Van Brock, *RHA* 22:128–30 [1964]; *lahukke-*: C. Watkins, *TPhS* 1971:75–6) is neither cogent nor probable.

Cf. *lūha-*.

lam- 'distribute oneself mutually, commingle, become mixed', medium tantum in 3 sg. pret. act. *la-am-ta-ti* (KUB XLI 23 II 18–20 *marnu-wān mān siēssarr-a* [*anda?*] *anku lamtati istanzanas-(s)mis karaz-*

-(s)miss-a 1-is *kisat* 'as ale and beer have been fully mixed (and) their mind and heart have become one'; ibid. 22 KAŠ GEŠTIN-is *mān walhiyanza anda* <an>*ku lamtati* 'as beer, wine and *walhi* have become internally fully mixed'; ibid. III 14 *s[essarr-a anda* <an>*ku lamt[ati]*.

lam- is a Hittite remnant of IE **nem-* (IEW 763–4), supplanted in general by *henk-* (HED 3:295–6), but surviving medially in a sense akin to that of Gk. *νέμεσθαι* 'distribute among oneself, possess in common' (cf. Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 525–6; Starke, *Bi. Or.* 39:362 [1982]). For **nem-* > Anat. *lem-/lam-* cf. *laman-*, *lammar*.

CHD L–M–N 30 would rather see in (*anda*) <an>*ku lam-* a strange vox nihili (*anda*) *kulam-* 'to be mixed together'.

A fell swoop by Rosenkranz (*A Linguistic Happening in Memory of Ben Schwartz* 259–281 [1988]) unconvincingly combined under an alleged IE **lem-* 'be low' (vel sim.) an astounding segment of Hittite vocabulary: *lalami-*, *lam-*, ^{DUG}*lammaya-* (q.v. rather as *galamma-* HED 4:18), (Luwian) *lammami-*, *laman-*, *lammar*.

Cf. *lammar*, *latti-*.

laman, lamn- (n.) 'name; (famous) name, renown, reputation, remembrance' (mostly *šum[u]*), nom.-acc. sg. *la-a-ma-an* (KBo XIX 152 I 20 [OHitt.]; KBo III 21 III 18–19 ^{URU}KÁ.DINGIR.RA-ma-ssan *kuedani* URU-ri ^DAnus *lāman dais* 'Babylon, on which city Anu imposed the name'; cf. A. Archi, *Orientalia* N.S. 52: 24 [1983]; CHD c.1'.a'; KUB XXXIV 16 III 9–10 *lāman* [...] *harakzi* 'the name [...] will perish' [CHD i]; KUB XXXI 124 II 23 *lāmann-a ūl kuiski ū[-]*, *la-a-am-ma-an* (KUB I 16 III 13 [OHitt.] *a[mmel-a lāmmā-mit* 'and my name' [Sommer, *HAB* 12–3; CHD h]), *lam-ma-an* (KUB L 38, 2 and 5), *la-ma-an* (FHG 1 II 17 *laman-mit*; Laroche, *RA* 45:133 [1951]), *lam-an* (KUB XXIV 8 III 7 + XXXVI 60 III 8 *nu-ssi-ssan sanizzi laman* ^{LÜ}HUL-lu *dāis* 'he conferred on him the proper name Evil'), *šum-an* (e. g. ibid. 13 *nu-ssi-ssan NÍG.SI.SÁ-an šum-an dais* 'he conferred on him Just as name' [CHD c.1'.a']; KUB XXIV 8 I 7 URU-as *šum-an-set* ^{URU}Sudul 'there is] a town by the name of S.' [CHD b.1'.b'.2"]; KUB XXXI 141, 4 *šum-an-tit dassu* 'thy name [is] mighty' [CHD f]; KUB XXI 38 Vs. 16 *ūl-at šum-an ishassarwatarr-a* 'this [is] not lordly repute', lit. [good] name and lordliness' [hendiadys; CHD h]), *šu-um* (KUB XXX 15 Vs. 29–30 GIDIM-ma-kan *šum-an halzāi* [w]edaizzi-war-an *UMMA šu-um* 'she

calls out the dead person's name: "one brings the so-and-so" [lit. 'thus the name'; cf. *MIMMA ŠUM-ŠU* 'whatever its name', i.e. 'of all kinds'; Otten, *Totenrituale* 68; *CHD* d.2'.a'.3".a", g]), *ŠUM* (e.g. *KUB* VII 61 Vs. 6 *ŠUM* ^{LÜ}KUR ^{DU}TU-ŠI 'the name of his majesty's enemy' [*CHD* e]; *KUB* XII 63 Vs. 28 *nu anniskimi kuin n-an-kan ŠUM-ŠU halzihhi* 'him whom I treat I call his name' [*CHD* d.2'.a'']), *ŠUM*^{UM} (*KBo* III 6 II 13–14 ^DIŠTAR-mu-kan GAŠAN-YA IGI-zi *palsi ŠUM*^{UM} *kedani KASKAL-si halzāis* 'Ištar my lady for the first time on this campaign called my name' [Otten, *Apologie* 12]), *ŠUM-MI* (e.g. *KBo* VII 28, 19, 29, 34 [OHitt.] *n-asta ŠUM-MI LUGAL tagnas* ^{DU}TU-i *piran āssu taraski* 'speak well the name of the king before the sun-goddess of the earth!'; Friedrich, *Rivista degli studi orientali* 32: 218–9 [1957]; *CHD* d.1'; *KUB* I 17 VI 17–18 *mahhan-ma-kan* ^{LÜ}NAR *ŠUM-MI LUGAL weriyazi* 'when the singer calls out the king's name [*CHD* d.1']', gen. sg. *la-am-na-as* (*Bo* 5698, 5), *lam-na-as* (ibid. 8–9 *lamna*[s *LUGAL-us utni and*] *an kisa utne[-kan harakzi* 'a king of renown will appear in the land, and the land will perish'; *KBo* XIII 34 IV 2 *]lamnas LUGAL-us*], matching *šarru dannu* 'mighty king' or *šar kiššati* 'king of the world' of similar Akkadian omina, as does *sarkus LUGAL-us* 'exalted king' [*KUB* VIII 23, 5 and 7; Riemschneider, *Geburtsomina* 28, 33–5; *CHD* h]), dat.-loc. sg. *la-am-ni* (*KUB* XXX 41 IV 5 and 18 *LUGAL-as lamni* 1-ŠU [*sipanti*] 'libates] once to the king's name' [*CHD* a]; *KUB* XXX 11 Rs. 16–17 [OHitt.] *namma-mu-ssan lamni-mi ser āssu*[l] [*natta*] *isduwari* 'over me [and] my name [divine] favor is not manifest'), *lam-ma-an* (par. *KUB* XXXI 127 III 6–7 *lamman-mu-ssan?*) *ser assul* ... [suffixless locative like e.g. *dagan* 'on the ground'], *ŠUM-ni* (*KUB* XXI 38 Vs. 16 *ūl-at ŠUM-ni handas iyanun* 'have I not done this for [my good] name's sake?'; R. Stefanini, *Atti La Colombaria* 19:12 [1964]; *CHD* h), *ANA ŠUM-MI* (*KBo* XIII 245 Rs. 18 *nu ANA ŠUM-MI LUGAL SAL.LUGAL dāi* 'he puts [them] to the name of king [and] queen' [*CHD* a]), *ANA ŠUM-MU* (*KUB* XLII 100 IV 34 *ANA ŠUM-MU DINGIR.MEŠ* 'to the gods' name'), instr. sg. *lam-ni-it* (*ŠUM-it*) frequent in *lamnit halzai-* (or: *halzissa-*) 'call (someone or something) by name', instead of the common double accusative (partitive apposition) 'call someone, his name' (*HED* 3:55, 61; *CHD* d.2'.b'), otherwise e.g. *KUB* LIII 4 IV 21 *assessar lamnit QATAMMA esa* 'the congregation is likewise seated by name' [cf. Haas–Jakob-Rost, *AoF* 11:75 [1984]; G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 24:151 [1985]); similarly 1524/u + LIII 7 IV 2 and 20 [*ZA* 68:275 [1978]]; *Maṣat* 75/56 Vs.

10 *nu-mu zik kuyēs lamnit hatrāes* 'those whom you wrote to me by name' (Alp, *HBM* 230), abl. sg. *ŠUM-za* (*KUB* XVII 9 I 8), *ŠUM-az* (*KUB* XXXIX 97 Vs. 12), nom.-acc. pl. *ŠUM.MEŠ* (e.g. *KUB* XXXI 61 II 1–2 1 *SAL-TUM* ^{SAL}udati *Zukappauteni ŠUM-ŠU* 2 *DUMU.MEŠ-ŠU* 'Happanus 'Sarraduwass-a *ŠUM.MEŠ* 'one woman, a widow, her name Z.; two sons of hers, names H. and S.' [Otten–Souček, *Gelübde* 22]), *ŠUM.HI.A* (*KBo* XIX 128 III 8–12 *n-us-kan sippanduwanzu ŠUM.HI.A-ŠUNU hūmandus-pat halzāi* 'he calls them all by their names to receive libation' [Otten, *Festritual* 8; *CHD* d.2'.a'1'']), *ŠUM-MA-TE* (*KUB* XXXII 124 Vs. 4 *ŠUM.MATE-ŠUNU* 'their names'; *KUB* LIV 2 IV 12 *ŠUM.MATE.MEŠ-ŠUNU halzissai* 'calls their names'), dat.-loc. pl. *lam-na-as* (*KUB* XXIV 3 I 30 *nu-tta-kkan ŠUM-an lamnas istarna nakkī* 'your name [is] important among names'), *ŠUM.HI.A-as* (par. *KUB* XXIV 1 II 21 *ŠUM-a*] *ŠUM.HI.A-as istarna* <<s>> *nakkī* [*CHD* f]; *KUB* II 1 III 27 ^Dālas *ŠUM.HI.A-as hūmandas* 'to all the names of A.'), *ANA ŠUM.HI.A* (ibid. I 42 *ANA ŠUM.HI.A* ^DLAMA *hūmandas*; A. Archi, *SMEA* 16:110, 108 [1975]; McMahon, *State Cult* 96, 108; *CHD* a).

lam(ma)niya- 'name, call, summon, nominate, designate, delegate, assign, consign' (*ŠUM-*), 2. sg. pres. act. *lam-ni-ya-si* (*KUB* XXXI 112, 17 *nu-ssi kuit lamniyasi* 'what you delegate to him'; F. Daddi Pecchioli, *Oriens Antiquus* 14:108 [1975]; *CHD* 4.b), 3 sg. pres. act. *lam-ni-ya-az-zi* (*KBo* X 37 III 55 *nu-kan DINGIR.MEŠ ŠUM-an lamniyazzi* 'he calls the gods by name' [*CHD* 1.a]; *KUB* XLIII 58 IV 6–7 [k]E-ma *SISKUR.SISKUR EN.SISKUR.SISKUR* [*kuedas*] *DINGIR.MEŠ-as lamniyazzi n-at apedas handanzi* 'to what gods the offerant designates this offering, for those they arrange it' [*CHD* 4.b]), *lam-ni-ya-zi* (*KBo* XIII 177 I 14 *kuius antuhsus EN.SISKUR-SISKUR lamniyasi* 'what persons the offerant names' [*CHD* 2.b]; *Bo* 4962 I 3–4 *LUGAL-us LÜ parā uwandan kuin* [ANA] *EZEN wurulli lamniyasi* 'whom the king names overseer for the w. festival' [Alp, *Beiträge* 262; *CHD* 4.c]; *KBo* IV 13 IV 33–34 *NINDA.KUR.4.RA parsiyanzi masiwan LUGAL-us lamniyasi* 'they fritter breadloaves, whatever number the king names' [*CHD* 3]; *KUB* XLI 35 II 8–9 *LUGAL-us masi[wan] lamniyasi n-an parsiyanzi*; *KUB* XXIX 4 I 15 *n-as ANA* ^{LÜ}.MEŠ.E.DÉ.A *aniūr-set* ^{LÜ}SANGA *lamniyasi* 'them the priest consigns to the smiths as their task' [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 6; *CHD* b]; *KBo* VIII 123, 6), *lam-ni-az-zi* (*KUB* XXXII 124 Vs. 6), *lam-ni-e-iz-zi* (*KUB* XXXIV 98, 8), *lam-ni-iz-zi* (*IBOT* I 36 I 30–31 *mān-an*] *LUGAL-us-ma lamnizzi n-an-za parā piezzi* 'but if the king nomi-

nates him, [the dispatcher] sends him forth' [Güterbock, *Bodyguard* 8; *CHD* 4.c]), 1 pl. pres. act. *lam-ma-ni-i-e-ue-ni* (*KBo* XVI 50 Vs. 16–17 *wēss-a-ssi damai pedan lammaniyeweni* 'and we designate for him another place' [*CHD* 2.a]), 3 pl. pres. act. *lam-ni-ya-an-zi* (*KUB* XVII 35 III 9–11 *n-as lamniyanzi nu-smas taksan sarran LÚ.MEŠ URU^{PA}-ti halzessanzi taksan sarra-ma-smas LÚ.MEŠ URU^{Māsa} halzisanzi* 'they give them names: half of them they call men of Hatti, but [the other] half of them they call men of Masa' [*HED* 3.61; *CHD* 1.b]); *KUB* XXV 27 I 11 and 15 *ḫmāsiwan lamniyanzi* 'as many as they name'; *KUB* XXXII 123 II 37 *nu MELKITA mahhan iṣtu É.GAL-LIM lamniyanzi* 'they name the tribute as [being] from the palace'), 1 sg. pret. act. *lam-ni-ya-nu-un* (*KUB* XXIII 11 II 29 *nu kī kue KUR.KUR.HI.A lamniyanun* 'the countries which I have named' [*CHD* 2.b]), 3 sg. pret. act. *lam-ni-ya-at* (*KUB* XXXVIII 12 II 19–21 6 *LÚ.MEŠ^hilammadis ... GAL LÚ^{DUB}.SAR.MEŠ lamniyat* 'the head scribe named six court personnel'; *KBo* III 6 + *ABOT* 62 I 31 *ANA DUBBIN lamniyat* '[my brother Muwatallis] summoned me to the Rota' [*HED* 3:400; *CHD* 4.e]), 1 pl. pret. act. *šum-u-en* (*IBOT* I 33 I 17 *MUŠ.SAG.DU-kan ANA DU^harsanas šum-wen* 'we have named the head snake for the storm-god of the head'; *ibid.* *passim*), *šum-en* (*ibid.* 9 *MUŠ.SAG.DU-kan DU^h šum-en* 'we have named the head snake for the storm-god'; *ibid.* *passim*; Laroche, *RA* 52:152–5 [1958]; *CHD* 4.d), 3 pl. pret. act. *lam-ma-ni-ir* (354/z I 11 *MUŠ.SAG.DU-kan ANA DU^hlammanir* 'they have named the head snake for the storm-god' [*CHD* 4.d]), *lam-ni-ir* (*KUB* XXXVI 109, 5–7 *kāsa ANA DUMU.MEŠ.LUGAL istarna [...]* [... LUGAL]-*uizni lamnir n-an-za šEŠ.MEŠ-ŠU NIN.HI.A-š[U ...]* [*p*]ankuss-a LÚ.MEŠ URU^{Hatti} sek-kandu 'lo, among princes they have nominated ... for kingship; may his brothers, his sisters, and the Hittite community acknowledge him! [*CHD* 4.c]), *lam-ni-e-ir* (*KBo* IV 2 II 22–23 *nu-wa-smas kuwapi DINGIR.MEŠ kuedani lamnier nu-wa ke kallat uttar apiya paiddu* 'whatever place the gods have designated for them, let those demonic entities repair thither!' [*CHD* 4.a]); partic. *lamni(y)ant-*, nom. sg. c. *lam-ni-ya-an-za* (*Maṣat* 75/51 u. R. 8–10 *kāsa-za piran damedani ANA ERIN.MEŠ lamniyanza* 'lo [it is] assigned to another army unit' [*Alp*, *HBM* 254]), *lam-ni-an-za* (*KUB* XXXII 137 II 5–6 *nu-za DINGIR-LIM-ni kuedani lamnianza n-asta menahhanda apūn-pat DINGIR-LAM uski* 'for what deity thou [art] named, that deity alone look in the face!' [*CHD* 4.b]), nom. acc. sg. or pl. neut. *lam-ni-ya-an* (*KBo* IV 2 II 12–13 *nu-war-at kuwapi DINGIR.MEŠ lamniyan har-*

kanzi nu-war-at apiya arnuddu 'where the gods have consigned it, let him carry it thither'; *KUB* XIII 4 II 33–34 *n-at lamniyan ēsdu kās-war-at-si LUGAL-us pais* 'let them [viz. royal gifts] be named thus: "This king gave it to him"' [*CHD* 2.b]; *KBo* XXI 37 Rs. 6 *ḫmasiwan lamniyan* 'whatever number [is] named'), *šum-an* (*KUB* XXII 56 Rs. 9 *KUR.KUR URU^{PA}-ti AN-za šum-an edani-pat LÚ^{KUR}* '[are] the lands of Hatti by heaven consigned to this very enemy?' [*CHD* 4.b]); iter. *lammiski-*, 3 pl. pres. act. *lam-ni-is-kán-zi* (*Bo* 6111 Vs. 4).

Lyd. *ētam-* 'stipulation', *fētamni-* 'stipulate, determine'? Cf. Caruba, *Gedenkschrift für H. Kronasser* 13 (1982); differently Gusmani, *Lyd. Wb. Ergänzungsband* 1:52 [1980].

Hier. *ataman-* (n.) 'name', nom.-acc. *ataman-za*, dat. sg. *atamani*. Cf. Hawkins and Morpurgo-Davies, *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 1975, 127, 131, *Anatolian Studies* 28:104 (1978); Starke, *Die Sprache* 31:252 (1985), *Stammbildung* 288–91.

Perhaps also Hier. ^{SPEAK}*lam(a)nisati* (3 sg. pres. iterative) 'keeps mentioning' (vel sim.; cf. Hitt. *lammiski-*). Cf. Meriggi *HHG* 78; Hawkins, *Anatolian Studies* 31:156–7 (1981); Oettinger, *Festschrift für G. Neumann* 236 (1982).

Lyc. *alāma* (nom.-acc. pl.) 'name' (*TLy* 83.8)? Cf. Laroche, *Fouilles de Xanthos* 6:71 (1979).

lam(m)an-/lammn- < IE **nom̥/nomn-* resembles closely Lat. *nōmen*, Skt. *nāma(n)*, Goth. *namō*, and more remotely such further 'name' words as Gk. *ὄνομα*, Arm. *anun*, OPru. *emmens*, OCS *imę*, OIr *ainm*. In Anatolian, Hitt. *laman*: Hier. *ataman-* point to PANat. **namanlanman-* from IE **nóm̥l̥m̥n̥-*, with **n-* > *l-* in Hittite (as in Hitt. *lammar* [q. v.], or the cognates of 'name' in Sardinian [*lūmene*] and parts of Uralic [Mari *lēm*, Mordvian *l'em* vs. Finnish *nimi*], or in Italian *Girolamo* vs. Spanish *Geronimo* < *Hieronymus*). Hier. *at(a)man-* reflects **n* > *d*, as in Luw. *tappas-* vs. Hitt. *nepis-* 'heaven' (cf. also Lith. *debesis* 'cloud'). Anatolian exhibits no laryngeal reflexes, but some of the other branches profit from formulas like **E₁néA₁m̥* to account for "prothetic" or long vowels (for details see Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 28–9; Mayrhofer, *EWa* 2:36).

Parallel derivatives like *lamniya-*, Gk. *ὀνομαίνω*, Goth. *namnjan* (vs. Lat. *nōmin-ā-*, Gk. *ὀνομάζω*) may be just that (rather than prototypical), but Homeric usages echo the Hittite material, e. g. *Iliad* 14.278 *θεοὺς δ'ὀνόμηνεν ἅπαντας*, 'called by name all the gods', or 23.90 *σὸν θεράποντ' ὀνόμηνεν* 'he named (me) your compan-

ion'. For figurae etymologicae of the 'name names' type, cf. *laman lamniya-* with Hesiod (fragm. 116.2) *καὶ οἱ τοῦτ' ὀνόμην' ὀνομ' ἔμμεναι* 'and he named this to be his name'.

Traces of name-magic lurk in such variation as *KUB XII 63 Vs. 18 nu-kan antuhsas zi-šu halzihi* 'I call the person's soul' besides *ibid. 13 šum-šu halzihi* 'I call his name' (*HED* 3:53-4), in the *šum-an-tit dassu* or "hallowed be thy name" type (cf. e. g. *RV 2.33.8 gr̥nīmāsi tveṣām Rudrāsya nāma* 'we praise the fearsome name of Rudra'), and in offerings to the king's "name". For name as "identity" cf. Lat. *nōmen Latīnum*, Umbr. *Turskum numem*, Skt. *āryam nāma* 'Aryan nation', and the ancient term for 'proper name' (Ved. *priyam nāma*, OE *frēo nama*, Estonian *piinimi*), where the adjective has the meaning "one's own", with such additional notions as 'dear' in India and 'free' in Europe, much as Gk. *φίλος* 'one's own' also means 'dear'. Similarly Hitt. *sanizzi laman* signified 'name of one's own, individual name' (cf. *sani-* 'one and the same', Skt. *sānuṣya-* 'apart'), with *sanizzi-* meaning 'one of a kind, apart, unique' (cf. German *sonder-*), and thence 'exclusive, exquisite, pleasing, dear'. Cf. Puhvel, *Fiorella Imparati Memorial Volume*.

The common combination *laman dai-* 'set a name' (in contrast to the rare *laman piya-* 'give a name', only in *KUB XXXIII 93 III 14* [Ullikummi epic, based on Hurrian]) has many parallels, such as Ved. *nāma dhā-*. Avest. *nāman dadāt* (*Yasna* 38.4), Gk. *τίθεσθ' ὄνομα* (*Odyssey* 19.406), OLat. (Plautus) *nomen fecit Peniculo mihi* (*Menaechni* 77), Lat. *indere nōmen*, Toch. A *ñom tā-*, B *ñem tā-*, thus joining such other Indo-European collocations with **dhē-* as **kred-dhē-*, **yews-dhē-*, **mns-dhē-* (Avestan *zrazdā-*, *yaozdā-*, *mazdā-*). Cf. e. g. Ivanov, *Balto-slavjanskije issledovanija* 1982, 107-8 (1983); G. Pinault, *Etudes indo-européennes* 3:23-8 (1982).

The association of name with fame (cf. *KUB XXIII 103 Rs. 14 man-wa-za šum-an kuitki iyami* 'I would fain make some name for myself' [*CHD h*]) is commonplace (cf. Gk. *ὀνομαστός*, OLat. [Ennius] *nominātus*, German *namhaft* 'noted, renowned'), even though Hittite fails to make use of the root **klew-* (*HED* 1-2:460) associated with this meaning (e. g. Ved. *nāma śrutyam*, Gk. *ὀνομακλυτός*, Toch. A *ñom-klyu*, B *ñem-kälywe*). Such name-fame could either be immortalized (Hom. *κλέος ἄφθιτον*, Ved. *ākṣiti śrāvas*), or conversely expunged in a "damnatio memoriae" (*KBo VI 34 II 16-18 apedani-ya-kan UKÜ-si šum-šu ... harakdu* 'may that person's name perish!' [*CHD ij*]).

Cf. *alalamniya-*.

lammar (n.) 'hour' (or similar time-unit); 'time at hand' (as in 'appointed hour'), hence also '(this) instant' (cf. *pantala-*), nom.-acc. sg. *lam-mar* used adverbially (embedded nom.-[acc.] sg. like *nekuṣ mehur* 'in nighttime', Lat. *nox* 'by night' [Neu, *Lokativ* 39-40]) in epanadiplosis (*KUB XXI 27 III 46-47 nu-ddu-za lammar lammar katta uskanzi* 'they keep looking at you hour after hour [or: every instant]'; *Maṣat* 75/74 u. R. 14 'at any moment' [Alp, *HBM* 132]) and singly ('this very hour, this instant, right away, at once'): e. g. *KBo V 3 II 28 nu-mu-ssan mān ... lammar ūl ārti* 'if you do not come to me this instant' (similarly *ibid. 31* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:116, 92-3]); *KBo V 3 IV 23 mān warri lammar ūl ertenī* 'if you do not come to aid right away' (cf. *ibid. 20-21 mān hūdāk ūl ertenī* 'if you do not come at once' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:134]); *KBo V 9 II 18 nu-ssan ... warri lammar ārhut* 'stand by for help right away!' (similarly *KBo V 4 Vs. 11, 19, 20* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:16, 52, 54]); *KBo V 13 III 2 nu-war-at-mu-kan warri lammar arnuṣ* 'make them come to my aid right away!' (similarly *ibid. 3, 10, 15; IV 3 III 6; KUB VI 41 III 29 and IV 5* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:124, 126, 132]); *Maṣat* 75/23 Rs. 3-5 *n-an MAHAR* ^D[UTU-šī] *lammar uwada[ndu]* 'let them bring him before my majesty at once!' (Alp, *HBM* 138); gen. sg. *lam-na-as* (*KBo IX 106 II 1 apēl-wa lamnas* 'of that hour'), dat.-loc. sg. *la-am-ni* (*KUB XVII 15 III 15 kedani lamni* 'at this hour'), *la-am-ni-i* (dupl. *KUB XXXV 145 Rs. 3-4 kedani* MU.KAM-ti *kedani* ITU.KAM-mi *kedani* UD[KAM-ti] [ke]dani GE₅.KAM-anti *lamni* 'in this year, in this month, on this day, in this night, at the hour'), *lam-ni* (*KUB XXI 47 + XXIII 82 Rs. 24 nu-mu-ssan mān warri lamni* ūl *ertenī*; *KBo X 24 III 9 lamniy-as seszi* 'it lies still for a while' [*HED* 4:249]; possibly *KUB XXXV 148 IV 11 lamni-san*; cf. Carruba, *SMEA* 22:362 [1980]; G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 24:151-2 [1985]), *lam-ni-i* (*KBo V 3 II 34-35 n-an-mu mān apedani lamni* ūl *mematti* 'if you do not report him to me that instant' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:116]).

The divinized *lammar* TAR-tan (= *kartan* 'cut') 'Hour Severed' whom the king toasts in *KBo XIX 128 VI 23*, preceded by *tepu pedan* EME-an *handantan* 'Little Place (and) Tongue Fit' and followed by ^DUD.SIG₅ 'Good Day' (Otten, *Festritual* 16), is a probable euphemism for 'Hour of Death', even as ^DUD.SIG₅ may correspond to ^DStiwattas (*KBo XVII 15 Rs. 10* [OHitt.]) as 'Day (of Death)' (V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *UF* 9:87 [1977]). The parallel 453/d Vs.

4–6 (Otten, *Festritual* 46–7) ^DInnari ^DTarpi lammar TAR-t[anti] tepu pidi EME hanta[nti] ^DUD.SIG₅-ya dai lists datives to whom offerings are placed and shows quasi-compositional lammar TAR-t[anti] (with uninflected first part, rather than lamni TAR-tanti), like tepu pidi (instead of tepau pidi). Cf. Puhvel, *Kratylos* 25:135–6 [1980].

Luwoid lamarhandatti- 'hour-fixing', nom. sg. c. la-mar-ha-an-da-at-ti-es (KUB II 1 II 40 ^DLA)MA tepauwas pe<d>as lamarhandattes 'tutelary god of little place, hour-fixing'; Luwoid genitival adjective lamarhandattassi- (ibid. III 46 ^DĀlas lamarhandattas[is], with dupl. KUB XLIV 16 + IBoT III 69 VI 1 -a]attassis [McMahon, *State Cult* 102, 108]). lam(m)ar hantai- 'fix the hour' is obviously of the same semantic sphere as lammar TAR-tai- 'cut short the hour' and EME hantai- 'fix the tongue' cited above; it likewise combines with tepu pedan. For Hitt. handatt- 'determination' and the adjectival Luwoid possessive compound lamarhandatti- see also HED 3:106.

Hier. lamina 'at the moment' (Karahöyük 2; cf. H. Nowicki, *KZ* 95:252–4 [1981])?

lammar reflects IE *nóm̥r, gen. *nomnós (*nem-, IEW 763–4), with regressive dissimilation as in lam- (q.v.); cf. Lat. numerus 'number, measure, rhythm, time', OLat. numerō 'in measure, to time', also 'in time, right away' (*nomes-o-, related to *nóm̥r or nómor/nomnós as Vedic áhas- to áharlāhnas). Cf. J. Duchesne-Guillemin, *TPhS* 1946, 85; Kammenhuber, *Sommer Corolla* 105, *KZ* 77:66 (1961); Neumann, *GGA* 209:171 (1955).

lap(p)- 'catch fire, flare (up), flash', 3 sg. pres. act. la-ap-zi (1234/u, 9 [pahhur lapzi] 'fire flares'; KUB XIX 23 Rs. 3 lapzi-ma-at kuwapi 'but when it flares'), 3 sg. pret. act. la-a-ap-ta (398/w, 6 [OHitt.] s-at [āpta 'it flared'], la-ap-ta (Mašat 81 r. K. 2 waran pahhur lapta 'burning fire flared'; KUB XVII 8 IV 25 nu id-as lapta 'the river flared'; ibid. 26 -a]s lapta; cf. ibid. 23 id-ni pehuter 'they took to the river' [apparently the bottled-up, magically stored fever-heat, lappiyas, ibid. 21, 23 et passim]; similarly meadow and mountains 'burn' [war-] ibid. 27–28; Laroche, *RHA* 23:167–8 [1965]; G. Kellerman, *Hethitica VIII* 218 [1987]; KUB XLVI 54 Vs. 14 HUR.SAG-as lapta 'the mountain caught fire'; ibid. 16]lapta [cf. ibid. 17 warāni 'burns']; KBo XXIII 108 I 6); partic. lappant-, nom. sg. c. la-ap-pa-⟨an⟩-za (KUB III 35 Vs. 4–5 apās-kan DUMU-as id-az [a-a-

(?)]antaza [zi-za lappa⟨n⟩-za iyattari 'that child will come from a heated [?] river, flashing with fire' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 14, with wrong translation]). Cf. Hephaistos's fire-storming of the river Xanthos in *Iliad* 21.342–382.

lap(pa)nu- 'light, kindle, cause to flash, make sparkle', partic. lap(pa)nu(w)ant-, nom.-acc. sg. neut. la-ap-pa-nu-wa-an (KUB XLII 69 Vs. 14 GURUN GUŠKIN NA₄ lappanuwan anda 'fruit [ornament], gold [and] sparkling stone in[laid]'; S. Košak, *Ling.* 18:115 [1978]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 456; Bo 3778, 2 G]UŠKIN lappanuwan [Siegelová 476]), la-ap-pa-nu-an (KUB XXXII 76, 20]GUŠKIN lappanuwan 'shiny gold'); iter. lap(pa)nuski-, sup. la-ap-nu-us-ki-u-wa-an (KUB XVII 1 II 7–8 nu 'Kissiyas attas DINGIR.MEŠ pahhur lapnuskian dāir 'the gods, Kessi's fathers, set about lighting fire').

[lappi(y)a-] (c.) 'flare-up, fever', GİŠ lappiyas 'burner-wood, wood-ember, pilot flame', nom. sg. la-ap-pi-as (KBo XVI 63 Vs. 12 lappias uwanza ēsta nu-mu 'Hutupis 'Akiyass-a' ^{LÜ}MEŠ AZU-TIM SIG₅-ahhiskir 'fever had risen, but the medicine men H. and A. made me well' [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 50]), la-ap-pi-ya-as (KBo XIII 2 Rs. 3; KUB XVII 8 IV 14 nu-ssi lappiyas merta nu iyanwiskizzi 'his fever disappeared, and he is recovering'; similarly ibid. 16, 21, 23, 30 [HED 1–2:353, 13–154]), acc. sg. la-ap-pi-ya-an (KUB XXXVI 49 I 5–6 [OHitt.] lappiya[n karaptā] 'lifted fever' [HED 3:405]), gen. sg. la-ap-pi-ya-as (KBo VIII 91² Vs. 20 nu-kan mahhan GİŠ lappiyas² ^{si-panduwanz} ^{afnuwanz} ^{they prepare} ^{when a burnt-offering} KBo XXXVIII 260 + XXI 37 Vs. 4 I GİŠ lappiyas; ibid. 7 nu-kan mahhan GİŠ lappiyas anda arnuanz[i; ibid. 19 GİŠ lappiyas piran; cf.

^{for new collation} ^{de Trémouille/Glaser} D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:36 [1999]). For derivation, cf. e. g. tapar- 'govern', tapariya- 'governance'.

[lappina-] (c.?) 'flame-holder, lighter, wick', lappina-(SAR) 'tinder, dry vegetation, flammable growth, underbrush', acc. sg. la-pi-na-a-an (KUB XXIX 8 I 17), la-ap-pi-na-an (dupl. KUB XXXIX 7 II 20 ^{SIG}iyatna⟨s⟩ lappinan iyanzi 'of thick wool they make a l.' [ibid. II 10–11 and I 11–12 fake loonybirds and grapes are similarly fashioned: HED 1–2:351]; Teddy Kollek's tablet 17 la-ap-pi-na-an; ibid. 20 la-ap-pi-na-as-sa[-?]; A. Kempinski, *Tel Aviv* 2:92 [1975]; perhaps similarly KBo XXIII 9 I 11–12 lappinassan [= lappinan-san] ar[- ...] arsassūr pahsi [thou storm-god] ... thy l., guard the flow!'; KBo XX 79, 14 lappinan tianzi 'they put l.'; KBo XXI 106 Vs. 6 lappinan^{SAR}, Vs. 6 instr. sg. la-ap-pi-ni-iti (KBo X 47g III 13–15 HUR.SAG.MEŠ-us warhunuskizzi [...] lappinit arsantes '[Hu-wawa] makes the mountains rough [for passage] ... overflowing

with underbrush' [*HED* 1-2:171-2]); *lappinai-* 'light', 3 pl. pres. act. *la-ap-pi-na-an-zi* (*Bo* 5230, 11-12 ^{DUG}*sasanus* [...] *lappinanzi* 'they light lamps'; *KUB* XLVI 21 Vs. 2-3 [... *sas*]anus *tianzi* [...] *lappinanzi* 'they place lamps, they light ...'). For formation cf. e. g. *kapina-* 'thread': *kapinai-* 'to thread', *happena-* 'fire-pit, kiln', ^{GIS}*karpina-*. There is also a toponym ^{URU}*La-ap-pi-na-a[s]* (*KBo* XIII 237 Rs. 5).

Luw. *la-a-pi-ya-an* (*KUB* XXXV 109 II 7), *la-ap-pi-an* (ibid. 14; Starke, *KLTU* 266), is of unproven meaning (though glossed 'Glut' in Starke, *Stamm-bildung* 63, 332). Luwoid *tapassa-* with alleged *ll* variation (Carruba, *SMEA* 22:362 [1980]) is dubious as 'fever' and (even if vindicated) connectible rather with Skt. *tāpas-* 'heat' (cf. Tischler, *Glossar* T 1:121-3).

The verb *lap(p)-* has been connected since C. L. Mudge (*Lg.* 7:252 [1931]) and Benveniste (*BSL* 33:140 [1932]) with Gk. *λάμπω* 'shine', *λαμπάς* 'torch', *λαμπρός* 'shiny', Lith. *lōpė* 'light', Latv. *lāpa* 'torch', OPru. *lopis* 'torch, flame' (*IEW* 652-3). The root is **leA-p-* (with *A* lost in Hittite before stop; cf. OHitt. spelling *la-a-ap-ta*), seen in Latv. *lāpa*, infixed **lA-n-ép-*, **lA-n-p-* in Gk. *λαμπ-*. Oettinger's speculations about *-hi* conjugation origin (*Stamm-bildung* 443) were unconvincing and unnecessary, as was the suggestion of an underlying IE perfect *(*le-*)*lōAp-e*. The present *lap(p)-* is in line with e. g. *hap-*, *nah-*, *pas-*, *sap-*, and similar verbs.

lappa- (n.) 'scoop, shovel', nom.-acc. sg. or pl. ^{URUDU}*la-a-ap-pa* (*KUB* LVIII 43 V 10), instr. sg. *la-a-ap-pi-it* (*KBo* XXXVIII 168 Vs. 6) [*lāppit dās* 'took with a scoop'], *īštu lappa* (*KUB* XXX 15 Vs. 3-4 *nu hastaī īštu lappa KÜ.BABBAR daskanzi* 'they take the bones with a silver scoop' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 66]), uncertain *la-ap-pa-a[s]* (*KUB* XVI 42 Vs. 20).

'Scoop' (rather than 'tongs' [vel sim.]) seems an appropriate implement for transferring cremains from pyre to bowl. Ivanov (*Ėtimologija* 1983 160-1 [1985]) appositely compared Lith. *lōpetà*, Russ. *lopáta* 'spade, shovel', to which may be added Finnish *lapio*, Estonian *labidas*. Cf. *IEW* 679.

KUB VIII 35 Vs. 5 *la-ap-pa-za* is interpreted rather as *la-ap-pa-(an-)za*, nom. sg. c. participle of *lapp-* (q. v.).

lapana- (c.) 'saltlick' (Luwianism, normally with gloss-wedges), acc. sg. *la-pa-na-an* (299/1986 II 10-13 *lapanan hūmandan :likin hūman-*

dan ANA ^DLAMA LUGAL KUR ^{URU}D^U-tassa ABU-YA ¹Hattusilis pesta 'the entire saltlick, the entire *liki* my father Hattusilis gave to Kuruntas king of Tarhuntassas'; par. *KBo* IV 10 Vs. 35 *lapanann-a hūmantan LUGAL.GAL ANA LUGAL KUR ^{URU}D^U-tassa pihhun* 'the entire saltlick I the great king gave to the king of Tarhuntassas'), dat. loc. sg. *la-a-pa-ni* (299/1986 II 5-8 *mānn-a īštu KUR ^{ID}Hulaya salli lāpani :wāniya ūnnanzi nu-ssi-kan :lapanalianza le danzi ANA LUGAL KUR ^{URU}D^U-tassa-at piyan MUN-ma daskiddu* 'if they do herding from the land of the H. river to the great saltlick cliffwall, they shall not take control of the saltlick from him; it [has been] given to the king of Tarhuntassas, let him keep taking salt' [Otten, *Bronzetafel* 16, with wrong translation]), *la-pa-ni* (par. *KBo* IV 10 Vs. 33-34 *mānn-a īštu KUR ^{URU}ID^UHulaya salli :lapani :wāniya pen-nanzi nu-ssi-kan :lapanaliyanza le danzi ANA LUGAL KUR ^{URU}D^U-tassa-at piyan MUN-ma daskiddu* [Hout, *Ulmitešub* 32, still with wrong translation 'summer pasture']), gen. adj. *lapanassi-*, nom. sg. c. *la-[pa-n]a-as-si-is* (*KUB* II 1 IV 16), *la-pa-n]a-as-si-es* (dupl. *KUB* XLIV 16 IV 15, epithet of ^D*Alas*: A. Archi, *SMEA* 16:112 [1975]; McMahon, *State Cult* 110). Cf. the toponym ^{URU}*Lapana* (*KUB* XXXVIII 1 IV 1) and the theonym (acc. sg.) ^D*La-pa-na-a-an* (*KBo* XXII 125 I 9).

lapanalli- (c.) 'saltlick-warden', nom. pl. ^{LÜ.MES}*la-pa-na-al-li-e-[es]* (*IBOT* II 131 Rs. 10-11 *nu ^{LÜ.MES}lapanalliē[s]* I *UDU hūkanzi* 'the saltlick-wardens slaughter one sheep'), *la-pa-na-al-li-hi.A-us* (ibid. Rs. 17-19 *nu ^{LÜ.MES}lapanallihi.A-us* 300 *NINDA.KUR₄.RA ŠA MUN* 100 *NINDA.HI.A* 2 *DUG KAŠ* 20 *UDU ... MU.KAM-tili peskir* 'the saltlick-wardens would give yearly 300 loaves of salt [cf. *kukulla-*: *HED* 4:122-4]), 100 breads, 2 kegs of beer, 20 sheep ...'), *la-pa-na-al-li-hi.A-us* (ibid. Vs. 42 3 *UDU ^{LÜ.MES}lapanallihi.A-us ... peskir*; ibid. Rs. 22). For formation cf. *parnalli-* 'houseboy' or *tapariyalli-* 'commander'.

lapanaliya- (n.) 'control of saltlick', Luwoid nom.-acc. sg. *la-pa-na-li-an-za* (*Bo* 299/1986 II 6), *la-pa-na-li-ya-an-za* (par. *KBo* IV 10 I 34); contexts sub *lapana-* above.

lapanallahit- (n.) 'saltlick wardenship', dat.-loc. in *KBo* IV 10 Vs. 45 + *KUB* XL 69 "Rs." 9 *AŠŠUM :lapanallahiti* 'for saltlick wardenship' (cf. ibid. *AŠŠUM ^{LÜ.MES}APIN.LAL-UTTI* 'for plow-manship' [Hout, *Ulmitešub* 36]).

Luw. *lapnalli-* (c.), nom. sg. *la-ap-na-al-li-is* (*KBo* XXIX 38 Vs. 6 [Starke, *KLTU* 369; *Stamm-bildung* 230-2, 172, with superseded sense of 'summer pasture']).

Hier. *lapaniya-* 'keep at saltlick'. 1 sg. pres. act. *la-pa-ni-wi* (Andaval, fr. 4: *awa* ^{HORSE} *asuwaza zati lapaniwi* 'I shall keep the horses here at the saltlick'). Cf. Meriggi, *HHG* 78; *Manuale* 2, 2a serie, 13.

lap- is the Luwian counterpart of Hitt. *lip-* 'lick' (q.v.). The iteration of *lapana-* by *liki* (q.v.) in the redundant legalese of the Bronze Tablet juxtaposes a genuine Hittite synonym (cf. C. Watkins, *Studies in Honor of Jaan Puhvel* 1:29–35 [1997]).

labarna- : see *tabarna-*.

laplappa-, laplipa- (c.), *laplapi-, laplipi-* (n.) 'eyelash(es)', acc. sg. c. *la-ap-la-ap-pa-an* (*KUB* XXIV 12 II 32 *innaren laplap<pi>>pan*; D. Yoshida, *BMEC* 4:47 [1991]), *la-ap-li-pa-an* (*KUB* IX 34 III 40 *in-iran aumen laplipan-zan aumen* 'eyebrow we saw, his eyelash[es] we saw' [Hutter, *Behexung* 38]; **laplipan-san*, with *-n-s-* treatment diverging from e.g. *addassan* < **attan-san*; hardly "Luw. acc. pl." [CHD], nor "*n-stem* **laplipan-*": Oettinger, *KZ* 94:56 [1980]; Starke, *Bi. Or.* 39:362 [1982]), *la-a-ap-li-ip-pa-a[n]* (par. *KUB* IX 4 III 2 + *Bo* 8057, 6; Beckman, *Orientalia* 59:38 [1990]), *la-ap-li-e[-pa-an]* (*KUB* XXXII 8 III 6–8 *kuitman-ma-zan BEL SISKUR.SISKUR iSTU SAG.DU-ŠU teta(n)an laple[pan] enerann-a huuyittiyannai* 'while the offerant pulls from his head a hair, an eyelash, and an eyebrow [hair]' [Starke, *KLTU* 118]), nom.-acc. sg. or pl. neut. *la-ap-la-pi* (*KUB* XXIV 12 II 21 *inniri laplapi zamangur* 'eyebrow[s]', eyelash[es], beard'; ibid. III 34 [*laplapi zamangu(r)*], *la-ap-li-pi* (ibid. III 6 *inniri laplipi*), instr. sg. or pl. *la-ap-li-pi-it* (*KUB* XLVIII 13 Vs. 15), abl. sg. or pl. *la-ap-la-pa-za* (*KUB* IX 34 III 46 [*e*] *niraza-war-as k[ars]i laplapaza-war-as karsi* 'from the eyebrows remove them, from the eyelashes remove them!'), *la-ap-li-pa-az-za* (par. *KUB* IX 4 III 10–11 *enira[-za-war-as karse] laplapaza-as [karse]*), *la-ap-li-pa-az* (*HT* 55 + 910/v. r. K. 6–8 *eniraz ki [...] laplipaz ki [...] iSTU 12 UZU.ÚR.HLA-za* 'from the eyebrows this, from the eyelashes this, from the twelve body parts ...'; *ZA* 72:148 [1982]), acc. pl. c. *la-ap-li-ip-pu-us* (*KBo* VII 28 Vs. 11 [OHitt.] *āssū IGI.HLA-KA lāk LIM laplipus karap* 'lay your eyes well, raise a thousand eyelashes!'), *la-ap-li-pu-us* (*KUB* XV 34 II 11–12 *LIM laplipus karaptin n-asta LUGAL SAL.[LUGAL] anda assuli austin* 'raise a thousand eyelashes and look in favor upon king and queen!' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten*

190]; *FHG* 4, 5–6 *LIM laplipus* [...] [...] *LUGAL SAL.LUGAL anda assuli*; Laroche, *RA* 45:136 [1951]; *KUB* IX 19, 5 *ŠA IGI.HLA-ŠU lappus* 'the lashes of his eyes'), *la-ap-li-pa-as* (*KBo* XXII 120, 4), dat.-loc. pl. *la-ap-li-pa-as* (*KUB* XXXIII 66 II 19–20 *hanti-ssi KI.MIN ene[ras] KI.MIN laplipass-a KI.MIN* 'on the forehead likewise, on the eyebrows likewise, on the eyelashes likewise').

lapla(i)- (c.) 'eyelid' (?) (*KAPPI ENI*), frequently "paral" plural, occasionally with determinative *KUŠ* 'skin, hide', nom. sg. *KAPPI ENI* (*KUB* XXII 70 Vs. 20, 25, 71 *ŠUR ENI KAPPI ENI ŠA NA₄* 'eyebrow [and] eyelid of [gem]stone', viz. on a *SUR.DU.A* ^{MUSEN} '[hooded] falcon [= *kallikalli-*] of gold') [*HED* 1–2:272]), instr. *la-ap-li-t(a)* (*KBo* XVII 17 I 8 [*laplit-a[t-k]an dā[u* 'with the eyelid[s] let him take it'; cf. ibid. 6 *lalit-at-kan liptu* 'with the tongue let him lick it', and esp. dupl. or par. *KBo* XXX 30 "Rs." 4 *i-ne-ri-da-at-kan dāu* 'with the eyebrow[s] let him take it' [Neu, *Alitheth.* 24, *StBoT* 26:368]), nom. pl. *la-ap-li-es* (*IBoT* II 134 III 17–18 2 *laples* 1 *ZAG-a[- 1 GÜB-laz]* *GA.KIN.AG ZAG-az IMSU GÜB-laz* 'a pair of eyelids, one on the right, one on the left, cheese on the right, rennet on the left'; ibid. 2 ^{KUŠ} *la-a[-p-]*), *la-ap-la-is* (*KUB* XXVIII 102 "IV" 7–8 2 ^{KUŠ} *la-ap-la-is* 1 ^{UZU} *SA* 'a pair of eyelids, one sinew'), *la-ap-la-a-is* (*KUB* XLI 7 II 3 + XXVIII 102 "V" 8 2 [^{KUŠ}] *laplāis* 2 ^{UZU} *SA* *GUD* 'a pair of eyelids, a pair of sinews of a bovine'). Such *lapla(i)-* may be the starting point (rather than truncated variant) of *laplapali-, laplipali-*, with the labial suffix having a "diminutival" function (cf. e.g. *kalulupa-* 'finger' [*HED* 4:32], or *dampupi-* 'ruffian' from *dampu-* 'rough').

Luw. *lalpi-* (c.) 'eyelash' or 'eyelid' (?), acc. sg. *la-al-pi-in* (*KUB* XXXV 45 II 24 *lalpin kuwannanin* 'eyelash [and] eyebrow' [Starke, *KLTU* 153]; *KUB* XXXV 73, 11 [*KLTU* 101]; *KUB* XXXV 19, 10 [*lalpin*]), *la-al-pi-i-in* (*KUB* XXXII 8 III 14–16 *lapiyin-ti-tta lādda kuwannanin-ti-tta lādda* 'took from you an eyelash, took from you an eyebrow' [Starke, *KLTU* 118]; for *kuwannani-*, corresponding to Hitt. *enera-* following *laplepa-* ibid. 7–8, see *HED* 4:310–1). May be metathetic for **lapli-* or syncopational for **la(p)l(a)pi-*.

The stem and gender varieties of *laplapali-, laplipali-* closely parallel those of the semantically adjacent *enera-, enira-, inera-, inira-, innari-, in(n)iri-* 'eyebrow' (q.v. *HED* 1–2:271–2, 3:451–2).

Phonesthetic formation expressive of 'fluttering'; 'thousand' seems a set adjunct of poetic hyperbole. For a general parallel cf. a Uralic term for 'butterfly', Estonian *liblikas*, Hungarian *lepke*,

Samoyed *leberu*. Both onomatopoeia and reduplication are characteristic of Hittite body terms, e.g. *lala-* 'tongue', *gakkartani-* and *halhalzana-* 'shoulder', *pappassala-* 'esophagus', as well as birds and insects (*kallikalli-* 'falcon', *lalakuesa-* 'ant').

lapruwa- (n.) 'soft parts, flank'(?), nom.-acc. pl. *la-ap-ru-wa* (933/u I 11–13 *n-asia* ANA MĀS.GAL ZAG-n[a ...] ^{UZU}GEŠTUG-NI ^{UZU}lapruwa ^{UZU}GIR ^{UZU}KĀLAM [...] ~~karasizi~~ 'he cuts from the he-goat the right ... ear, flank [?], foot, kidney').

Perhaps cognate with Gk. (Iliad +) *λαπάρη* 'soft part, flank', *λαπαρός* 'soft, slack', *λαπάσσω* 'slacken', itself without clear further cognates.

L. S. Bayun (*Vestnik drevnej istorii* 1982:2, 189–90 [1982]) suggested for comparison Lat. *labrum* 'lip', q.v. rather s.v. *lip(ai)-* 'lick' ('lip' is Hitt. *puri-*).

lariya-, 2 sg. imp. act.(?) *la-(a-)ri-ya* (KBo XXI 90 Rs. 51–52 [similarly 53–54] *nu-wa-ssan mān paimi nā[hi-mu] parasni* UR.BAR.RA-ni *lariya-wa wātar* 'if I go, have fear for me of the panther and the lion! *Lariya* water!'; dupl. KBo XXI 103 Rs. 28 *pa[mi] nahi-mu par(az)ni* UR.BAR.RA-ni *lariya-wa*; ibid. 30 + KBo XXV 155 Rs. 3 *mān paimi nāhi-mu [...lāriya-wa]*).

Seeming finite verbal form in direct utterance, coordinated with *nahi* 'fear!', with 'water' as object. Meaning and etymology inferential. Cf. H. A. Hoffner, *Documentum Otten* 149–51.

latti- (c.) 'nomad population, nomad military (unit); (nomad) roaming ground, habitat; locale, region (in extispicy)' (*ZUTU*, *SUTU*, *ŠUTU*), nom. sg. *la-at-ti-is*, acc. sg. *la-at-ti-en*, e.g.: Mašat 75/113 Vs. 3–7 *kāsa-kan* ^{LÜ}KÜR *pangarit* 2 *AŠRA zāis nu-kan 1-is lattiš* INA ^{URU}Isteruwa *zāis 1-is-ma-kan lattiš* INA ^{URU}Zispa *zāis* 'lo, the enemy has crossed over in strength in two places: one nomad force crossed at I., and another crossed at Z.' (Alp, *HBM* 200; *CHD* 1.a); 1550/u, 3–4 *a[pe]l latt[i-...]* [...] *apel latt[i-]*; dupl. Bo 4171, 3–4 *apēl šUTUM piran* [...] [...] *apēl šUTUM piran tianzi* 'his nomads they place in front' (ZA 68:271 [1978]; *CHD* 1.c); ERÍN.MEŠ *ZUTĒ* 'nomad troops' (Güterbock, *JCS* 10:62, 126 [1956]); KBo V 6 II 1–5 ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTE-*

-ma pangarit andu ar[i] nu-ssi-kan ANA KARAS GE₆-za *anda* GUL-a[hzi] *nu* ANA ŠEŠ-YA DINGIR.MEŠ *ABI-ŠU piran huuiyan[zi] nu-za* ERÍN.MEŠ *SUTEI* ^{LÜ}KÜR *tarahzi n-an-kan* [kuenzi] *nu-za* GIM-an ERÍN.MEŠ *SUTEI* ^{LÜ}KÜR *tarahzi* ... 'a nomad force invaded in strength and struck at his army by night. The gods of his father helped my brother, he overcame the enemy's nomad force, and he killed it. When he had overcome the nomad forces ...'; KBo XIV 3 III 15–16 [n]u-kan *ABU-YA kuin* ^{LÜ}KÜR ^{URU}Gasgan *INA ŠA KUR-TI* [i]KŠUD *n-as* 12 *ŠUTI kisat* 'the Gasga enemy whom my father encountered inside the country turned out to be twelve nomad units' (*CHD* 1.a); ibid. III 17–19 *nu-kan uni* ^{LÜ}KÜR ^{URU}Gasgan ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI kuin kuwapi damaskit n-an-kan kuwaskit* 'what nomad unit of the Gasga enemy (partitive apposition!) he ever defeated, he would kill it'; ibid. III 54 *p[ankun] ŠUTI*; ibid. IV 9 *p[ankun] ŠUTI*; KUB XIX 11 I 6 *nu* ^{LÜ}KÜR ^{URU}Gasga *pankun* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI IN[A ŠA KUR-TI] IKŠUD* 'he encountered the full nomad force of the Gasga enemy inside the country' (*CHD* 1.a); KUB V 1 II 47 *nu* ANA *Temeti* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI SUM-zi* 'shall he give nomad troops to T.' (Ünal, *Hatt.* 2:58; *CHD* 1.b); KBo XVIII 39. 9 *INIM* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI TAŠPUR* 'you wrote in the matter of nomad troops' (Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:212; *CHD* 1.b); KUB XXII 51 Vs. 13 (similarly ibid. 12 and KUB L 108. 9 and 10) *Maniya-LÜ-ma TA* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI tiessanzi* 'shall they put M. into action with nomad troops?' (*CHD* 1.b); KUB XXII 25 Rs. 21 ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI.HI.A-ya-ssi parā tiyanzi* 'and nomad troops move ahead of it [viz. chariotry]' (*CHD* 1.b); KUB XIX 37 III 27 and dupl. KBo XVI 16 III 19 *nu-kan* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI.HI.A parā nehun* 'I sent forth nomad troops' (Götze, *AM* 174, 242; *CHD* 1.b), KUB XXXI 10, 8 ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI.HI.A*; KUB XIX 11 IV 6 9 ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTI.HI.A taruppi[r]* 'they bunched together nine nomad units' (*CHD* 1.a); KUB L 30 Vs. 1–2 *kūs LUGAL* ERÍN.MEŠ *ŠUTUM kuezza ülliskattari* 'by whatever route these king's nomad troops slip away'.

Extispicy: KBo XVI 97 Rs. 10–11 *ZAG-as lattiš GÜB-lazz-ya walahan* 'the right region (is) stricken on the left' (*CHD* 2.b.2'); ibid. 22 *la-at-ti-us* (sic, pro probable *-is*); KUB XVIII 2 II 14 *ŠUTI ZAG-as GÜB-za RA-is*; *Alalah* 454 I 18–19 (similarly ibid. 49) *lattiš ZAG-as iskisa GAM uskizz[i ...]* 10 *ŠA DIR SIG₅* 'right region faces down the backside ... ten windings of innards, favorable' (*CHD* 2.a); KUB XVI 77 II 29–30 *ŠUTI ZAG-nas* [...] *u[skizzi]* 10 *ŠA DIR SIG₅*; KUB XXII 70 Rs. 50 *ŠUTI ZAG-as* 12 *ŠA DIR SIG₅* (Ünal, *Orakeltext* 94); KUB XLIX 11 II 27 *ŠUTUM ZAG-as* 'right region', nearby ibid. 21

ERÍN.MEŠ *šUTUM* 'nomad troops'(!); *KUB XXII 70* Vs. 5 *šUTI GÜB-las* NU.SIG₅; *ibid.* 27 and 64 *šUTI GÜB-as* NU.SIG₅ 'left region; unfavorable' (Ünal, *Orakeltext* 54, 60, 74); *KUB XVI 16* Vs. 11 and 1.R. 2 *šUTI GÜB-las* NU.SIG₅; *KUB V 20 I 18 šUTI GÜB-as* NU.SIG₅; *KÜB V 11 I 27 šUTUM GÜB-as* NU.SIG₅; uncertain (nom.-acc. neut.?) 388/ i II 10 *la-ti GÜB* (Lebrun, *Samuha* 202); *KUB XVII 18 III 14–15 GIM-an-ma zennanzi namma latten-s[i-in? ...] [...gu]lsanzi* 'but when they finish, they also record its (?) region' (*CHD* 1.c).

CHD's rendering 'tribe' was based mainly on Güterbock (*JCS* 10:62 [1956]) and H. A. Hoffner (*Studia mediterranea P. Meriggi dicata* 261–6 [1979]). "Sutaeans" (nomadic Bedouin tribes of the Syrian desert) were adduced by Götze (*AM* 242) as possible mobile attack units employed by Hittites and others (cf. R. H. Beal, *The Organization of the Hittite Military* 104–8 [1992]). They were associated by Egyptians with their verb *šj* 'shoot the bow', but seemed out of place referring to the northern Gasgas. The parallel appearance of *latti-* at Mašat (near Gasga territory) now provides important early linkage (cf. Alp, *HBM* 324) but difficulties remain, especially with the concomitant *latti-* = *šUTU* equation in extispicy (*šUTU* is not attested in Mesopotamian divination).

Besides the frequent ERÍN.MEŠ *šUTI*, *ERÍN.MEŠ *latti-* is not found. In fact, *latti-* remains stubbornly singular, and so does morphological congruence underneath the akkadographic plurals (cf. ERÍN.MEŠ = *tuzzi*). The singular *latti-* has the looks of a collective term, the 'totality' of which is underlined by the adjective *panku-*. At the same time it is grammatically normal Hittite rather than some semi-inflected foreignism.

Normally an inherited Anatolian **latti-* should affricate to **lazzi-* in Hittite, unless appeal is made to Palaic (Gasga) or Luwian origin, as in fact by Hoffner (*Studia ... Meriggi* 266) and Carruba (*SMEA* 22:363 [1980]) respectively.

Perhaps *latti-* < **lamti-* < **nmti-*, abstract (or collective) noun (type of *luzzi-*) from the root **lam-* (q.v.), with cluster attrition of **mt-* (unlike fresh conjugational juncture in *lamtati*). Such a nuance of **nem-* would specifically match that of Gk. *νομάδ*, from *νέμω* in the sense of 'pasture' < 'share, possess in common'. Hitt. *latti-* would thus be 'nomadkind', well matching *šUTU*, and in a more spatial sense (like Gk. *νομή*, *νομός*) 'nomadic habitat, pasture, age, locale, region', technically applied to extispicy.

šUTI is distinct from *šU-TI* = *QATI* 'hand' (Hitt. *kessar*), also in the specific sense of 'thing at hand, task, item' (Hitt. *aniyatt-* [*HED* 1–2:69–70]). Cf. Ünal, *Bi. Or.* 44:486 [1987].

lawarriya- 'break, destroy' (Luwianism, normally with gloss-wedges), 3 sg. pret. act. *la-wa<-ri>-it-ta* (*KBo XVIII 147* Rs. 5 *arha lawa<ri>tta*), *la-wa-ar-ri-it-ta* (*KUB XIII 35 II 31–32* ^{GIS}BAN.HIA-*ya-wa-za ape[- Ū]L dahhun apadda-ya-ma ŪL ID[ri kui]s-war-at :la-warritta* 'the bows I had not taken thence, and thus do not know who broke them'); partic. *lawarrim(m)a-*, nom.-acc. pl. neut. *la-wa-ar-ri-ma* (*ibid.* 28–29 ^{GIS}BAN.HIA GUŠKIN GA[R.RA ... k]ue SAL.LU-GAL *kappūwait nu-war-at hēs[anda :]lawarrima wemiyanun* 'the gold-inlaid bows which the queen set store by, I found them dismantled and broken' [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 8]); inf. *la-u-wa-ar-ru-na* (*KUB XXIV 3 II 30* É.HIA DINGIR.MEŠ-ma *lauwarruna san-hiskanzi* 'they seek to destroy the temples of the gods' [Gurney, *Hittite Prayers* 28, 96–8]; on *-una* see Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:287).

la(u)warriya- is the Luwian match of Hitt. *tuvarna-* 'break' (cf. Carruba, *Beschwörungsritual* 17–8, *Oriens Antiquus* 9:85 [1970]). On the *t* : *l* variation cf. Tischler, *Glossar* T 494; on *tuvarna-* see also G. T. Rikov, *Orpheus* 6:71–9 (1996).

Of uncertain relevance are *la-wa-ri-ya* (819f Rs. 9) and *la-wa-ri-i-is* [describing a chest of drawers (*KUB XLII 11 V 17*; S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 34 [1982]; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 406).

lawatt- (c.?) 'mire, slush, muddiness'(?), gen. sg. *la-a-wa-at-ta-as* (*KBo XX 21* Rs. 1 [OHitt.] [... *ham*]eshi *lawattas meh[uni* 'in the spring, at the time of muddiness' [?; Neu, *Altheith.* 51, *StBoT* 26:109]).

Much hinges on the (autoptic?) emendations in *CHD* L–M–N 49, which exceed *KBo XX*. L. S. Bayun (*Vestnik drevnej istorii* 1982: 2, 190) adduced for comparison IE **lew-* (H-) (*IEW* 681) seen in Lat. *lutum* 'mire, mud', *lustrum* 'morass, slough', *polluō* 'to soil', Gk. *λῦμα* 'filth', OIr. *loth* 'dirt', *con-luan* 'dogshit', Lith. *luiŕnas* 'clay-pit', *liūnas* 'morass'. If correct, perhaps *lawattas mehur* was a subdivision of *hamesha-* as (early) spring, possibly even a calendaric month name (cf. for meaning e.g. Finnish *loka-kuu* 'October', lit. 'mud-month'). For suffix cf. *sivatt-* 'day'?

lazz(a)i- (c.) 'sweet flag, calamus' (GI.DÜG.GA), nom. sg. (and pl.?) *la-az-za-is* (KUB XVII 10 II 31–32 GI-az lazzais mähhan handanza zig-a^DTelepinus QATAMMA handahhut 'even as a calamus reed is firm, be thou T. likewise firm!' [cf. ibid. 30–31 GI^Ssāhis GI^Shappuriyas]; 950/c IV 1–3 GI^Shasik allayanis happuriyas GI^Slazzais GI^Ssāhis GÜ.TUR GÜ.GAL 'fig, olive, greenery, calamus, s.-wood, pea, bean'; KBo XIII 86 Rs. 3–4 GI^Slaz[za]is ... ēsdu GI^Shappuriyas; KUB LIII 15 IV 8 sah]is 20 GI lazzais 'twenty calamus reeds'), GI.DÜG.GA (ABOT I I 22 [sāhis 7 GI.DÜG.GA; KUB VII 9, 5 5 GI^SGI.DÜG.GA; KUB XXXIII 8 III 19–20 GI.DÜG.GA mähhan handanza 'even as a calamus is firm' [cf. ibid. 18 GI^Ssāhis GI^Shapp[uriyas]; KUB XLI 13 II 21–23 GI.DÜG.GA GI^Ssahi-ya GI^Shappuriyas GI^Sparnulli-ya), acc. sg. GI.DÜG.GA (412/b II 22–25 n-an-za^DKamrusepass-a dās AN.BAR-as GUNNI n-an dais nu par[ais] GI^Ssahin GI^Sparnulli-ya parais-ma GI.DÜG.GA GI^Shappuriyan[n-a] 'K. took it, an iron brazier, set it up, fanned to flame s.- and p.-wood, fanned calamus and greenery'; IBoT II 39 II 20–22 apās-a GI^SERIN iskallan GI^Seyan ... sanizzi hūmanda ... GI.DÜG.GA GI^Sparnulli happuriyan alil hūman dāi 'split cedarwood, yew-wood, ... all aromatics ... calamus, p.-wood, greenery, flowers, he takes all' [CHS 1.1:47]; KUB XXVIII 102 IV 8–9 I ERIN 3 GI^Ssāhis 3 GI.DÜG.GA ZAG-za dāi '... with the right hand takes'; KBo XIII 146 I 16 happuriyan GI.DÜG.GA), gen. sg. GI.DÜG.GA (VBoT 58 IV 23–24 sanezzi kinānta GI^Ssāhiy[as] [GI^Sparnulli]yas GI.DÜG.GA 'assorted aromatics of s.-wood, p.-wood, calamus'), uncertain KBo XVII 75 I 35 n-asta LUGAL-us GI^Slaz[-; KBo II 12 II 19 GI^Sla-z[i-]. Cf. Ertem, *Flora* 117–9; von Schuler, *Studi ... dedicati a G. Pugliese Carratelli* 245–8 (1988).

The equation *lazz(a)i-* = GI.DÜG.GA = Akk. *qanū tābu* 'good reed' is firmly established (cf. Otten, *ZA* 72:286–7 [1982]), and identification with the araceous aromatic plant *Acorus calamus* is probable, as is etymological nominalization of *lazz(a)i-* 'good', perhaps starting adjectivally with an implied *nata-*, *nati-*, **natatt-* 'reed, arrow' (cf. KUB XVII 10 II 31 GI-az lazzais [above], possibly still literally *nataz lazzais* 'good reed' as a translation of *qanū tābu*, rather than 'calamus reed'; KUB VII 58 I 11 GI-za 'arrow'; Luw. collective plural *na-a-ta-at-ta* 'reeds' [KUB XXXV 39 III 27, besides ibid. 30 GI.HIA; Starke, *KLTU* 115]).

lazzai-, lazzi(ya)- 'good, right, straight, prime, sound' (DÜG.GA, SIG₅), nom. sg. *la-az-za-is* (nominalized in preceding entry, as [natatt-]

lazzai- 'good reed', translating Akk. *qanū tābu*, described as 'firm' [hantant-]), *la-az-zi-is* (KUB XXXI 143a III 1–2 + VBoT 124, 12 [OHitt., emended from KUB VIII 41 III 8] [r]andukisni [Halkis zik DINGIR.MEŠ-n]as istarna [...] *laz-zi-is* [zik] 'to mortals thou [art] Halkis, but among gods thou [art] ... the Good'), nom.-acc. sg. neut. **laz-zi-in* in the profuse SIG₅-in 'well' (cf. *appiz-in* besides *appizian* 'afterwards' [HED 1–2:93]; Goetze, *JCS* 14:71 [1960]; e.g. VBoT 1, 3 *katti-mi* SIG₅-in 'I'm [doing] fine').

lazziya- (active) 'make good, set (a)right, set straight; be good (sign)'; (midd.) 'be good, be right, be straight, be favorable (omen or oracle), do well, get well, let up' (SIG₅-[ziya-]), 1 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-ziyami (KUB XXXIII 24 I 43–45 tuē[l-ku wastais] ug-at SIG₅-ziyami ŪL-a-kku tu[ēl] wastais] ug-at SIG₅-ziyami 'if [it is] your fault I shall right it; if not your fault, I shall [likewise] right it' [HED 4:204; CHD 1]), 3 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-iz-zi (KUB XLIII 8 II 9 [...k]ax-kak GÜB-la pān SIG₅-iz-zi 'if a man's] nose [has] gone leftward, it is [a] good [sign]' [CHD 2]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *la-(a-)az-zi-at-ta* (KBo VI 2 I 18 [bis, Code 1:10, OHitt.] 'gets well [healthwise]'; dupl. KBo VI 3 I 27 SIG₅-at-ta-ri, KBo VI 5 I 7 SIG₅-ri, KUB XXIX 13 Vs. 2 SIG₅-ta[-; var. KBo VI 4 I 24 [bis] SIG₅-ta-ri), SIG₅-at-ta-ri (KUB VIII 19 I 14 [irm]alas SIG₅-attari 'the patient will get well' [CHD 4.d]; KUB XVII 24 II 12–13 *kuedani pedi istu* DINGIR-LIM SIG₅-attari nu *apedani pedi hūkanzi* 'at what place by divine token it is favorable, at that place they slaughter' [cf. e.g. par. KUB XXXII 105, 11 *istū*] DINGIR-LIM *handāittari* 'by divine token it is fixed'), SIG₅-at-ta (KUB XXIX 11 II 6 and 8, KUB VIII 6 Vs. 6 and 8 MU.2.KAM *hameshanza* SIG₅-atta 'two years spring will be good' [CHD 2.d]; KUB IV 72 Rs. 3 *armaniyatta n-as* SIG₅-atta '[a man] will fall ill [but] will get well' [CHD 4.d]; KBo III 7 III 20–21 *mān ēsre-ssi āppa karuuliatta* SIG₅-atta 'when he is again sound in body as formerly' [CHD 7.a]; KUB XXIX 24, 6 [= Code 2:13] GI^SGEŠTIN SIG₅-atta 'the vine recovers' [viz. from improper pruning]; IBoT I 36 IV 37 '[the food] gets done' [Güterbock, *Bodyguard* 38]), SIG₅-ad-da (KUB VII 1 II 38 + KBo III 8 II 4 'gets well'; Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:150 [1961]), SIG₅-ta-ri (KUB XXXIV 14 Rs. 7 *uttar* SIG₅-tari 'the matter will turn out fine'; cf. KUB IV 63 III 24 [Akk.] INIM DÜG.GA; KUB XXX 24 III 33 UD.KAM-az SIG₅-tari 'the day is auspicious' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 64]; KUB XLIII 3 II 4 '[a lunar eclipse] improves [towards the west]'; cf. KUB IV 63 II 25 [Akk.] *ana* IM.MAR.TU *iwair* [nawāru 'get light, brighten'] [CHD 7.b]; KUB

VIII 21, 12), SIG₅-ta (KUB L 101, 9), SIG₅-ri (KUB XV 11 II 7 *halkis* SIG₅-ri 'the grain thrives' [context s.v. *lai-*, beginning; CHD 3.c]; KUB IV 3 Vs. 13–14 *marsanza GUD-us hameshi-pat* SIG₅-ri 'in springtime even lousy cattle looks good' [HED 3:70; CHD 2.b]; KBo V 11 IV 18 *mahhan-ma* SIG₅-ri, KUB XVII 16 IV 5–6 GIM-an-ma SIG₅-ri 'when it turns out well'; frequent '[patient] gets well', '[illness] lets up' [CHD 4.b, e; 5]), 2 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-at-te-ni (KUB XXXIX 99 Vs. 16–17 + KBo XIV 100 Vs. 11 *sumenzan-at uttar sumes-at* SIG₅-atteni 'it is your thing, you will straighten it out'), 3 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-an-zi (VBoT 108 I 15 [CHD 1]), 3 pl. pres. midd. SIG₅-ya-an-ta-ri (KBo X 7 II 29), SIG₅-an-ta-ri (KUB XLIII 4 I 6 DUMU.MEŠ-ya SIG₅-antari 'and children will do well' [CHD 3.a]), SIG₅-an-ta (KUB VIII 1 III 9 EBUR.HIA SIG₅-anta 'crops will be good' [CHD 3.c]; cf. KUB IV 63 III 21 [Akk.] EBUR *i-iš-še-ir* [ešēru 'be straight']; KUB XXXVIII 14 Vs. 4 É.DINGIR-LIM-si ŪL SIG₅-anta 'his shrines are not in shape'; cf. L. Rost, MIO 8:201 [1961]; KBo XVI 97 Rs. 2), SIG₅-an-da (KUB VIII 4, 2 E]BUR.HIA SIG₅-and[a [CHD 3.c]; KUB XXXIV 16 II 12; KBo XXXIV 121, 6), 1 sg. pret. midd. *la-az-zi-ah-ha-at*, SIG₅-ah-ha-at (KUB XXX 10 Vs. 17–18 *kinun-a-man mān lazziyahhat nu tuel siunas uddanta natta* SIG₅-ahhat 'had I now gotten well, would I not have gotten well from your word, o god?' [CHD 4.f]), 3 sg. pret. midd. SIG₅-ta-ti (KUB XXIII 103 Vs. 4, KUB XXXIV 50, 4), SIG₅-ya-at-ta-at (KBo IV 8 II 20–21 *nu ammel dammeshas ša DAM-YA hinkan* SIG₅-yattat 'has my affliction, my wife's death, let up?'; H. A. Hoffner, JAOS 103:188 [1983]), SIG₅-at-ta-a[ti] (KBo XIII 87, 2), SIG₅-ta-at (KBo XXXV 168 IV 11), SIG₅-at (KUB V 6 IV 26 '[the oracle] was favorable'; KUB V 8, 8), 3 pl. pret. midd. SIG₅-ya-an-ta-at (KUB XXXIII 36 III 6 '[the gods] got well', viz. from being stifled [ibid. II 6 *uis*]uriyantat]), SIG₅-an-ta-[at] (dupl. XXXIII 67 IV 12, 13, 14; Laroche, RHA 23:137 [1965]; CHD 7.a; in parallel passages the gods *hantantati* 'turned aright' [HED 3:100]), 3 sg. imp. midd. *la-az-zi-ya-at-ta-ru* (KUB XIV 8 Rs. 9 *nu-kan* INA [...] *hingan lazz[ia]ttaru*), SIG₅-ya-at-ta-ru (dupl. KUB XIV 11 III 23–24 *nu-kan* INA ŠA KUR^{URU} PA-ti *hinkan* SIG₅-yattaru 'in Hatti may the plague let up' [CHD 5]; ibid. II 9), SIG₅-ta-ru (KBo VIII 55, 18 [UZU^{UZU} NIG.GI]G.HIA SIG₅-taru 'may the entrails be favorable'), SIG₅-ru (e.g. KUB XXXVI 89 Rs. 55 *nu-wa* DUMU LÚ.MEŠ-LUTTI SIG₅-ru 'may the son of mankind do well!' [CHD 3.a; 5]; esp. 'may [illness] let up', and profusely in oracle texts, e.g. KBo II 6 I 16–17 and II 26–27, KUB XVI 31 IV 14

nu IGI-zi SU.MEŠ SIG₅-ru EGIR-ma NU.SIG₅-du [= *kallaresdu*] 'may at first the meats be favorable, but subsequently unfavorable' [CHD 3.a; 5; 6]), SIG₅-rū (e.g. KUB XXII 52 Vs. 9, 13, 15, 17), ŠE-ru (e.g. KBo XIII 68 Vs. 1 and Rs. 15), ŠE-rū (KUB VI 2 Vs. 1, 3, 5, 7 et passim); partic. *lazzi(y)ant- (SIG₅-ant-, which may also equal *assuwant-* 'favorable, good' [HED 1–2:199]), nom. sg. c. SIG₅-an-za (e.g. KUB XXIII 103 Rs. 6 and 7; cf. ibid. 3 SIG₅-es- [inchoative, see below]), acc. sg. c. SIG₅-an-ta-an (e.g. KBo III 34 II 3 SIG₅-antan GEŠTIN-an 'good-quality wine'), SIG₅-an-da-an (e.g. KUB XIII 35 IV 11^{GIS} DUBBIN LUGAL SIG₅-andan 'a royal wheel in good shape'; KUB XVII 28 II 60 SIG₅-andan KASKAL-an 'straight road' [cf. Ital. *diritta* via beside *diritto* 'right, law' < Lat. *directum*; Akk. *išaru* 'straight, right', *mīšaru* 'justice' from *ešēru*), SIG₅-an (KUB XXIX 24, 4 [= Code 2:13] SIG₅-ann-a^{GIS} GEŠTIN 'a healthy vine'), nom. pl. c. SIG₅-an-te-es (e.g. KUB XIII 2 II 24–25 *maniyahhiya-ya-ta-kkan kuyēs MUŠEN.HIA-as lūliyas anda n-at* SIG₅-antes *asandu* 'in your jurisdiction what bird ponds there are shall be well maintained' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 45]), acc. pl. c. SIG₅-an-du-us (e.g. KUB XIII 35 II 6–8 *tamedani-ma-wa kuedani* ANŠU.GIR.NUN.NA *sarnik-zilas* EGIR-pa *pihhi nu-wa-smas* SIG₅-andus ŪL-pat *pihhi* 'to everyone else [but myself] I give back a substitute mule, no way do I give them the prime ones' [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 6]); verbal noun *la-az-zi-ya-u-wa-ar* (n.), nom.-acc. sg. in KUB XVII 27 II 2–3 (emended from ibid. 9–10) *ke[ll-a-kan UKU-as]* *lazziyanwar-set* [TI-tar-set QA-TAMMA *sarā udāu*] 'may it bring up likewise this person's wellness and life' [CHS 1.5.1:190, with wrong translation 'Gestalt']; KBo I 42 IV 50 *la-az-zi-* matching ibid. (Akk.) *dub-bu-du* (i.e. *tubbūtu* 'goodness') may also reflect *lazziyatar (SIG₅-tar; SIG₅-[u]tar also stands for *assu[wa]tar* 'favorableness' [HED 1–2:202]); iter. SIG₅-iski-, 3 sg. pres. midd. SIG₅-is-kat-ta-ri (KBo VI 29 I 11 IŠTU DINGIR-LIM-mu *parā parā* SIG₅-iskattari 'thanks to the goddess things keep getting ever better for me' [Götze, *Hattusilis* 44–6]).

*lazzies- 'become good, get well' (SIG₅-es-, SIG₅-is- [cf. e.g. *suppies-* 'become pure'], which might also reflect *ass[a]ues- [cf. e.g. *idalaues-* 'turn evil' or *tampues-* 'become prickly'], 3 sg. pret. act. SIG₅-es-ta (KUB XVI 51 Vs. 22), 1 pl. pret. act. SIG₅-es-su-u-en (KUB XXIII 103 Rs. 3 [bis]).

*lazziyahh- 'make good, set (a)right, set straight, restore, redress, compensate, repair, atone for, make well, cure, alleviate, relieve, care for, reward, favor' (SIG₅-[y]ahh-, often with EGIR-pa = *appa*),

1 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-mi (KBo XI 1 Vs. 41 and 32–33 *n-at* EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahmi 'I shall set it right again' [viz. cultic vandalism; CHD 1.a]; KUB XXIV 13 IV 3–4 *mān alwanzahhandan* UKÜ-an EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahmi 'when I restore a bewitched person' [Hed 1–2:45; CHD 1.b]; KUB XXVI 12 III 21 ^DUTU-*ši* *kuinki* SIG₅-ahmi 'I the king reward someone' [CHD 2]; KUB IX 39 I 1), 2 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-ti (KUB XLVIII 119 Vs. 3 [*mān*]*n-a-mu* DINGIR-LUM *kī ūl* *sekkān* GIG SIG₅-ah-ti 'if thou god curest this unknown illness of mine'), 3 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-zi (KUB XIV 8 Rs. 25 *kuit nakkiyahhan n-at-si* SIG₅-ah-zi 'what [is] weighing on him he relieves' [CHD 1.d]; KUB XLIV 64 II 10–13 *n-at anda tarnāi namma-at kīnaizzi pūwāizzi* SIG₅-ah-zi 'those [medicinal herbs] he uses as ingredients; then he sifts [and] pounds them, makes them right' [CHD 4, with wrong translation]; similarly KBo XXI 74 III 9; KUB VI 10, 8), SIG₅-ah-hi (KUB XXVI 1 III 62–65 *nu-za parā kuinki kuedanikki uiyamī apās-ma-an* SIG₅-ahhi *apās-ma* KA-U-is *duwarnāt nu-ssī* INIM.MEŠ LUGAL *parā memai* 'I send somebody to someone, but the latter butters him up, and he breaches his mouth and blurts out to him the words of the king' [CHD 2]; KUB XXII 61 I 7 *man ūl* *kuitki* SIG₅-ahhi 'if nothing comes up favorable'), 1 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-hu-e-ni (KUB XVIII 18 Rs. 23 *n-at* EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahhueni 'we redress them' [viz. wrongs determined by oracle: *ibid.* 22 GAM *ariyawenī*]), SIG₅-ah-hu-ni (1691/u II 18 *n-at* SIG₅-ahhuni 'we set it right' [CHD 1.d]), 2 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-te-ni (KBo X 75 Rs. 8–9 *nu mān* DINGIR.MEŠ [...] SIG₅-ah-tenī 'if you gods will cure ...' [CHD 1.b]), 3 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-ha-an-zi (KUB VI 45 III 46–47 *nu-mu-kan kuis idalus memias* ZI-ni *anda n-an-mu* DINGIR.MEŠ EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahhanzi 'what bad matter [is] in my soul, the gods will set it right'; Singer, *Muvatali's Prayer* 22 [1966]; CHD 1.c; KBo XI 1 Rs. 5 *n-at* EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahhanzi; *ibid.* 6 *nu apiya-ya* EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahhanzi 'in that case too they will set it right' [CHD 1.d]; VBoT 24 II 24–26 *nu kuwapi* MUŠEN.HI.A SIG₅-ahhanzi *n-at anda* URU-*riya panzi* 'when the birds are auspicious they go into the city' [CHD 3]; KUB XVIII 25 IV 2), 1 pl. pret. act. SIG₅-ah-hu-u-en (KUB XXVIII 1 IV 7 'we made [him] well'), 3 pl. pret. act. SIG₅-ya-ah-hi-ir (KUB V 6 I 38 ANA DINGIR-LIM *kuyēs waskuyēs* SIŠÁ-*antat n-as* EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ya-ah-hi-ir 'what offenses against the deity were determined, those they atoned for' [CHD 1.d]; *ibid.* I 8), SIG₅-ah-hi-ir (*ibid.* IV 24; KUB XVI 51 Vs. 1), 3 pl. imp. act. SIG₅-ah-ha-an-du (KUB XIII 2 II 38–39 *n-at* ... EGIR-*pa* SIG₅-ahhandu '[they] shall repair it' [viz. leaky roof; CHD 1.a]; par-

tic. SIG₅-yahhant-, nom.-acc. sg. and pl. neut. SIG₅-ya-ah-ha-an (*ibid.* IV 25 ŠA UTÜL.HI.A AŠRI.HI.A SIG₅-yahhan *ēstu* 'let places for pots be in good repair' [CHD 1.a]; KUB XL 56 IV 8 SIG₅-yahhan *ēsdu*), SIG₅-ah-ha-an (KUB XIII 24, 14–15 AŠRI.HI.A É.MEŠ UTÜL-*ya* SIG₅-ahhan *ēsdu* 'let places and houses for pots be in good repair'; KUB XXXVIII 12 I 1–2 É.DINGIR-LIM-*si* [and] *urza* ... SIG₅-ahhan 'the interior of his temple [has been] restored' [CHD 1.a]; iter. SIG₅-ahheski-, SIG₅-ahhiski-, 1 sg. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-hi-es-ki-mi (KBo XI 1 Vs. 43). SIG₅-ah-hi-is-ki-mi (KUB XIV 8 Rs. 38–39 *n-at* *kuitman* [EGIR-*pa*] SIG₅-ahhiskimi 'while I am setting it right' [CHD 1.d]), 1 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-hi-es-ki-u-wa-ni (1691/u II 8–10 *kuit-a-smas-san waqqariya* ... *n-at* SIG₅-ahheskiuw[ani] 'whatever is lacking for you, it we will compensate' [CHD 1.a]), 3 pl. pres. act. SIG₅-ah-hi-is-kán-zi (KUB XXXI 112, 3 É-ŠU SIG₅-ahhis[kanzi] 'they restore his house' [alternatively 3 pl. imp. act. -*kán-du*; CHD 1.a]), 3 pl. pret. act. SIG₅-ah-hi-is-ki-ir (KBo XVI 63 I 12 *lappiyas uwanza ēsta nu-mu* SIG₅-ahhiskir 'fever had risen, but [the medics] made me well' [CHD 1.b]).

Hier. *arha lata-flara-*, *arha laranu-* '(make) prosper', -*ti* *arha lara-* 'prosper, flourish'. Cf. Hawkins and A. Morpurgo Davies, *Anatolian Studies* 28:104–6 (1978).

The base-meaning of *lazzi-* is 'good, right, straight, sound', expressing 'wellness', as opposed to *marsa-* 'wrong, false, fake, twisted'. The semi-synonym *assu-* (antonym of *idahu-* 'bad') means 'dear, favored, good, valuable'; there is some semantic overlap, especially in oracular terminology (in the sense of 'favorable, auspicious').

The sumerogram SIG₅ is shared, being occasional with *ass-* but dominant with *lazzi(ya)-* (with phonetic spellings rare and mostly OHitt.). The verbs *assiya-* and *lazziya-* are mediopassive, but active forms of *lazziya-* linger. Derived transitive verbs are *as(sa)nu-* 'favor, set aright' (like *marsanu-* 'falsify') and **lazziyahh-* (SIG₅-[y]ahh-) 'make good, straighten out' (factive like *newahh-* 'make new'). While *idalawes-* and *idalawahh-* exist, their antonymic counterparts **assawes-* and **assawahh-* are unattested and improbable under cover of SIG₅ (pace HW² A 494); *as(sa)nu-* largely makes up for **assawahh-*, and *idalawahh-* has veered from 'make bad' to 'treat badly'.

Hitt. *lazziya-* (also OHitt. *lāzziya-*) and Hier. *lata-* point to PANat. **lāiya-* (cf. **haltya-* > Hitt. *halziya-*, Luw. *halta-*), perhaps denomi-

native (**lātya-ya-*) from an adjective **lātya-* > Hitt. *lazzi(ya)-* (cf. e. g. *appizzi[ya]-* < **opéy-tyo-* or *hantezzi[ya]-* < **A₁tiéy-tyo-*). In turn **lātya-* reflects IE **loE₁-tyo-*, affirming the old etymological connection by Sturtevant (*Lg.* 10:270 [1934]) and Juret (*Vocabulaire* 22) with Gk. *λώϊον* (nom.-acc. sg. neut. < **lōE₁-is-on*), *λῶω* (acc. sg. fem. < **lōE₁-iyosm*), *λῶϊτερον* 'better'. For a parallel set of derivatives, cf. Hitt. *sani-* 'one', German *sonder-* 'special', Hitt. *saniizzi-* 'unique, exclusive', Skt. *sānutya-* 'apart'. The root adjective or noun **loE₁-* is connectible with Gk. *λῆν* 'to wish' (for type cf. e. g. *πτωκ-* 'cowering', nominalized 'hare'), *λῆμα* 'a wish', and the basic meaning of *lazzi(ya)-* is thus 'to be wished, desirable'. This nuance of 'good' is discernible also in the Greek pleonasm *λῶϊτερον καὶ ἄμεινον* (Odyssey), *λῶον καὶ ἄμεινον* (Xenophon), *ἄμεινον καὶ λῶον* (Plato).

laz(z)andati- (c.), nom. sg. *la-za-an-du-ti-ī[s]* (KBo XXIX 94 I. R. 2), acc. sg. *la-az-za-an-da-ti-in* (KBo XXIV 26 III 3–4) *ḫāwēs lazzandatin hasta* [... *laz*]-*zandatis* ^D*Ayindupinzu hasta* 'sheep [?] bore [sg.] I, I. bore A. [hapax]'.
 Both attestations occur in rituals of Huwassan(n)a (= ^DGAZ[.ZA]-BA.A[.A]; cf. GAZ 'kill') of Hupisna (classical Cybistra). Probably Luwian in view of the pairing of ^DGAZ.BA.A.A with her own tutelary ^DLAMA (KUB XVII 14 Vs. 12–13, KBo XXIX 194, 4 [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 60, 69; McMahon, *State Cult* 49–50]), known at Hupisna as ^DLAMA *sarlaimi-* (Luwian for 'exalted'). Cf. also Luw. *ha-a-u-i-is* 'sheep'.

le (spelled *li-e*), profusely attested modal negative, usually "subjunctival" in negative commands or prohibitions, with verb in indicative (sometimes elliptic; rarely verb in imperative), occasionally (with particle *man*) "optative" in negative wishes, with verb in indicative (or elliptic), e. g.: KUB XXI 38 I 37 *nu-le-pat zaluganumi* 'let me not tarry' (CHD a.1'); KBo V 3 III 38 *danna-ma-za le ilaliyasi ūL-at āra* 'but desire not having sex; it's against the law' (CHD a.2'.c'); KBo III 28 II 14–15 ANA É.EN.NU.UN *le daitti idalu-ma-an le iyasi henkan-se le takkissi* 'do not put him in prison, do not treat him ill, do not plot death for him!' (Laroche, *Festschrift H. Otten* 187 [1973]; CHD a.2'.a'); KUB IV 3 Vs. 12 *hameshi-za GUD-un le wasti*

'in spring do not buy cattle!', matching RS 22.439 III 10 (Akk.) *ē tašām [alp]a [ina pān šati]i* (Laroche, *Ugaritica* 5:781 1968; ibid. 279); KUB I 1 I 38 *nu-wa le nahti* 'fear not!' (Otten, *Apologie* 6); KUB XIV 3 IV 4–5 *nu-wa-za damedaza KUR-e-za kurur ēs ammetaza-ma-wa-za-kan arha le kurur* 'make war from another country, out of mine don't!' (CHD 4); KUB I 16 III 65–68 *le-ma-mu-ssan paskuyitta le-man-se* [LUG]AL-us *kissan tezzi* 'Do not forsake me! May the king not speak thus of her', matching ibid. IV 64–67 (Akk.) *lā* [te]pperekkia-nni (verb *naparkū*) *lā inuma LUGAL ki-e-a-am iqab[bi-šum]* (Sommer, *HAB* 16–17); KUB XXXI 66 III 5–8 *ABU-YA-man-wa-kan SAL.LUGAL-ya le hannetalwanēs ammuqq-a-man-wa le kuitki HUL-uēsi* 'May my father and the queen not [become] legal adversaries! And may it not turn bad for me in any way!'; ibid. 19 *le-man-wa-mu kuitki HUL-uēsi*; KUB XXXVI 89 Rs. 41 *id-as arsanuwa le epuraizzi* 'let him not dam up the courses of the river!'; KBo VI 2 II 49 (= Code 1:48 [OHitt.]) *nu* ^L*hippari hāppar le* [ku]iski *īzzi* 'let no one ply trade with a bondsman' (CHD a.3'.a'); KBo VI 34 II 40–41 *wel[luw]as anda welkuwan le huwāi GUD.HI.A-šU UDU.HI.A-šU AMAR SILA le hāsi* 'in the meadows grass shall not grow, his cows and ewes shall not calve or lamb' (Oettinger, *Eide* 10); KBo III 27 Vs. 11 *ir-mis le* 'he (shall) not (be) my subject' (CHD d); 299/1986 I 92 ^{ID}LAMA-as-wa ANA ^{NA}⁴*hekur SAG.UŠ le manninkuwan* 'Kuruntas (shall) not (go) near the monumental rock tomb!'; ibid. II 3 *n-at le dattari* 'it shall not be accepted' (Puhvel, *KZ* 112:65–6 [1999]); KUB XL 28, 4 *le umēni* 'let us not see!' (CHD a.4'); KUB VIII 51 II 15 *le-wa nahtēni* 'fear ye not!'; KBo III 28 II 8–9 LUGAL-was-a *sākuwa-met le usteni* 'do not watch the eyes of me, the king' (CHD a.5'.a); KUB XXIV 3 II 55–56 *n-asta* [e] *āssawēs idālauwas anda harkanzi* 'let not the good perish among the evil' (Gurney, *Hittite Prayers* 30; CHD a.6'); KUB XII 62 + 1696/ u Rs. 9–10 *ikniyanza piddai le* ^{UH}⁴*HI.A-ass-a uddanantes* EN.SISKUR QATAMMA *le uwanzi* 'a cripple runs not, even so let sorcerous words not come at the offerant' (*le* as emphatic postverbal negation, in analogic comparison ending in prophylactic prohibition; ZA 63:87–8 [1973]; CHD e, with wrong translation); KUB XXXI 86 II 17–18 *n-asta* *s[uhha warh]ui zappiyattari le* 'a thatched roof is leakproof'; dupl. KUB XXXI 89 II 7 *suhha le warhūi zappiya[ttari]* 'an unthatched roof is leakprone' (CHD a.3'.b', with wrong translation; cf. Carruba, *SMEA* 22:363 [1980]).

Imperatives with *le* are archaically idiomatic or rhetorical in kind. Thus *le-ta nāhi* 'fear not' (besides *le nahti* [above]; KUB XXX 33 I

15, *KUB XXX 36 II 8*). *le-wa-tta nāhi* (*KUB XXXIII 24 I 43*), *le-ya-as nāhi* 'fear them not' (*KBo XIII 131 Vs. 14*) have irregular imperative parallels elsewhere (Lat. *nē timē*, Hom. *μη δειδῆθι*, Goth. *ni ōgs þus*; cf. Sommer, *OLZ* 42:683–4 [1939]). Their bunching is characteristic of the Old Hittite Farewell Address of Hattusilis I and cannot be lightly foisted on the "late copy". Even as Vergil's Laocoon (*Aeneid* 2:48) warns his Trojans not to trust the horse (*equō nē crēdite*), the old king enjoins his subjects that 'defamation not sit right' with them (*KUB I 16 II 51 kusduwāta le handān-pat ēsdu*), repeating the phrase verbatim but with *le le* 'never, ever' a few lines later (*ibid.* 55). A little later he switches from one construction to the other in the same sentence (*KUB I 16 II 59–60* ^{LÜ.MEŠŠU.GI} *uddār le memiskanzi ... nu-tta* ^{LÜ.MEŠŠU.GI} ^{URU.KÜ.BABBAR-TI} *le memiskandu* 'the elders shall not speak words ... to thee the elders of Hatti must not speak' [Sommer, *HAB* 8]).

This imperative is an archaism which shows no tendency to spread (despite the doubts of e.g. Neu, *Anitta-Text* 105–6), being overshadowed in ordinary prose by the indicative; the latter is the mantle-bearer of the lost subjunctive or injunctive, in the manner of Lat. *nē crēdideris*, Gk. *μη εἴπῃς*, Ved. *mā bhūh*. As opposed to such specific "aoristic" prohibition there is the old use of the present imperative also in Latin (*nē timē*), Greek (*μη λέγε*), and Vedic (*mā bháva*). A third, innovational feature is the Latin addition of new negational devices, either with the infinitive (*noli facere*) or with an asyndetic subjunctive (*cave facias, fac ne facias*; cf. English *don't do*).

Hitt. *le* has been derived from IE **nē* 'not' (repeatedly since Friedrich, *AfO* 11:77 [1936], e.g. Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:60), with reference to e.g. *laman* < **nomn* (where it is rather a matter of dissimilation); even so, **nē* is essentially non-modal (Skt. *nā*, etc.), except intrusively in Italic. Phonetic affinity to IE prohibitive **mē* (Skt. *mā*, Avest. *mā*, Arm. *mi*, Gk. *μη*) being improbable, recourse has been had instead (since Pedersen, *Hitt.* 163–4, and Sommer, *Hethiter und Hethitisch* 65–6 [1974]) to the *cave facias* model, assuming *le* to be an imperative relic form of the verb *la(i)-* 'let (loose)', comparing such alleged offshoots of IE **lē-* (**leE₁-*) as OHG *lān* 'let' (V. Pisani, *Paideia* 8:308 [1953]). Most radically, Oettinger (*Stammbildung* 501, 497) compared an asyndetic injunctival Hitt. **le weksi* 'wish not' (literally 'let be [that] you wish') with Ved. **mā vakṣ*, connecting *mā* < **meE₁* with Hitt. *memma-* 'refuse', literally

'hold back [that] you wish'. Such projecting of the *cave facias* model into prehistory is perforce speculative, as are a fortiori other hypotheses built on a putative **lē* 'let!', notably H. Eichner's attempt to explain the 1 sg. pres. imp. ending *-(al)lu* (in *Flexion und Wortbildung* 80 [1975]; cf. W. Meid, in *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch* 171 [1979]).

Relevance of the Semitic general negative *lā* (Akk. *lā*) is also dubious, whether via plain borrowing (Hrozný, *SH* 92), "Indo-Semitic" archaism (Pedersen, *Hitt.* 163; A. Cuny, *RHA* 6:100 [1943]), or contamination of *lā* with IE **mē* into *le* (Kronasser, *VLFH* 161–2). Hitt. *le* does, however, more cogently recall the prohibitive negation verb in Uralic (e.g. Mansi *äl*, Mordvian *il'a*, Lappish *alē*, Finnish *älä*), which was followed by the bare stem of the verb, so that Hitt. **le dā* 'take not' would originally have resembled in construction Finn. *älä tuo* 'bring not' (for such "Indo-Uralic" similarity cf. e.g. Čop, in *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch* 16 [1979]). Following modal grammaticalization of the stem as "imperative" (and ensuing paradigmaticization), the negation verb was frozen as a negative adverb (parallel to IE **mē*), combinable modally also with the injunctive-subjunctive (*le datti*, like *le nahti* beside *le nāhi* 'fear not'; in Hittite indistinguishable from the indicative). Whether or not there is a "genetic" or typological tie between Hitt. *le* and the Uralic prohibitive, the model seems archaic rather than asyndetically innovational in the Latin *cave facias* manner, with the Old Hittite imperatival *le* anterior to the productive "injunctive" type.

Hittite strictly keeps the archaic distinction between *natta* and *le*, while elsewhere in Anatolian (as in Italic) variants of IE **nē* have taken over (even as conversely in Toch. AB *mā* has prevailed): uniform negative *ni(t)* in Palaic, *nid* in Lydian, *nawa* vs. prohibitive *nis* in Luwian (like Lat. *non* : *nē*; with indicative, e.g. *nis aštūwari* 'eat not!'), Hier. *na(wa)* vs. *ni(s)* (cf. Hawkins, *Anatolian Studies* 25:119–156, esp. 124 [1975]), Lyc. *ne(pe)* vs. *ni(pe)*.

lela-, lila- (c.) 'loosening up, soothing, appeasement, propitiation (of uptight deities); relief, release, remission, absolution (of mortals; in mortuary texts it is unclear whether a perturbed spirit is being placated, or a departed soul "released" [cf. Indic *vimocana*, or "Liberame" of the Requiem Mass])', acc. sg. *li-la-an* (*KUB XXXIX 45 Vs. 1* INA UD.6.KAM *lilan anda appanz[i]* 'on day six they undertake a

propitiation'; *KUB* LIII 21 Rs. 8 [below]), gen. sg. *li-e-la-as* (*KUB* IX 15 II 24 *mān-ma lelas* UD.KAM.HI.A *kisandari* 'when the days of propitiation come around'; Souček, *MIO* 8:375 [1963]; *KBo* II 8 I 15 EZEN *lelas* 'festival of propitiation'; *IBoT* II 106 I 8 EZEN *le[qs]*, *li-la-as* (*KBo* II 1 I 43 and IV 8, *KUB* LV 14 I 10 EZEN *lilas*; *KUB* XXXI 53 Vs. 9 ŠA EZEN *lilas* [Otten, *Gelübde* 20]; *IBoT* II 23, 3 *n-an ina é lilas ped[anzi]* 'they carry it into the house of propitiation'), dat.-loc. sg. *li-i-la* (*KUB* XLVI 38 II 24 *n-as lila pedanzi n-as lilanti* 'they carry them [viz. divine icons] to propitiation and propitiate them'), *li-la* (*KUB* LIII 21 Rs. 8–11 ^{URU}*Neriqqa lilan kuwapi KÙ-anzi nu ANA* ^{DMAH}[...] ^{NA4}*ZI.KIN lilassalla kuwapi nu ANA* ^{DMAH}[...] ^{DU} ^{URU}*Nerik EZEN tetesh[as] ANA* ^D[...] *lila kuwapi* ^{NA4}*passi-h[as]* 'when at N. they sanctify propitiation, to the mother-goddess ..., when the propitiatory (?) stela to the mother-goddess ..., the storm-god's of Nerik feast of thunder, when to deity X for propitiation pebbles ...'; Haas, *Nerik* 409–10; G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 24:152 [1985]), Luwoid instr.-abl. sg. *li-la-ti* (*KUB* XXXIX 12 Rs. 9 *lilati handan*; cf. *ibid.* 8 *ina UD.1.KAM li[la-]*; *ibid.* 10 *li-lauwar* [see below; Otten, *Totenrituale* 70]).

lelai-, *lilai-* 'soothe, mollify, relax, appease, (re)concil(iat)e, placate, propitiate; relieve, release, remit, absolve (someone from suffering/guilt; or suffering/guilt from someone [for the syntactic variation see *HED* 1–2:267]), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-la-an-zi* (*KUB* XXXIX 6 II 2 [Otten, *Totenrituale* 48]; *KUB* XXX 27 Vs. 10 *IGI-ziyan UD.KAM-ti kuwapi lilanzi* 'when on the first day they placate [or: release] him' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 98]), *li-la-a-an-zi* (*KBo* XV 10 I 1 [ma]n *ishanas* ^{DUTU-un} ^{DIM-n-a} *EGIR-pa lilanzi* 'when they reconcile the sun-god of blood and storm-god'; similarly *ibid.* II 69), Luwoid *li-la-an-ti* (*KUB* XVII 32 I 19 *n-an lilant(i)*, Luwoid *li-i-la-an-ti* (*KUB* XLVI 38 II 24 *n-as lila pedanzi n-as lilanti* [for translation see above]), 3 sg. pret. act. *li-la-a-it* (*KUB* XLI 19 Vs. 17), 3 sg. imp. act. *li-e-la-ad-d[u]* (*ibid.* 12 [*CHS* 1.5.1:103]), 3 sg. imp. midd. (?) [*li*]-*li-e-ya-ru* (*KUB* XXXIV 80 Vs. 10; Güterbock, *JAOS* 88:71 [1968]); Luwoid partic. *lilaimmi-* (*KBo* XXIX 82 IV 8 ^D*LAMA li-la-im-m[i(-)]*); verbal noun *lilauwar* (n.), nom.-acc. sg. *li-la-u-wa-ar* (*KUB* XXXIX 41 I 14 *lilauwar kuwapi anda app[anzi]* [cf. *lilan anda appanzi* above]; *KUB* XXX 27 Vs. 1 *lilauwar-a anda appanzi* [Otten, *Totenrituale* 98]; *KUB* XXXIX 12 Rs. 8 *li-lauwar ina é.NA4-ŠU anda appanzi* 'they undertake a propitiation (?) in his mausoleum'), gen. sg. *li-la-u-wa-as* (*KUB* XXX 42 I 1 *šir lilauwas ŠA LÚ.MEŠ* ^{URU}*Ista-*

nuwa 'song of appeasement of the men of I.' [Laroche, *CTH* 161]); inf. *li-la-u-wa-an-zi* (*KUB* XII 26 I 9; *KUB* XXXIX 12 Rs. 17 and 18); iter. *liliski-*, *lileski-*, *lilariski-*, *lilareshki-*, 1 pl. pres. act. *li-la-ri-is-ki-wa-ni* (*KBo* XV 10 I 25–27 *nu-ssan ANA ŠEŠ-ŠU* [*ku*]e *takkiskit n-at-kan ANA BELI QADU DAM-ŠU DUMU.MEŠ-ŠU arha* [*lilariski-wani* 'whatever she would concoct against her brother, let us relieve it for the lord along with his wife and children'], *li-la-a-ri-is-ki-wa-ni* (*ibid.* 22 q) *āsa ishanas* ^{DUTU-un} ^{DIM-ann-a} *EGIR-pa lilāriski-wani* 'behold, let us appease the sun-god of blood and the storm-god'), 3 sg. imp. act. *li-la-ri-es[-ki-id-du]* (*KUB* XXXIII 38 I 4; Laroche, *RHA* 23:144 [1965]), *li-la-a-ri-es-ki-id-du*, (*KUB* XXXIII 69 + *HT* 100, 7–8) *kāsa liti ki[ita nu zi-ka]* [*li*] *āreskiddu* 'lo, an l.-plant is lying, may it relax your spirit!'; *KUB* XXXIII 74 I 8–9 [*kās*]a-[*t*]ta *letis k[ittari] nu ŠA DINGIR-LIM* [*zi-ka karates-t*]ess-a *NÍ.TE.MEŠ-us* [*lilār*]e-skiddu 'lo, an l.-plant is lying for you, may it relax your inmost divine spirit and body!': Laroche, *RHA* 23:163, 165 [1965]), 2 pl. imp. act. *li-li-is-ki-it-tin*, *li-li-es-ki-it-tin* (*KUB* XXIX 1 I 17–18 *LUGAL-un-wa liliskittin. sakuwa-sset lileskittin irman-si-kan dattin* 'relieve the king, relieve his eyes, take illness from him!'; dupl. *KUB* XXIX 2 II 9–11 [*liliskittin* [...] *liliskit(tin)* *irman-si-kan* [...]; M. F. Carini, *Athenaeum* 60:492 [1982]; M. Marazzi, *Vicino Oriente* 5:152–4 [1982]). For parasitic *-r-* in the hiatic slot of *y* cf. e.g. *a(r)impa-* (*HED* 1–2:15); further *sa-ra-(a)-u-wa-ar* besides *sāu(w)ar* 'rage' (see Neu, *Altheth.* 221, 226; Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 56), and perhaps even *dusgara-*, *dusgariya-* beside *dusk(iya)-*.

lilassalla- 'propitiatory, conciliatory' (?) (*KUB* LIII 21 Rs. 9, context above) seems to be derived from a Luwian gen. adj. **lilassi-* (cf. Luwoid derivatives like *tarpassa-*, *tarpalli-* 'surrogate', *kiklu-bassari-* 'steel ring' [*HED* 4:174]). Luwoid forms occur in Hittite ritual context with both *lela-* (*lilati*) and *lelai-* (*lilanti*, *lilaimmi-*) above; pure Luwian 1 sg. imp. act. [*li*]-*la-i-lu li-la-i-lu* (*KUB* XXXII 13 I 6), 3 pl. imp. act. *li-la-an-du(-an)* (*ibid.* 7 and 10 [Starke, *KLTU* 353]), *li-i-la-an-du* (*KBo* XX 56 Vs. 6 [Starke, *KLTU* 352]).

Both noun and verb are reduplicates of *lai-* 'loose(n), set free; relieve, remit' (q. v.); possibly the reduplicate was more typical of Luwian (where *lai-* is not attested). But note the large number of *l*-reduplicates in Hittite (*lelhuwa-*, *lilak-*, *lellipai-*, *laluk-*; further *lelaniya-*, *leliwa-*). The only unsolved question is whether the noun *lela-* is more basic, and *lelai-* its denominative verb (thus Kronasser,

Etym. 1:571; Szabó, *Entsühnungsritual* 48–51; Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 57), or whether rather *lelai-* is a direct reduplicate of *lai-* and *lela-* a deverbal action noun (of the type *kuera-*, perhaps from **lelay-a-*; for this view N. Van Brock, *RHA* 22:141 [1964]; Neu, *IF* 79:260–1 [1974]). Attested forms of *lelai-* can indeed be superimposed on *lai-*: *(li)lanzi*, *(li)lait*, *(le)laddu*, *(li)lauwar*, *(li)laiski-*, but not even **(li)laizzi* vs. **(li)lai* would be diagnostic either way, granted the similarity of the paradigms.

lelaniya- ‘infuriate’, 3 sg. pres. midd. *li-e-la-ni-at-ta* (*KBo* VI 2 II 13–15 [= Code 1:38, OHitt.] *takku LÚ.ULÚ.LU.MEŠ hannesni appa[ntes] nu sardiyas kuiski paiz[zi] takku hannesnas ishās le[ḫ]aniatta nu ^{LU}sardian [w]alahzi n-as aki sarnikzil NU.GÁL* ‘if persons [are] under arrest for trial and some accomplice shows up, if the litigant becomes infuriated and strikes the accomplice, and he dies, there is no wer-geld’; cf. dupl. *KBo* VI 3 II 32–33 *n-asta [hann]etahwas kartimmiy-antari [sic] ‘the litigator gets angry’* [*HED* 3:88]), 3 sg. pret. midd. *li-e-ḫa-ni-it-ta-at* (*KUB* XXXIII 10 Vs. 15), [*li-e-la-ni-e-it-ta-at* (ibid. 9), ^D*Telipinus li-e-ḫa-* (*KUB* XXXIII 8 II 12 ‘T. was infuriated’; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:106, 105, 100 [1965]); part. *lelaniyant-*, nom. sg. c. *li-e-la-ni-ya-an-za* (*KUB* XVII 10 II 33–34 ^D*Telipinus lelaniyanza uit uwantiwantaz tithiskitta katta dankui tēkan zah-hiskizzi* ‘T. came infuriated, with lightning he kept thundering, keeps beating down on the dark earth’; ibid. IV 4 ^D*IM-as lelaniyanza uizzi* ‘the storm-god comes infuriated’; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:93, 96 [1965]), *li-la-ni-ya-an-za* (*KBo* XII 78, 4 ^D*IM-as lilaniya-a[n]za*; dupl. *KUB* XXXIII 46 I 8 ^D*IM-as lilaniyanza*; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:81–2 [1965]).

This rare verb is found so far only in the Old Hittite laws (later variant: *kartimmiya-* ‘be angry’) and in mostly old versions of the Telipinus myth and its analogues. In the latter, the four canonic sequential nouns of the propitiation formulas are *karpis* ‘wrath’, *kartimmiyaz* ‘anger’, *wastul*, and *sāuwar* ‘rage’. Three of these are matched with verbs expressing anger (*karpiya-* ‘be wroth’, *kartimmiya-* ‘be angry’, *sai-* ‘rage’), but *wastul* seems out of place, as paired with the verb *wasta-*. Its usual gloss ‘sin’ fails to convey the base-meaning ‘come up empty, miss, fail’. The sense of *wastul* is here rather that of rational failure, of blind fury, in Greek terms being subject to the etymologically cognate ἄτη, by whom Aga-

memnon says his senses were devastated (*Iliad* 19:136 ἄφ’ ἄσθην; cf. Puhvel, *KZ* 105:7 [1992]). Thus *wastul* is here the counterpart of Lat. *furor*, which Cicero (*Tusc.* 3.5.11) defined as the height of blind rage (*mentis caecitas*). It may be that *lelaniya-* fills a gap as the ritual verb matching *wastul*; Güterbock (*Festschrift J. Friedrich* 210 [1959]) used for *lelaniya-* the gloss “wüten” as “den höchsten Grad des Zornes”.

In that case *lelaniya-* may be a reduplicate (for the type cf. *leliwant-*) of the equally rare ritual verb *elaniya-* (*HED* 1–2:268–9), attested in the iterative *elaneski-* ‘assail, plague’, i. e. ‘drive to distraction’, the same way as its Greek cognate ἐλάω, ἐλαύνω ‘drive, harass, plague’ (ἐλαύνεσθαι τὴν γνώμην ‘be driven out of one’s mind’). If *elaneski-* be alternatively connected with *ila(n)-* ‘stair, ladder’ in the sense of ‘escalate, put on pressure’ (*HED* 4:320), the same sense of ‘push beyond the limit’ would obtain.

lelhu(wa)-, lilhu(wa)-, lilahu(wa)-, lalhuwa- ‘pour (liquids), decant (wine)’, 3 sg. pres. act. *li-il-hu-wa-i* (*VBoT* 1, 14 *nu-ssi lilhuwai YA-an* SAG.DU-*si* ‘he shall pour oil on her head’; cf. L. Rost, *MIO* 4:334 [1956]; *CHD* a), *li-la-hu-i* (*KBo* XXI 47 II 13; cf. ibid. 16 *lāhui*), *li-el-hu-wa-i* (*KBo* XII 112 Rs. 3 *-k[ān] parā lelhuwai* ‘pours forth’ [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 68]), *li-el-hu-u-wa-i* (*KBo* XV 37 V 11 and dupl. *KBo* XXV 172 IV 8 ‘decants’ [wine which he keeps drawing from a container into cups; *CHD* c]; *KBo* XV 52 I 5 and par. *KBo* XV 69 I 21 *li-el-l-hu-wa-i* ‘[the cupbearer] pours’ [wine from a decanter; *CHD* c]; *KBo* XXXIII 201 III 2 *li-el-l-hu-u-wa-i*; *ZA* 72:142 [1982]), *li-el-hu-wa-a-i* (*KUB* XLV 5 II 21 ‘pours’ [wine and oil from a bowl and washes the deity’s feet]; *CHS* 1.2.1:107; *CHD* d)), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-e-el-hu-an-zi* (*KUB* XXXII 121 II 36), 3 pl. imp. act. *li-el-hu-wa-an-du* (*KBo* XXIII 65, 6); partic. *lalhuwant-*, instr. sg. *la-al-hu-u-wa-an-ti-it* (*KUB* XXXVI 2b II 20; cf. ibid. 19 κ]AŠ GE-ŠTIN *arser* ‘flowed [with] wine [and] beer’; Laroche, *RHA* 26:33 [1968]; *CHD* s. v.); supine *li-il-hu-wa-an* (*KBo* XXXII 14 III 19 and Rs. 32 *nu IGI.DU₈.HI.A kue pāsiskit n-at PANI BELI-ŠU lilhuwan dais* ‘what oblations he had kept swallowing, these he began spewing forth before his lord’ [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 83, 85, 176]), iter. *lilhuski-*, supine in *KUB* XXIX 48 Rs. 18 *wātar li-il-hu-us-ki-w[ān]*

tianzi 'they start pouring water' (viz. on the racehorse; Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 164; CHD b).

lelhuntai- (c.), *lelhuntalli-* (c.), vessels for pouring ('pitcher', vel sim.); *lelhuntai-* 'use a pitcher, pour from a pitcher': acc. sg. ^{DUG}*li-el-hu-u-un-da-in* (KUB XXX 19 IV 18), ^{DUG}*li-el-hu-un-ta-al-li-in* (KUB XXXIX 8 IV 10; ibid. 25 -a)lin); 3 pl. pres. act. *li-el-hu-u-un-da-an-zi* (KUB XXX 19 IV 12), -u)n-ta-an-zi (dupl. KUB XXXIX 8 IV 12); inf. *li-el-hu-u-un-da-u-wa-an-zi* (KUB XXX 19 IV 17), -u)n-ta-u[-wa-an-zi (dupl. KUB XXXIX 8 IV 12 [Ottén, *Totenrituale* 46]). The verb *lelhunt-ai-* is denominative from the participle *lelhu-(wa)nt-* (literally 'handle the poured, do the pouring'; cf. e.g. *hantai-* [HED 3:107]); the noun *lelhuntai-* is deverbative (*lelhuntai-* + -ai-, the opposite derivation from e.g. *halluwai-* 'brawl', where *halluwai-* 'to brawl' is *halluwai-* + -ye- [HED 3:51]), whereas *lelhuntalli-* is denominative from *lelhunt-* (cf. e.g. *sankuwalli-* 'nail-clipper').

lelhu(wa)rtima- (c.) 'floodwaters' (vel sim.), nom. pl. (?) *li-el-hu-ur-ti-ma-as*, *li-el-hu-wa-ar-ti[-* (KBo XXVI 105 IV 10–13 *lelhuwar-ti[mas*] [utn]ē anda *kārier* [arā]ir *lelhurtimas nu sarā* ^{DUTU} ^{STN} *wem-ī[er]* [nu sa]rā *nepisas MUL.HI.A-us we[mier]* 'floodwaters covered the land; floodwaters rose, they reached up to the sun and moon, they reached up to the stars of heaven'; cf. ibid. 9 *garittis* 'floods' [CHD s.v.]). What follows *lelhu-* is obscure (derivational complex, or compound with Luw. *war-* 'water?').

Luw. (*li*)*hwa-* 'pour', 3 pl. pret. act. *lu-u-wa-an-da* (KUB XXXV 107 III 19 *a-wa-tta IGL.HI.A-wa ānda uvarsā lūwanda* 'into eye (-opening)s water they poured' [Starke, *KLTU* 238]), *lu-ū-un-ta* (KUB XXXV 124 II 2 and 5 [Starke, *KLTU* 413]), 2 sg. imp. *li-lu-u-wa(-a)* (KUB XXV 39 I 26 *lilūwa tāin* 'pour oil'; ibid. 27 *lilūwā lilūwa* [Starke, *KLTU* 329]). Cf. H. C. Melchert, *KZ* 101:217–8 (1988), *Cuneiform Luwian Lexicon* 128, 130 (1993)).

Relevance of Luw. *elha-*, *ilha-*, *ililha-* 'wash' appears far-fetched (cf. Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 5). Any remote tie-in should involve Indo-European root structure, viz. **E₁el-A₁-* vs. *(*E₁*)*leA₁-w-*, comparable to e.g. **A^hey-w-* (Gk. *οἶα*) vs. *(*A^h*)*yew-g-* (Lat. *iugum*).

lilhu(wa)- (*lelhuwa-*, *lalhuwa-*) is a reduplicate of *lahhu(wa)-*, typical of present stems and well represented in Hittite (e.g. *kis-* : *kikkis-*, *luk-* : *lalukki-*, *lip-* : *lilipai-*) and in other Indo-European (e.g. Skt. *sīsarti*, *tīṣṭhati*, Gk. *τίθημι*, *μύνω*, Lat. *sistō*, *sīdō*), mainly (though not exclusively) with *i*-vocalism in the reduplication

syllable. It is distinct from the more blatant and fuller intensive reduplication in Hittite (and elsewhere), e.g. *halihla(i)-*, *hulhuliya-*, *katkattiya-*, *kuaskuas-*, *paripawai-*, *tastasiya-*, also found in nouns (*halhalzana-*, *harsiharsi-*, *kunkunuzzi-*), a quasi-onomatopoeic mode little different from French *joujou* or English *weewee*. Of the first group, *lilhu-* and *kikkis-* are notable for forming non-iterative supines for the ingressive periphrasis, *lilhuwan* and *kikkissūwan*; the double attestation of *lilhuwan* : *lilhuskiwan* has some nonreduplicated parallels, *hannuan* (HED 3:81) : *hanneskiwan* (HED 4:326) and *karipūwan* : *karipaskiwan* (HED 4:73; cf. Puhvel, *Miscellanea* ... W. Belardi 164 [1994]). Perhaps some iterative-durative tinge attaches to *lilhu-* vs. *lahu-*, apparent from contextual nuances like 'decant', 'dribble', and 'spew'.

leliwant-, liliwant- 'swift, nimble: requiring swift action, pressing', nom. sg. c. *li-li-wa-an-za* (KBo III 21 II 15–16 *lilivanza-ma-ssan ikza-tes* KUR-e *katta hūppan harzi* 'your swift net holds the land ensnared'; A. Archi, *Orientalia* 52:23 [1983]; KUB XLI 8 II 8–9 ^{DISTAR} *is liliwanza n-asta* ^{URU} ^{NINUAZ} ^{SUR.DÜ.A} ^{MUSEN} *igi-anda pait* 'Istar [was] swift, from Ninive she went to meet the falcon'; KUB XXIV 7 III 65–66 *lilivanza IM.MEŠ sarku* 'swiftly put on the winds as shoes!'; KUB XXXIII 33, 5 *hār[as] liliwanz[a]* 'the swift eagle'), *li-li-wa-az* (KUB XXXIII 24 I 26 *hāras liliwaz*; Laroche, *RHA* 23:113 [1965]), acc. sg. c. *li-e-li-wa-an-da-an* (KUB XVII 10 I 23–24 ^{DUTU} ^{us} *hāra-nan* ^{MUSEN} *leliwanda* ^{ISPU} 'the sun-god sent the swift eagle'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:91 [1965]), *li-li-wa-an-da-an* (par. KUB XXXIII 4 I 12 [^{PU}] ^{TU} ^{us} *lilivanda[n] hara[n]an piye[i]*; Laroche, *RHA* 23:99 [1965]; par. KUB XXXIII 24 I 23; Laroche, ibid. 113; KUB XXXIII 33, 8 *NIM.LAL liliwanda[n]* 'the nimble bee'; Laroche, ibid. 125), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *li-li-wa-an* (KUB XII 65 III 7 [and dupl.] *nu-wa uttar liliwan nu-wa hūdak ehu* 'the matter is pressing, come at once!'; Laroche, *RHA* 26:50 [1950]; Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 50), acc. pl. c. *li-li-wa-an-du-us* (e.g. KUB XXXIII 106 II 3–4 *INA GİR.MEŠ-ŠU-ma-za* ^{KUS} ^{E.SIR.HI.A-us} *lilivandu[s] IM.MEŠ-us* *sarkuit* 'on his feet as shoes the swift winds he put' [recurring topos of "Ullikummi"; Güterbock, *JCS* 6:20, 34 [1952], 5:146, 154 [1951]; KUB XXXVI 24 II 6 *li[livandus] IM.HI.A-us*).

lilivahh- 'make haste, hurry', sometimes in pleonastic binomial epic formula *nuntarnu- lilivahh-* 'hurry up and hasten', 3 sg. pret.

act. *li-li-wa-ah-ta* (KUB XXXVI 12 III 15–16 *nu nuntarnut* [li]i-wahta; Güterbock, JCS 6:16 [1952]; KBo XXII 79, 5 [li]i-wahta), 3 pl. pret. act. *li-li-wa-ah-hi-ir* (KUB XXXIII 102 III 15 [li]i-wahhir; dupl. KUB XXXIII 98 III 6 *liliw*]ahhir; Güterbock, JCS 5:154 [1951]), 2 pl. imp. act. *li-li-wa-ah-tin* (ibid. 12 *nunt*]arnuttin-wa lili-wahitin; dupl. KBo XXVI 61 + KUB XXXIII 102 III 22 *nuntarnut*[tin-wa li]i-wahitin); inf. *li-li-wa-ah-hu-wa-an-zi*, used adverbially in the sense of 'posthaste' (ABOT 60 Rs. 4 *nu-mu-kan* ^PUTU-ŠI BELI-YA IR.MEŠ-KA liliwahhuwanzi nai 'your majesty, my lord, send your servants to me posthaste' [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:77]), [li]i-li-wa-ah-wa-an-zi (KBo XXXVIII 263 + 134 Rs. 21; D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:41 [1999]), *li-li-wa-ah-hu-u-wa-an-zi* (Mašat 75/9, 1–9 *ziga-kan* ¹Pipappas ERIN.MEŠ UKU.UŠ pariyan liliwahhūwanzi uwate n-an-kan tuzziya anda uwate mān ŪL-ma uwasi haraksi 'you, P., bring the constabulary posthaste and bring it into the army; if you don't, you come, you are dead' [Alp, HBM 182]), *li-li-wa-ah-hu-u-an-zi* (VBoT 2, 10–12 *nu-mu-kan* ¹Kalbayan EGIR-pa parā IŠTU LÚ TEMI-YA liliwahhuuanzi nai 'send K. back to me posthaste along with my messenger!'; L. Rost, *MIO* 4:329 [1956]; KBo XXXII 37, 8 [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 505]; frequent in Mašat letters [Alp, HBM 309], e.g. Mašat 75/39 Vs. 7–9 *nu-mu liliwahhuuanzi hatrai* 'write me posthaste' [HBM 126]; Mašat 75/10 Vs. 3–7 *māhhan-ta kās tuppianza anda wemiyaazzi nu MAHAR* ^PUTU-ŠI liliwahhuuanzi ūnni 'when this letter reaches you, travel posthaste to his majesty's presence'; similarly Mašat 75/69 Vs. 5–10 [HBM 140–2]; Mašat 78/157 Vs. 6–12 *nu annin 1 LIM 7 ME 1 ERIN.MEŠ* ^{URU}Ishupitta liliwahhuuanzi ninikiti n-an MAHAR ^PUTU-ŠI INA UD.2.K[AM ^{URU}S]apinuwa liliwahhuuanzi uwatettin 'levy that one regiment of 1700 men of Ishupitta posthaste and bring it before his majesty in two days to Sapinuwa posthaste' [HBM 152]); sup. *li-li-wa-ah-hu-u-an* in the same sense (Mašat 75/45 Vs. 10–12 *n-an MAHAR* ^PUTU-ŠI liliwahhuuan-kan uwateddu 'let him bring him posthaste before his majesty' [HBM 138]); iter. *lilawahheski*-, 3 sg. pret. act. *li-li-wa-ah-hi-es-ki-it* (KBo I 44 I 16 *lilawahheskit-ta* 'he would hasten to you', matching ibid. [Akk.] *iḥdamta-kku* (*hamātu*); MSL 17:102 [1985]). The factitive *lilawahh*- (type *newahh*-) is formed on a stem **leliwa*- secondarily abstracted from *leliwant*-.

leliwant- (type of *lalukki-want*- 'shiny', *misri-want*- 'radiant') contains an unattested *i*-stem **leli*- (Goetze's [Tunnawi 93] *li-li-in* 'moving' in HT 35 Rs. 5 is rather *sar-li-in* 'upper' [viz. millstone], *sar*

being subject to misreading as *li*). This **leli*- seems to be a reduplicate, not however of the full *le-la*- type (q.v.) but rather like *lelaniya*- vs. *elaniya*- (q.v.). Underlying **eli*- figures to be IE **ey-li*- 'a going', related to Gk. *οἶμος* 'path' on the lines of Skt. *dhūli*- 'dust': *dhūmā*- 'smoke', Lat. *fūligō* 'soot': *fūmus* 'smoke', Lith. *dūlis* 'mist': *dūmai* 'smoke'. In Germanic a denominative verb **eyli-yo*- > **īliya*- yielded OE *īlian*, OHG *īllan*, German *eilen* 'hurry' (IEW 296).

lenk-, li(n)k- 'swear, take an oath, state under oath'; dat. + *ser* (or: *menahhanda*) *lenk*- 'swear to (or: before, by)'; (-*za-kan*) *link*- 'adjure'; 'forswear oneself, perjure oneself', 3 sg. pres. act. *li-in-ik-zi* (KUB LIV 1 II 13–14 *kedani-wa ANA DINGIR-LIM* [kuis] *linikzi nu-war-as ŪL TI-eszi* 'he who forswears himself to this god shall not live'; A. Archi and H. Klengel, *AoF* 12:55 [1985]), *li-ik-zi* (KUB XXXVI 127 Rs. 16 'he takes a [pauper's] oath' [viz. over inability to pay a fine; CHD a]; KBo III 29 I 16; KUB XL 88 III 16–17 *namma NU.ZU.A* [nāw]i *likzi* 'further he has not yet sworn to riot knowing' [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 24]; KUB VII 1 II 11–12 *namm-us-za-kan likzi* 'she adjures them' [viz. ineffective dietary measures, applying magic; wrongly G. F. Del Monte [Oriens Antiquus 24:153 (1985)], who appealed to Starke's erroneous "other *lik*-" [IE **leyk*]- 'leave'], which should have yielded **likuzi* [see sub 1 pl. pres. act. *likuwanni*]; for construction cf. *huek*- 'conjure' with either dat. or acc. object [HED 3:323–5]; KBo VI 2 IV 3 [= Code 1:75, OHitt.] *takku te]zzi INA QATI DINGIR-LIM akkis nu likzi* 'if he says it [viz. the animal] died at the hand of deity, he swears [to it]'; CHD a), *li-in-ga-zi* (possibly also 3 pl.; dupl. KBo VI 3 III 75 *takku tezzi-ma IŠTU DINGIR-LIM-war-as BA.UG₆ nu li-in-ga?-zi*; KBo XV 1 II 7 [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 141; CHS 1.5.1:234]; KUB XLIII 76 Rs. 5), *li-in-kān-zi* (sic dupl. KUB XIII 13 Rs. 5 [Code 1:75] *linkan*[zi]; for this impingement of 3 pl. forms cf. the rhyme-verb *henk*-, *hink*- 'bow', 3 sg. pres. act. *hi-ik-zi*, but also KUB X 89 I 7 *hi-in-ga-zi*, ibid. 10 *hi-in-ga-an-zi*, ibid. 13 *hi-in-ga-ān-zi* [with erasure; HED 3:293]), 1 pl. pres. act. *li-in-ku-u-e-ni* (KUB XXXI 42 III 11–16 ANA LUGAL SALLUGAL *ser* ANA PANI ^PU ... *kuitman linkuweni* 'meanwhile we swear by the king and queen ... before the storm-god'; von Schuler, *Orientalia* N. S. 25:227–8 [1956]), Luwoid *li-ku-wa-an-ni* (HT 1 I 34 and dupl. KUB IX 31 I 41–42 *nu uwattin nu*



ezzattin nu likuwanni ‘“Come, eat!”, let us [so] adjure’ [Starke, *KLTU* 51]; no credence accrues to Starke’s [*Bi. Or.* 39:363 (1982)] adduction of IE **leyk* ‘leave’ here and for *HT* I 1 43 *lengawēn* [1 pl. pret. act.], 3 pl. pres. act. *li-in-kán-zi* (*KUB* XVII 21 IV 15–19 *nu-wa uwanzi* NIG.BA.MES *danzi namma linkanzi mahhan-ma-at* EGIR-*pa aranzi n-asta lingāus sarranzi nu-za sumēnzan ša* DINGIR.MEŠ *memiyanus tepnuwanzi nu ša* ^{DIM} *linkiyas* ^{NA⁴} *kišib arha hullanzi* ‘they come, accept gifts, then swear [friendship]; but when they pay a return visit they break oaths, make light of your words, o gods, and smash the seal of the storm-god of swearing’ [von Schuler, *Die Kaššäer* 160]), 1 sg. pret. act. *li-en-ku-un* (299/1986 II 41 *ammuk-ma* ANA ^{ID} *LAMA ser kissan lenkun* ‘but I swore to Kuruntas as follows’ [Otten, *Bronzetafel* 16]), *li-in-ku-un* (*KBo* IX 73 Vs. 2–3 *kāsa* ER-*in*.MES SA.GAZ-*as* [*mēnahhanta*] *linkun* ‘lo, before the Hapiru-army I have sworn’; Otten, *ZA* 52:220 [1957]; *CHD* b; *KUB* XIII 35 I 29–30 *karū linkun* ‘I swore a long time ago’ [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 4]; *KUB* XIV 3 I 32–33 *nu-tta ke kue* INIM.MEŠ *āšpur nu gim-an* [...] *nu LUGAL.GAL linkun* ‘how these matters which I wrote to you [came about], I the great king have stated under oath’ [*CHD* a]; *KUB* XXX 10 Vs. 12 *nu* ANA DINGIR-YA *ūl kussanka linkun lingainn-asta ūl kussanka sarrahhat* ‘I never forswore myself to my god and I never broke an oath’ [*CHD* c]), 3 sg. pret. act. *li-ik-ta* (*KUB* XIV 1 Vs. 27 *nu likta nu-za ke uddār šAPAL NI-IŠ* DINGIR-LIM [*daš*] ‘he swore and placed these words under oath’ [*CHD* b]; *KUB* XXVI 32 I 1–4 [ANA ^I *Sup*] *piluliyama tabarna LUGAL.GAL* [^I.] *LUGAL-ma GAL DUB.ŠAR.GIŠ ANA SAG.DU-ŠÚ* ... *kisan ser likta* ‘to the head of Lord S., great king, chief of wood scribes Šarruma ... swore as follows’; Laroche, *RA* 47:74 [1953]; *KBo* IV 14 IV 53–54 [ANA *ZI* LUGAL UGU *likta* [...] ANA NUMUN LUGAL-ya *ser kisan ligdu* ‘[even as] he swore to the king’s soul, let him also swear thus to the king’s progeny’), *li-en-kat-ta* (299/1986 II 38 *nu* ANA *ZI-YA ser kissan lenkatta* ‘he swore to my soul as follows’; *KUB* XXI 37 Vs. 25 *ū* ANA ^D *SIN lenkatta* ‘and he swore to the moon-god’; A. Archi, *SMEA* 14:204 [1971]; Ünal, *Hatt.* 2:120), *li-in-kat-ta* (*KUB* XXI 7 III 6 ANA DINGIR.MEŠ *linkatta* ‘swore to the gods’; R. Stefanini, *Athenaeum* 40:19 [1962]; *KUB* VII 41 I 12 *nassu DUMU.LÚ.ULÚ.LU linkatta nasma ēšhar* [yat] ‘[if] a person either perjured himself or shed blood’; *KUB* VI 41 III 51–52 [*na*] *mma EGIR-pa-pat wahnut n-as* ANA ^I *É.GAL.KUR anda weriyattat* [*nu*] *ssi menahhanda linkatta n-at-za* I-NUTIM *kisantal* ‘then he became a turncoat, found a com-

mon voice with E., swore by him, and they became united’; dupl. *KBo* IV 7 III 11 *nu-ss[i me]nahhanda linkatta*), *li-in-ik-ta* (dupl. *KBo* IV 3 II 28 *nu-ssi menahhanda linikta* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:128–9; *KUB* V 6 IV 22), *li-in-kán-ta* (sic *KUB* XIII 35 I 9–10 ‘Ukkuras linkanta *nu-za-kan linkiya anda kisan pedas* ‘U. took an oath and under oath submitted the following’), *li-in-ki-es-ta* (*KUB* XIV 14 Vs. 14–15 *nu* [*ssi-kan* ^{URU} *Hat*] *tusas* ... *hūmanza ser link-esta* ‘to him all Hattusas had sworn [allegiance]’ [Götze, *KIF* 166]), 1 pl. pret. act. *li-in-ku-en* (*KUB* XXXVI 106 Vs. 6 [OHitt.] ^{URU} *Hat-tusi menahhanta linkuen* ‘we have sworn to Hattusas’; Otten, *ZA* 52:217 [1957]; *CHD* b), *li-in-ku-u-en* (*KUB* XXIII 29, 8 3-*is linku-wen* ‘we swore thrice’ [Ünal, *Hatt.* 2:131]), *li-en-ga-u-en* (*HT* I 1 43 *kāsa* ^D *AMAR.UD* ^D *Innarauwantess-a lengawen* ‘lo, we have adjured Marduk and the Strong Gods’ [Starke, *KLTU* 51]), 3 pl. pret. act. *li-in-ki-ir* (*KBo* VIII 35 II 28–29 *nu ke-a QATAMMA* [*li*] *nkir nu-za linkiya kattan QATAMMA daier* ‘these also took the oath and likewise placed themselves under oath’), *li-in-kir* (*KUB* XXIII 59 I 4; *KBo* XVI 27 II 3), 2 sg. imp. act. *li-i-ik* (*KBo* IV 14 I 41; R. Stefanini, *ANLR* 20:48 [1965]), *li-in-ki* (*KUB* XIV 3 II 5–6 *ūt-wa-ssi linki* ‘go swear to him!’ [Sommer, *AU* 6]), 3 sg. imp. act. *li-ig-du* (*KBo* IV 14 IV 54, quoted under 3 sg. pret. *likta* above), 2 pl. imp. act. *li-en-ik-tin* (*KUB* XXVI 1 III 53–54 *kinun-a-smas ūl kuyēs kā ēstin nu-kan* 1-*eda leniktin* ‘and now you who were not here, swear in unison!’), *li-in-ik-tin* (*KUB* XXVI 1 + XXIII 112 I 2–3 [*nu*] *wa sum-mes LÚ.MEŠ SAG ANA SAG.DU* ^D *UTU-Šr* [*s*] *er kisan linik(tin)* ‘you men in charge swear thus to my majesty’s head!’ [von Schuler, *Dienstansweisungen* 8]), *li-e-ik-te-en* (942/z Rs. 2), *li-ik-te-en* (*KBo* XVI 27 II 5), 3 pl. imp. act. *li-in-kán-du* (*KUB* XIII 35 I 8 *ina é* ^D *Lelwani linkandu* ‘let them take an oath in the temple of L.’); partic. *lenkant-*, *linkant-*, nom. sg. c. *li-in-kán-za* (*KUB* VII 41 I 15 *nasma-kan eshaskanza linkanza an[da uit]* ‘or a bloodied or perjured one entered’ [*CHD* c]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *li-en-qa-an* (299/1986 II 49–50 *MAMETE.MEŠ-mu kue piran lenqan harta* ‘the oaths which he had sworn to me before’; similarly *ibid.* 55), *li-in-kán* (*KUB* XXX 45 “III” 15 *nasma linkan harzi* ‘or has perjured himself’ [Laroche, *CTH* 160]), *li-in-ga-an* (*KUB* XXX 51 I 17–18 *man ukū-as p[apr]ahhan lingan harzi* ‘if a person has polluted or perjured himself’ [Laroche, *CTH* 158]; *KUB* XIV 1 Vs. 79 *nu-wa* ANA ^I *Ma[dd]u-watta* ^I *Kupanta*-^D *KAL-as ke-ma menahhanta lingan harzi* ‘to M. K. has sworn the following’; *ibid.* Rs. 53 *lingan harkanzi* [Götze,

Madd. 20, 32]); iter. *linkiskī-*, 3 sg. pret. act. *li-in-ki-is-ki-it* (*KUB* XIV 1 Rs. 51 *karū linkiskit* 'he would formerly swear'; *KBo* VI 34 III 14–17 *ūL inkiskit nu DINGIR.MEŠ-as piran [link]atta namma-kan NIŠ DINGIR-L[IM sar]radda n-an linkiantes eppir* 'Was he not a habitual perjurer? He swore before the gods, then he broke the oath, and the Oaths seized him' [Oettinger, *Eide* 12; *CHD* 2.a), 3 pl. pret. act. *li-in-ki-is-ki-ir* (*KUB* XLVIII 110 III 7), 2 pl. imp. act. *li-in-ki-is-ki-tin* (*KUB* XIII 3 II 25–26 *LUGAL-was zi-ni ser ITU-mi ITU-mi linkiskitin* 'swear month by month to the king's soul!' [Friedrich, *Meissner* AOS 47]).

lengai-, *lingai-* (c., logographically also n.) 'swearing, oath-taking, oath; false oath, perjury; Oath, numen of swearing, personified or invested in divinity, singular or plural, punishing perjury and oath-breaking' (NAM.ERIM [rare]; *MA-MI-TU*, *NI-IŠ DINGIR-LIM*, *NI-IŠ DINGIR.MEŠ*; cf. Gk. *ὄρκος* 'oath', Styx-water being the greatest and most fearsome Oath for the Greek gods [*Iliad* 15.38], "*Ὀρκος* as the divine punisher of perjurers [Hesiod, *Erga* 804], and "all-hearing" *Διὸς ὄρκος* [Sophocles, *Oed. Colon.* 1767] personifying Zeus's guardianship of oaths), nom. sg. c. (and pl.?) *li-in-ga-is* (*KUB* XXIX 7 + *KBo* XXI 41 Rs. 26 *hurtaiš lingaiš paprātarr-a* 'curse, oath, and defilement'; ibid. 50 *li-in-g[a-is]-ma hu-ur-ta-is-sa* [Lebrun, *Samuha* 123–4; *CHD* L–M–N 64, 69 questionably restored from inconclusive traces an otherwise unattested nom.-acc. sg. neut. **li-in-ga-e*]; *KUB* XXIX 9 I 7–8 *lingaiš-si-kan EGIR-pa UD.KAM-as parni-ssi andan kisari* 'an oath of the future [= curse] will be on his house'; cf. *CT* 38.31 Rev. 17 NAM.ERIM *ana bīt amēli trub* 'an oath will be on the man's house'; Güterbock, *Afo* 18:78–9 [1951]; *CHD* 6; for *lingai-* as potentially 'curse' cf. the asyndetic [hendiadys?] binomial *hurtaiš lingaiš* or *lingaiš hurtaiš* above; *KUB* XXXV 148 IV 18–19 *kūnn-a UKÙ-an lingaiš [...]* *le appanzi* 'may not Oath[s?] ... seize this person'), *li-in-ga-i-is* (*KUB* XXX 45 "III" 10 *mān UKÙ-an dassus lingaiš epzi* 'if strong Oath seizes a person' [Laroche, *CTH* 160]), *MA-ME-TUM* (*KBo* XV 7, 6 *MAMETUM EN-YA* 'Oath, my lord' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 36]), *NI-IŠ DINGIR-LIM* (e.g. *KBo* XVI 25 IV 16 *NIŠ DINGIR-LIM-ŠU ēsta* '... was his oath'), acc. sg. c. *li-in-ga-in* (e.g. *KUB* XIV 1 Rs. 20 ¹*Madduwattas-a-k[an AN]A ABI DUTU[-š] lingain sarrattat* 'M. broke his oath to my majesty's father'; *KUB* XXX 10 Vs. 12 *lingainn-asta ūL kussanka sarrahat* 'I never broke an oath'; *KBo* XVII 54 I 15–16 *paprātarr lingain [hull]anzatar lāu* 'may he alleviate defilement, perjury, and defeat';

Haas, *Orientalia* 40:419 [1971]; *KBo* VIII 35 II 8 *nu kāsa lingai[n] iyawen* 'lo, we have done the swearing'), *li-in-ga-en* (dupl. *KUB* XL 36 + XXIII 78, 4 *nu kāsa lingaen iyawen*; *KUB* XXXVI 108 Vs. 10 *n-asta lingaen sarrai[ti]* 'you break the oath'; Otten, *JCS* 5:129 [1951]; *KUB* XXVI 76 III 6), *li-in-ga-in* (*KBo* XXIV 47 III 22 and 24, besides ibid. 17 ¹*lingainn-a URUDU* 'one copper oath [tablet]'), *li-in-qa-en* (*KUB* XL 79, 2), *MA-ME-TUM* (*KUB* XXI 42 IV 21 *nu apūn MAMETUM arha pessiyyattin* 'repudiate that oath!' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 28; *CHD* 1.g]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *MA-ME-TUM* (e.g. *KUB* XXVI 1 IV 46–48 [*nasma-za*] *kī MAMETUM seknus pip-puvar* [*kuisi* *īyazi nasma-za-at arha aniyazi* GAM *NEŠ DINGIR-LIM GAR-ru* 'if someone makes this oath a cloak-tossing [expression for abandonment or neglect], or abrogates it, let it be placed under oath' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 16; *CHD* P 271]), *NI-IŠ DINGIR-LIM*, *NI-EŠ DINGIR-LIM*, *NI-ŠI DINGIR-LIM* (e.g. *KUB* XXVI 92, 7 *apāt-wa NEŠ DINGIR-LIM* [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:401]), uncertain gender acc. sg. (or sometimes pl.) e.g. *KBo* V 9 II 37 *nu-ssan MAMIDU sarrai* 'breaks the oath' (Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:18); *KUB* VII 41 IV 18–20 *idalu papratar ēšhar wastul NIŠ DINGIR-LIM kurkurain* 'evil defilement, blood(shed), despoliation, perjury, spookery'; *KBo* V 13 II 23–24 *kāšma zik ... ANA PANI NEŠ DINGIR.MEŠ wastasi nu-kan NEŠ DINGIR-LIM sarratti* 'lo, thou comest up short before the Oaths and violate the oath' (Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:124), *KBo* V 9 I 23 *nu NIŠI DINGIR-LIM ŠA LUGAL Ū ŠU LUGAL pahsi* 'guard the oath of the king and the king's hand!' (Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:12), gen. sg. *li-en-ki-ya-as* (*KUB* XXII 38 I 6 *parā-ma-as ishanas lenkiyas ANA NA+ZI KIN andan pait* 'it [viz. the divinatory eel] went forth to the stela of blood [and?] oath'; Laroche, *RA* 52:150 [1958]; *KUB* XXXVI 89 Rs. 18–19 *lenkiy[as-w]a-ta ēsdu nu-wa-za-kan ārsanu le wahnusi* 'may it be [a matter] of oath for you [viz. the Halys river]: do not turn your flow!' [Haas, *Nerik* 152; *CHD* c. 7]); 299/1986 II 34 *nu-nnas lenkiyas esuwen* 'we were oath partners'; ibid. 47–48 *nu-nnas lenqanut 1-as-wa 1-an pahsaru nu-nnas ABU-YA lenqanut anzāss-a-nnas hanti lenkiyas UKÙ.MEŠ esuwen* 'He made us swear "Let one protect the other!" My father made us swear, and we were to each other mutually oath partners'; *KBo* X 12 III 24 [*ammu*] *k-wa-za ishiulas lenkiyas* 'I [am a man] of covenant and oath'), *li-en-ki-as* (similarly ibid. II 33 *am]muk-wa-za lenkias*; cf. H. Freydank, *MJO* 7:364, 362 [1960]; *KBo* VI 34 IV 11–12 *n-an lenkias DINGIR.MEŠ HUL-lu hurtandu* 'him

let the gods of oath evilly curse' [Oettinger, *Eide* 14]), *li-in-ki-ya-as* (ibid. I 26 *linkiyas* DINGIR.MEŠ; the main 'gods of oath' were the moon-god [^DSIN], the goddess Isharas, and the storm-god [^DIM]; cf. Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 38–9; Oettinger, *Eide* 41–2, 74; KBo XV 10 III 63 *linkiyas* ^DIM [Szabó, *Entsühnungsritual* 44]; KUB XVII 21 IV 19 ŠA ^DIM *linkiyas* ^{NA} KIŠIB 'the seal of the storm-god of swearing'; KBo V 3 + XIX 43 II 60–61 *ūL-ya kuit uttar wemiyaweni n-at-s[an ked]ani linkiyas tuppiya ūL kitta[rī]* 'because we do not find the word and it is not set down on this oath tablet' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:120]; KBo VI 34 I 14 *linkiyas pidi* 'at the place of swearing'; KBo XXXI 44 II 24 *kī-wa linkiyas [uddār, dupl. KUB XXXI 42 II 26 linkiyas] uddār* 'these words of the oath' [cf. KBo V 9 IV 21 (Akk.) *awate.MEŠ ša riksi u ša mameti* 'words of treaty and of oath'; Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:24]; KBo XXXII 215, 7 *linkiyas kiss[i-* 'hand of swearing' [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 552–3]; KUB VII 41 Vs. 1–2 *[m]ān É-ir ēshanas papran[nas] kurkurimas linkiyas parkunuwa[nzi]* 'when they cleanse a house of blood, defilement, spookery, perjury'; KUB VI 41 I 46–47 *piš.TUR-as-wa-mu linkiyas antuhs[as] ēsta* 'Mashuiluwas was my liegeman' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:112]; KBo IV 14 II 31–32 *nasma-tta ... linkiyas UKÜ.MEŠ-us esir* 'or [they] were your liegemen'; KBo II 5 IV 12–13 *linkiyas kuit [UKÜ.MEŠ-ya esir nu-kan lingain sarriyer* 'whereas [they] had been my liegemen and had broken [their] oath' [Götze, *AM* 192]; KUB XIV 1 Vs. 13–14 *namma-z uit ABI ^DUTU-ŠI tuk ^M-adduwattan linkiyas-sas iet nu-[tta lin]ganut nu-[tta] linkiya [ka]ttan ke uddār dais* 'then it came to pass that my majesty's father made thee M. his liegeman [lit.: of his oath], made thee swear, and put these words under oath for thee'; KUB XXIII 68 + ABoT 58 Rs. 7 *nu-za kāsā sumes ... hūmantēs ITTI ^DUTU-ŠI [i]nkiyas-sas* 'lo, you all [are] liegemen of his majesty' [similarly ibid. 8]), *li-in-ki-as* (ibid. 9 DUMU.DUMU.MEŠ-KUNU-ma-smas ITTI DUMU.DUMU.MEŠ LUGAL *linkias-pat* 'your grandsons [will likewise be] liegemen to the grandsons of the king' [CHD 1.c.5]); KUB XIX 49 I 36 *linkias* DINGIR.MEŠ [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:6]; KBo VIII 35 II 17 *linkias* DINGIR.MEŠ^{ES} *hūmantēs* 'all gods of the oath'; ibid. 10 ^DIsharas *linkias ishās* 'I. mistress of the oath' [CHD d]; KUB XXIII 75, 3–4 *linkias* ^DSAL.LUGAL-as 'queen of the oath'; KUB XL 94 Rs. 7), *li-in-ga-ya-as* (KUB XIV 17 II 13 *lingayas* DINGIR.MEŠ [Götze, *AM* 84]; KBo IV 4 IV 59–60 *namma-an-zan ANA SAG.DU-ŠU ser anzāss-a [ANA DUMU.]MES-ŠU ser linganut n-an-zan lingayas IR-DUM iyat* 'then

he had made him swear to his head and to us his sons, and had made him his liegeman'; ibid. 68–69 *n]amma-as-si lingayas IR-DUM [ēsta* 'then he was his liegeman' [Götze, *AM* 140–2]), ŠA MA-ME-TI (e.g. KUB XXI 42 III 3–5 *nu-za ŠA MAMETI le kuiski kuēdanik[kī] kisari* 'let none [of you] become a liegeman to anyone'; KUB XIII 7 IV 1–2 DUB.2.KAM ... ŠA MAMETI 'second tablet of the oath'), MA-MIT (KBo XVIII 28 Rs. 13 TUPPU MAMIT-ma-mu kuit TAŠPUR 'the oath tablet which you wrote me about' [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:407; CHD 1.c.2']), ŠA MA-MI-TI (e.g. KBo II 5 III 32–33 *nu-kan ^AAparrus kuit NEŠ DINGIR-LIM sarrit n-an ŠA MAMITI DINGIR.MEŠ eppir* 'because A. had violated his oath, the oath gods seized him'), MA-MI-TI (e.g. ibid. IV 14–15 *nu-smas DINGIR.MEŠ MAMITI [par]ā handātar tikkusnuir* 'the oath gods gave them a taste of divine justice' [Götze, *AM* 190–2]), MA-A-ME-TI (KUB XL 33 Rs. 16 DINGIR.MEŠ MĀMETI), MA-ME-TI (e.g. KUB XXVI 43 Rs. 19 ^DSIN EN MAMETI ^DIsharas SAL.LUGAL MAMETI 'moon-god lord of the oath, Isharas queen of the oath': Imparati, *RHA* 32:36 [1974]; KUB XXVI 50 Rs. 10 ^DSIN MAMETI, KUB VII 56 I 9 ^{JEN} MAMETI, KBo XV 7, 13 [i]ZKIM.HIA MAMETI 'portents of Oath'), NI-EŠ DINGIR-LIM (e.g. KUB XIX 50 IV 10 ^DSIN NEŠ DINGIR-LIM besides dupl. KUB XXVI 36 IV 5 ^DSIN EN MAMITI [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:14]; KUB XXI 1 IV 14 ^DIshara SAL.LUGAL NEŠ DINGIR-LIM [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:78]), dat.-loc. sg. *li-en-ki-ya* (e.g. KBo VI 34 IV 18–19 *mān ERÍN.MEŠ-an lenkiya pehudanzi* 'when they take the soldiery to be sworn in'; KBo VIII 35 II 31 *nu-za linkiya taksulas uttar kattan QATAMMA-pat daier* 'they likewise placed under oath the terms of their treaty'; KUB XXIII 68 + ABoT 58 Rs. 25–26 *nu-za DAM.MEŠ-KUNU DUMU.MEŠ-KUNU ^U... ked]ani linkiya tēttanuttēn* 'make stand by this oath your wives, your children, your ...!'; ibid. 11 *hūmantēs linkiya arduwat* 'you all stand by the oath!' [CHD 1.b.5]); KBo VI 34 II 25 *nu-war-as linkiya harweni* 'we hold them for oath-taking'; KBo VIII 35 II 13 *kedani linkiya kutruwenes* 'witnesses to this oath' [cf. KBo V 9 IV 19 (Akk.) *ana mametum* ^{LU} šebutum; CHD e]; dupl. KUB XXIII 78, 9 *kedani linkiya kutarwenes* [sic]; ibid. 6 ^DIsharan *linkiya*; KUB XIII 35 I 10 *linkiya anda* 'under oath'; KUB XLI 8 IV 24–25 *n-as-san HUL-lai papranni linkiya was-tulli ēshani hurtiya happutri haminkandu* 'let them tie a halter to evil defilement, perjury, despoliation, bloodshed, curse'; ABoT 56 I 16), *li-in-ki-i-ya* (KUB XIV 14 Vs. 4 *linkiya ku[i]ruwanni* 'for witnessing the oath' [Götze, *KIF* 164; CHD e]), *li-en-ga-i* (HT 1 I 57 *kedani*

lengai kutruenes), *li-in-ga-i* (dupl. *KUB IX 31 II 4 kedani lingai kutruēs* [Starke, *KLTU* 52]; *KUB XIX 49 I 61–62 n]-e-tta lingai kattān kittaru* 'let these [matters] be placed under oath for you' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:10]; *KBo XII 31 IV 16 kedani lingai*), *li-in-ga-e* (*KUB XLIII 58 I 55*), *li-en-qa-i* (*KUB IV 3 Vs. 10–11 tuk-ma lenqai sallannianzi* 'they will drag [?] thee to a swearing' [ibid. 10 (Akk.) *ina māmitti*]; Laroche, *Ugaritica* 5:781 [1968], cf. ibid. 279), *li-en-qa-a-i* (*KUB XLIII 72 II 7: KUB XLIII 47, 8*), *ANA MA-ME-TI* (*KBo XV 6, 2 and 3 'to Oath'* [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 42]), *MA-ME-TI* (e.g. *KUB XXI 42 IV 15 ŠAPAL MAMETI* 'under oath'), *MA-MI-TUM* (ibid. 32 *ŠAPAL MAMITUM* [von Schuler, *Dienstabweisungen* 28]), *MA-MIT* (*KBo IV 14 II 72 and 77 GAM MAMIT GAR-ru* 'let [it] be placed under oath'), *ANA MA-MIT* (ibid. 51 *kās-ta INIM-as ANA MAMIT GAM-an GAR-ru* 'let this matter be placed under oath for you'; R. Stefanini, *ANLR* 20:42–3 [1965]), *NI-İŠ DINGIR-LIM* (frequent, e.g. *KBo V 3 I 38–39 nu-tta kāsā ke uddār ŠAPAL NIŠ DINGIR-LIM tehhu* 'lo, these words I have placed under oath for you'; ibid. III 43 *ŠAPAL NIŠ DINGIR-LIM-ya-tta kittaru* 'let it be placed under oath for you' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:110, 126]), *ANA NI-İŠ DINGIR-LIM* (*KBo IV 10 Rs. 16 n-at ANA NIŠ DINGIR-LIM kattān arha GAR-ru* 'let it be excluded from the oath' [similarly ibid. 17; Hout, *Ulmitešub* 46]), abl. sg. *li-en-ki-ya-za* (*KUB XLI 22 III 4* ['calamity list']), *li-en-ki-az* (*KBo IX 146 Rs. 18*), *li-in-ki-ya-za* (*HT 18, 5; KUB XII 61 II 10*), *li-in-ki-ya-az* (*KUB XV 42 II 9–11 sumes-a DINGIR.MEŠ-as idālāz uddānaz linkiyaz hurdiyaz ēsha(ṇa)z ishahruwaz QATAMMA parkuwāēs ēstin* 'you, gods, too, be likewise clean of evil business, oath, curse, blood, tears'; *KBo V 3 IV 32–33 nu-za DUTU-ŠI apez linkiyaz ANA PANI DINGIR.MEŠ parkuis ēslit* 'and I the king shall be free of that oath before the gods' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:134]; *KBo XVI 47 Vs. 14 URU Hattusas-a linkiyaz parkuis ēstu* 'and H. shall be clear of the oath'), *li-in-ki-az* (ibid. 23 *linkiaz parkues ēstu; KUB XXX 31 I 16–17 apez idālawwaz uddānaz linkiaz hurtiyaz ishanaz ishahruwaz parkuwāēs asandu* 'may [the gods] be clear of that evil business, oath, curse, blood, tears' [Lebrun, *Hethitica II* 95]; *KUB XLIII 58 II 40–41 idālawwaz uddānaz linkiaz hurdi[az] ēshanaz ishahruwaz* [similarly ibid. 21–22]), nom. pl. c. *MA-ME-TE.MEŠ* (*KUB XV 1 II 13 kuyēs MAMETE.MEŠ* 'the oaths which ...'), *NI-İŠ DINGIR.MEŠ* (*KBo XVI 28 III 8 -jan ke NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ harnin[-kandu]* 'may these oaths destroy him'; *KBo VIII 35 II 23–24 nu-smas-kan NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ DUMU.HI.A-KUNU andan kardi-smi-pa[*

a]zzikandu 'may the Oaths eat your children inside your bowels!'; dupl. *KBo XVI 29 Vs. 11 n]u-smas-kan linkiyas DINGIR.MEŠ* [*CHD* 2.b.1'; cf. *KBo VI 34 III 22–23 andurza-ma[-ssi]-kan INA ŠA-ŠU DUMU DİSHARA [DİSIN? appand]u n-an karipandu* 'inside in your bowels may Isharas [and the moon-god?] seize your child and devour it'; Oettinger, *Eide* 12, 41–2]), acc. pl. c. *li-en-ga-us* (*KUB XIV 3 II 53 ammell-a lengaus* 'and oaths to me' [Sommer, *AU* 10]), *li-in-ga-us* (*KBo VI 34 III 39–41 kuis-wa-kan ke lingaus sarrizzi nu-ssi DİM-as GİSAPIN arha duwarnāu* 'who breaks these oaths, may the storm-god shatter his plow!'; *KBo IV 4 II 9 kinun-a-kan lingaus kuit sarriskir* 'now because they kept breaking oaths'; *KUB VII 56 I 6 li]ngaus-ma ŠA DINGIR.MEŠ* 'oaths of the gods'), *li-in-ga-a-us* (*KUB XVII 21 IV 16–17 n-asta lingāus sarranzi* 'they break oaths'; *KBo VIII 35 II 16 mān-asta kūš-a lingāus sarraduma* 'if you break these oaths' [*CHD* 1.f]; ibid. 14 *nu mān kūš li-li-ga-a-us* [sic] *pahhasduma* 'if you safeguard these oaths'; *KUB XXIII 78, 10 lingāus pahhasduma*; *KUB XVII 26 I 11*), *li-in-ga-nu-us* (sic *KBo IV 4 I 45–46 kuit ŠA A[Bİ]-YA ammell-a linganus* [sarr]eskir 'because [they] kept breaking oaths to my father and to myself' [Götze, *AM* 112]), *NAM-ERİM.HI.A* (*KUB XV 1 II 34 NAM-ERİM.HI.A arha aniyazi* 'abrogates oaths'), *MA-ME-TI.HI.A* (*KUB V 6 V 6*), *NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ* (*KBo VI 34 IV 7–8 n-asta kuis kūš NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ sarrizzi n-an ke NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ appandu* 'he who breaks these oaths, him these Oaths shall seize'), nom.-acc. pl. neut. *MA-ME-TE.MEŠ* (299/1986 II 49–50 *MAMETE.MEŠ-mu kue piran lenqun harta* 'oaths which he had sworn to me before' [similarly ibid. 55]; *KBo XVI 98 IV 21 kuye MAMETE.MEŠ dapianda* 'all the oaths that ...' [P. Cornil and R. Lebrun, *Hethitica* 5]), *MA-MIT.HI.A* (*KUB XXVI 25 II 2 kī MAMIT.HI.A*; ibid. 5–6 *ke-ya-ta-kkan MAMIT.HI.A QATAMMA ...*) *katta iskiyan ēsdu* 'as you salve your body may these oaths likewise be smeared on you'; ibid. 7 *ke-ya-za MAMIT.HI.A QATAMMA wassi* 'as you put on clothes likewise put on these oaths' [*CHD* 1.d]). Gender (and sometimes number) is often uncertain, especially with *NIŠ DINGIR-LIM* and *NIŠ DINGIR.MEŠ* (qualifying pronouns *ke* or *kī* 'these' can be nom. and acc. pl. c. and neut. alike, also nom.-acc. sg. neut. 'this').

linki(y)ant- (c.), apparent "animation" of nom.-acc. sg. **lingai*, despite (and besides) nom. sg. (and pl.?) c. *lingais*, as subject of transitive verb, nom. sg. *li-in-ki-ya-an-za* (*KBo XI 72 II 39–40 nu-tta uittu kēl ŠA SISKUR.SISKUR linkiyanza ebdu* 'may the Oath of this ritual come and seize you'), *li-in-ki-ya-az* (*KUB XXX 34 IV 7–8*

nu ēshananza linkiyaz Éhalinduwa É.DINGIR.MEŠ le epzi 'may bloodshed [and] perjury not take hold of the temples of the palace'), nom. pl. *li-in-ki-ya-an-te-es* (KUB XXXVI 106 Rs. 5–6 [OHitt.] *tu*ppias *uttār sarrit* [...] *linkiyantes appantu* [...] *n-as haraktu* 'who] violated the terms of the tablet, [him] shall the Oaths seize ... he shall perish'; Otten, ZA 52:218 [1957]; KBo VI 34 IV 1–2 *sumās-a linkiyantes anda QATAMMA appandu* 'even so may the Oaths seize you!' [Oettinger, Eide 14]; KUB XIV 14 Vs. 18 nu 'Duthaliyan linki-yan[tes eppir [Götze, KIF 166], *li-in-ki-an-te-es* (KBo VI 34 III 17 *n-an linki-antes eppir*). In older texts *linkiyantes* matches *linkiyas* DINGIR.MEŠ or NĪŠ DINGIR.MEŠ as acting numinous Oaths, while NĪŠ DINGIR-LIM covers *lingain* or *lingaus* as oath(s) being kept or (more often) violated; in newer texts the distinction still occurs (e.g. KBo VI 34 II 46 and 48) but is badly commingled, mostly in favor of NĪŠ DINGIR.MEŠ for both (e.g. ibid. IV 7–8), more rarely NĪŠ DINGIR-LIM for both (e.g. ibid. I 15 and 18), sometimes in place but with reversed meanings (e.g. ibid. I 34 and 37, II 23 and 26 [Oettinger, Eide 6–10, 14]).

linganu- 'make swear' (dat. [+ *ser* or *kattan*] *linganu-* 'make swear to'), the swearer being then *linkiya anda* 'under oath' (but 'put [matters] under oath' is *linkiya kattan dai-*, which matters then *linkiya kattan kitta* = GAM MAMIT GAR, ŠAPAL NĪŠ DINGIR-LIM GAR 'lie under oath'). 1 sg. pres. act. *li-in-ga-nu-mi* (KBo XVI 24 I 11 *apiya-at linganumi* 'there I make it swear'; A. M. Rizzi Mellini, *Studia mediterranea P. Meriggi dicata* 517 [1979]), 3. sg. pres. act. *li-in-ga-nu-zi* (KUB XXI 42 IV 20 ANA ŠEŠ.MEŠ DUTU-ŠI-YA-SMAS *kuel ser linganuzi* 'about which to the brothers of my majesty he makes you swear' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 28]), 1 pl. pres. act. *li-in-ga-nu-ma-ni* (KUB XVII 21 IV 11–12 LÚ.MEŠ U^[RU] *Gasga-ma halziwani nu-smas NĪG.BA.HI.A piueni namma-as linganumani* 'we invite the Gasgas and give them presents, then we put them under oath' [von Schuler, *Die Kaškäer* 160]), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-in-ga-nu-an-zi* (KUB V 4 I 52 *namma-as linguananzi*), 1 sg. pret. act. *li-en-ga-nu-nu-un* (KUB XXVI 1 III 46–47 *nu-smas DUTU-ŠI kuit lenganun* 'whereas I my majesty have made you swear' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 14]), *li-in-ga-nu-nu-un* (KUB XXVI 29 + XXXI 55 Vs. 7 *nu-smas-[za k]āsa DUTU-ŠI linganun* 'lo, I the king have made you swear to me'; KUB XXIII 72 Vs. 35 *jkāsa DUTU-ŠI linganun*; KBo IV 4 III 14 *nu-ssi KUR URU Kargamis ser linganun* 'I made K. swear [allegiance] to him' [similarly ibid. 16; Götze, AM

124]; ibid. IV 39 nu LÚ.MEŠ URU Azzi *linganun* 'I made the men of Azzi swear'; KBo V 9 I 16–18 *nu-tta tuk* ... ŠEŠ.MEŠ-KA KUR URU Amurri-ya *ser linganun* 'I made your brothers and Amurru swear to you'; ibid. 21–22 *nu-tta kāsma ANA LUGAL KUR URU Hatti* ... *ser linganun* 'and lo I made you swear to the king of Hatti' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:10–12]; KBo XVI 17 III 28 *[na]nma-an linganun* 'I had also put him under oath'; Otten, MIO 3:173 [1955]; KUB XIV 3 I 66–67 *n-as linganun nu-tta memian saku-wassar memandu* 'I have put them under oath, let them tell you the truth' [Sommer, AU 6]; KUB LIV 1 II 12 *n-an linganun[n]*; KBo V 12 IV 5 [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:130]), 3 sg. pret. act. *li-en-ga-nu-ut* (KUB XXVI 1 III 17–18 *lenganut-wa-mu kuis nu-wa karū :halliya wehtat* 'he who made me swear is long since deceased'), *li-en-ga-nu-ut* (299/1986 II 34 *nu-nnas lenganut* 'he made us [mutually] swear'), *li-in-ga-nu-ut* (KUB XIV 1 Vs. 43 *namma-tta linganut* 'he then made you swear' [Götze, *Madd.* 10]; ibid. 13 and 74; KBo XVI 27 III 12 and IV 32), 3 pl. pret. act. *li-in-ga-nu-e-ir* (KUB XL 88 IV 10 [Werner, *Gerichtsprotokolle* 24]); partic. *linganuwant-*, nom. sg. c. *li-in-ga-nu-wa-an-za* (KBo V 3 II 36 *ammuk-wa-za linganuwanza* 'I [am] bound by oath' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:116]), *li-in-ga-nu-wa-an-za*, *li-en-ga-nu-an-za* (KBo IV 14 II 46–47 *allallā pāuwanzī-wa-za UGU linganuwanza kī-ma-wa-za UL lenganuanza* 'I [was] made to swear to [not] defecting, but this I [was] not made to swear'; R. Stefanini, ANLR 20:42 [1965]), *li-ig-ga-nu-wa-za* (KUB V 9 Vs. 32), nom. pl. c. *li-in-ga-nu-wa-an-te-es* (KUB XIV 8 Vs. 16 *namma-at ištū DU URU Hatti li[n]ganuwantes* 'they [had been] put under oath by the storm-god of Hatti' [similarly ibid. 17, KUB XIV 11 II 2 and 41]), *li-in-ga-nu-an-te-es* (similarly KUB XIV 8 Vs. 34); iter. *linganuski-*, 3 pl. pres. act. *li-in-ga-nu-us-kān-zi*, 3 pl. pret. act. *li-in-ga-nu-us-ki-ir* (KUB XXI 42 I 8–10 *nu-wa-nnas kedani* [GIM]-an *ser linganuskir kedani-ya-wa[-nnas]* [QATAMMA *ser linganuskanzi* 'even as they made us swear to the one, they will make us swear to the other'; KBo XVI 25 IV 9 *lin]ganuskir*), 3 sg. pret. act. *li-in-ga-nu-us-ki-it* (KUB VI 41 III 53 *[nu-za] IR.MEŠ-YA kattan linganuskit* 'he would make my subjects swear [allegiance] to himself'; KUB XIV 1 Rs. 39 *linganuski*]).

The verb *lenk-*, *link-* is notable for being fundamentally active intransitive (unlike e.g. Gk. ὀμνυμι θεούς, OLat. *iovesat deivos* 'swear by the gods'), not even prone to inner-accusative objects (unlike Gk. ὀρκον ὀμνυμι 'swear on oath', Lat. *iusiurandum*

'oath'). As in Germanic (Gothic *swaran*), *lenk-* means intransitively 'swear', but (unlike Germanic) lacks a separate term for 'oath' (Gothic *aiþs*), having merely a derivate (*lingai-*), although *aiþs* has a cognate in Hitt. *hai-* 'trust' (HED 3:9–10). Germanic legal uses of **swer-* may provide a semantic model for Hitt. *lenk-*, against which etymology can be tested: In Gothic (Matthew 26:72) *μεθ' ὀρκου* 'under oath' is rendered by *miþ aiþa swarands* 'swearing under oath'. In Old Norse *svara* (besides *sveria* 'swear') means not only 'respond' but 'be responsible, give security', and *andsvar* is not merely 'answer' but 'court verdict'. Old English *andswaru* is both 'response' and 'responsibility', and the legal meaning of 'answer (in court)' may well be more basic than the trivial 'respond, reply'. The original sense of **and-swer-* (similarly Lat. *re-spondere* or *al-ligārī*) is thus 'render an obligation, be liable'. This leaves 'swear' to mean originally 'obligate oneself'. In these renderings the root of Lat. *ligāre* 'bind' obtrudes, and it is not surprising that already Hrozný (SH 16) saw therein the etymon of Hitt. *link-*. This widely endorsed connection (from e. g. Couvreur, *Hett.* 325 to Gusmani, *Lessico* 64) implies IE **ley-g-* (IEW 668) with a potential nasal infix (**li-n-ég-*, **li-n-g-*), not implausible in view of the Hittite-Latin pairing of *sarnik-* : *sarcīre*, though requiring an assumption of a "frozen" infix in *link-* (as in Lat. *iungō*); even as the latter is back-formed on 3 pl. *iungunt*, *linikzi* /*linkzi* would be based on *linkanzi*, i. e. **li-n(in)kanzi* (cf. *sarninkanzi*), with an intermediate stage of the back-formation still reflected in 3 sg. *lingazi* beside *li(n)kzi*. From a broader cultural point of view, the oath as "binding", and especially perjury leading to watery enteric "confinement" (dropsy, in KUB VI 34 III 12–23, comparable to Indic inflictions on perjurers by the water-god Varuṇa with his "bonds" [Oettinger, *Eide* 71–4]), underscore the semantic plausibility of this etymology.

This explanation was challenged by Sturtevant's comparison of *lenk-* with Gk. *ἐλέγχω* (impenitently from *Lg.* 6:218 [1930] to *Comp. Gr.* 58), a verb of imprecise meaning with a Homeric sense of 'put to shame, revile', later on 'reject, refute, confute, prove wrong'. The pairing, requiring a proto-form **E₁lengh-*, has made a small fortune (e. g. Pedersen, *Hitt.* 39; H. Eichner, *MSS* 31:55 [1975]; Oettinger, *Stamm-bildung* 181) but remains semantically vague and questionable, even if one downplays the Homeric sense in favor of a proto-meaning 'accuse under oath' (vel sim.) and ad-duces OHG *antlingen* 'answer' in the sense of 'counter-swear, riposte' (cf. Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 61).

J. Otrębski (*Die Sprache* 6:163–4 [1960]) adduced as etyma Lith. *leñkti* 'bend, bow'. OCS *sū-ļęsti* 'bend together', pointing out that the Slavic verbs for 'curse' (OCS *klęti*) and 'swear' (OCS *klęti se*) have a similar proto-meaning of 'bow' or 'bend' (assertedly relating to Slavic posture in swearing). A root **lenk-* for Hitt. *lenk-*, *link-* is contraindicated by the consistent spelling *li-in-ga-* (rather than **li-in-ka-*), pointing to */ling-/*. The Hittite for 'bow' is *henk-* (HED 3:292–6), with no visible connection to swearing.

less-, liss-, lisai- 'pick, gather', 3 sg. pres. act. *li-i-sa-iz-zi* (KUB XV 31 II 14–15 *sarā lisaizzi*), *li-sa-iz-zi* (KUB XV 32 II 9 *sarā lisaizzi* 'gathers up' [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 156]), 3 sg. pres. midd. *li-is-sa-ta-ri* (KBo XIII 24, 6 [Neu, *Interpretation* 108]), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-is-sa-an-zi* (KBo II 8 III 1 SAL.MEŠ GURUN *lissanzi* 'women pick fruit'; KBo XV 25 Rs. 18 *nu hastāe [sarā] lissanzi* 'they pick up the bones' [Carruba, *Beschwörungsritual* 6]); inf. *li-es-su-u-wa-an-zi* (KUB XXX 15 Vs. 1 *hastias lessūwanzi*, ibid. 7 *hastai lessūwanzi*, ibid. 17 *hastias lessūwanzi* 'to gather the bones' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 66]), *li-ī-s-su-u-wa-an-zi* [KBo XIII 24, 8). Cf. Sommer, *OLZ* 42:680 (1939), *Hethiter und Hethitisch* 41 (1947); Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:473; C. Watkins. in *Flexion und Wortbildung* 374 (1975).

lessalla- (c.) 'gathering, collection', in the expression MUL *li-es-sal-la-as* 'star-collection, meteor-swarm'; perhaps 'comet' (R. Stefanini, *JNES* 42:150 [1983]; KUB VIII 16 + 24 III 8 and 11 [for contexts see HED 3:119]; CHD L–M–N 72). Formation like e. g. *hattalla-* 'club, mace'.

IE **les-* (IEW 680), seen in Goth. *lisan* 'pick, gather', Lith. *lėsti* 'pick up'. This is an Anatolian-Baltic-Germanic isogloss, vs. **lēg-* in Greek and Italic (cf. Puhvel, in *Akten der IX. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft* 321 [1994]).

les(s)i-, lissi- (n.) 'liver' (UZU NIG.GIG; Akk. *kabittu*; KBo I 51 Vs. 9 *līssi* = Akk. *gabidu*), nom.-acc. sg. *li-e-si* (KUB XII 58 I 24 *lesi tepu* 'a small amount of liver'; cf. Goetze, *Tunnawi* 8, 71–2), *li-is-si* (KBo III 21 III 12–13 *kirti-tta minuandu lissi-ma-tta warasnuandu* 'let them soften your heart, and let them pacify your liver' [partitive apposition]; similarly ibid. 10, 16, 22, 26), *li-es-si* (KUB XXII 4, 6).

lissiyala- 'liver-related, located in the liver', nom.-acc. pl. neut. *li-is-si-ya-la* (*KBo* III 21 II 6-7 *lissiyala-tta-ma nepisas daganzi-pass-a uddār kattan arha petummanzi* 'the words of heaven and earth (i.e. *omina caelestia et terrestria*) [are] contained for you in the liver, to be brought forth' (i.e. by extispicy or hepatoscopy). Cf. Goetze, *JCS* 2:140-50 (1948); N. Van Brock, *RHA* 20:88 (1962); Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:171; A. Archi, *Orientalia* N.S. 52:23-4, 27-8 (1983).

les(s)i, *lissi* < **laysi* or **lisi*; cf. Arm. *leard*, 'liver', if from **lis-rt*; further possible connections are Gk. *λᾱπρῖνός* < **layes-r-ḡnos* (?) 'fatted, fattened', Lat. *lārdum* < *lāridum* < **layes-idom* (?), *laetus* 'rich, fat, fertile'. For the "Caland's law" type interplay of stems cf. Gk. *κῶδι-*, **κῶδαρ*, *κῶδος*. On the other hand, Arm. *leard* may alternatively reflect **lip-rt* and in either case have been formally shaped by a lost cognate of IE **yek*~**rt* which it perhaps first qualified and then replaced (cf. also *neard* 'sinew' < **snēwrt*). For meaning, cf. ON *lifr*, OE *lifer*, OHG *lebara* 'liver' (literally 'fatted'; cf. Gk. *λίπος*, *λιπαρός*; Italian *fegato*, French *foie* (< Lat. [*iecur*] *ficātum* 'fig-fattened')). *les(s)i-* may similarly be an adjective originally qualifying a lost neuter cognate of IE **yek*~**rt* (cf. *IEW* 652, 504; Frisk, *Göteborgs Högskolas Årsskrift* 57/4:3 (1951); V. Pisani, *Paideia* 8:308-9 (1953); Čop, *Univerza v Ljubljani. Zbornik Filozofske Fakultete* 2:399 (1955); J. Schindler, *Die Sprache* 12:77-8 (1966); H. Eichner, *Die Sprache* 24:154 (1978); Y. Arbeitman, *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Armenian Linguistics* 225-31 (1980).

leti-, liti- (c., n.), a tree or plant and its fruit of oily, balmy quality, nom. sg. c. *li-e-ti-is* (*KUB* XXXIII 74 I 8-9 [*kās*]a-[t]ta *letis* k[ittarī] nu šA DINGIR-LIM [ZI-KA *karates-t*]ess-a NÍ.TE.MEŠ-us [ilār]eskiddu 'lo, l. is lying for you, may it relax your inmost divine spirit and body'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:165 [1965]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *li-e-ti* (*KUB* XXIX 1 IV 4-7 ^{GIS}*samama* ^{GIS}*GEŠTIN* HÁD.DU.A ^{GIS}*leti* ^{GIS}*suwaitar* KUŠ.GUD 'sesame, raisins, l., s., cowhide'; 139/d I 9-10 ^{GIS}*GEŠTIN* HÁD.DU.A ^{GIS}*ZERTUM* ^{GIS}*NU[RMU]* ^{GIS}*sammama* ^{GIS}*leti* 'raisins, olive, pomegranate, sesame, l.' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 134]), *li-i-ti* (*KUB* XXXIII 69 + *HT* 100, 7-8 [*kāsa* *liti* k[ittarī] nu ZI-KA] [*li*]āreskiddu 'lo, l. is lying, may it relax your spirit'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:163 [1965]; *KUB* XVII 10 II 22-23 *kāsa* ^{GIS}*liti* kitta nu šA ^D*Teli*

pinu [...] *iskiddu* 'lo, l. is lying, may it anoint T.'s ...'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:93 (1965)).

Probably a "Mediterranean" fruit tree. Güterbock (*JAOS* 88:71 [1968]) suggested 'almond'.

lihsa[- (c.) 'bison, buffalo', *KBo* I 52 I 12 matching (ibid.) Sum. *alim* and Akk. *karšanu* (*MSL* 3:64 [1955]).

Ibid. 11 occurs the synonymous string Sum. *alim*, Akk. *kusarihhu* (i.e. *kusarikku*), Hitt. *ti-sa-nu-u[s]*. The latter compares with Akk. *tišānu* and Hebr. *dīšōn* (ovine and wild caprine species respectively). Perhaps *lihsa[-* beside *tisanu-* is of the same approximate word stock, this time for a bovine, with Anatolian *t-* : *l-* variation (as in *tabarna-* : *labarna-*).

liki- (c.) 'saltlick', pleonastically glossing the Luwoid *:lapana-* in 299/1986 II 10 *:lapanan hūmandan :likin hūmandan* (see s.v. *lapana-*).

The repetition of gloss-wedges with *:liki-* may indicate real "glossing" (rather than another "foreignism"); in any case *liki-* is not Luwoid, because *-k-* < IE **ǵh* would have deoccluded in Luwian (cf. e.g. *tiyammī-* vs. Hitt. *tekan*), in view of the obvious etymon IE **leyǵh-* 'lick', seen in Skt. *rédhi*, *lēdhi*, *lihāti*, Avest. *raēz-*, Arm. *lizem*, Gk. *λεῖχω*, Lat. *lingō*, Goth. *bi-laigōn*, Lith. *liežiū*, OCS *ližq* (*lizati*) (*IEW* 668).

liki- is a primary deverbative animate *-i-* stem abstract noun, quite rare in Hittite, comparable to *wesi-* 'pasture' (beside *westara-* 'shepherd') and perhaps *puri-* 'lip'; derivatives of **leyǵh-* are few and sporadic, as in Skt. *lehā-* 'licker' or *madhu-lih-* 'bee', or in Lat. *ligula* 'spoon' (< **liǵhlā*; cf. from the synonymous root **leb-/lab-* [Lat. *lambō* etc.] OHG *leffil* < **lablo-*). In Hittite the primary verb **lik-* has succumbed to *lip-* (q.v.).

lilak(k)- see *lak-*.

lilipai- see *lip-*.

lim(m)a- (c.), cultic beverage, perhaps a type of ale, nom. sg. *li-im-ma-* as (*KUB* XII 16 I 2 [emended from dupl. *Bo* 3351 I 13] *KAŠ*) *limmas*

'beer [and] l.'; cf. *ibid.* 4 I 1^{DUG} KUKUB GEŠTIN *karsi* 'one jar dry wine'; *KBo XXI* I 16–18 I 1^{DUG} KAŠ 2^{DUG} GEŠTIN 1^{DUG} *hanessas tauwal* 1^{DUG} [*haniss*]as *walhi* 1^{DUG} *haniss*]as *lim*]mas 'one jug beer, two jugs wine, one flagon t., one flagon w., one flagon l.'; dupl. *Bo* 4045 Vs. 7–8 *haness*]as *marnuan* [...] *limmas* [Hutter, *Behexung* 16, 48, 61–2]), acc. sg. *li-im-ma-an* (*Bo* 3298 + *KUB XXV* 32 + *KUB XXVII* 70 + *KBo XXXIX* 154 III 38 KAŠ GEŠTIN *limman* BAL-zi 'they libate beer, wine, l.'; A. M. Dinçol and M. Darga, *Anatolica* 3:108 [1969–70]; McMahon, *State Cult* 72 [1991]; *KUB LIX* 44 Vs. 14–15 *namma-kan* KAŠ GEŠTIN *limman ta*[wal...] *anda sipanti* 'then he libates beer, wine, l., t.'; similarly dupl. *KBo XXIII* 90 I 8–9), *li-ma-an* (*KUB LI* 50 III 16–18 EGIR-ŠÚ EN.SISKUR ANA PANI DINGIR-LIM *tawal walhi* KAŠ *lima*[n] BAL-anti 'afterwards the offerant facing the deity libates t., w., beer, l.'), Luwoid dat.-loc. sg. *li-im-ma* (*KBo IV* 14 III 8 *sumas-ma-kan kās memiyas gulsan :limma* 'for you this matter has been traced in l.'; cf. *KBo XX* 34 Vs. 11 *nu* 1^{DUG} KAŠ *hupran hassan arahzanda siessanit gulaszi* 'with a keg of beer he marks with beer a cloth around the hearth'), instr. sg. *li-im-mi-it* (*KUB LIX* 44 Vs. 18–19 KAŠ-it-ma-za GEŠTIN-it *limm*[it *tawali*] *walhit ninkantes ēstin* 'be satiated with beer, wine, l., t., w.'; *KBo XXII* 150, 8 *limm*[it; cf. *ibid.* 7 GEŠTIN-it), *li-mi-id-d(a)* (*KBo XX* 34 Rs. 6 NINDA.YÀ.E.DÉ.A *li*[m]idd-a *ispanzakizi* 'with sweet fatbread [and] l. she makes offerings'). For unpublished attestation references see Otten, *ZA* 72:287–8 (1982).

In the lineup of ritual beverages the mainly sumerographic KAŠ 'beer' (*si-es-sar*, KAŠ-es-sar) and GEŠTIN 'wine' (*wiyana-*) coexist with the phonetic *marnuan*, *tawal*, *walhi*, and *lim(m)a-*. Except for the last one, neuter gender dominates. They are presumably alcoholic, most probably beers or ales of different types, although mead or other fermented potables may be included. With *marnuan* and *tawal* cf. OAss. *marnu'ātum* and *tabalatum*, both varieties of beer.

lip(ai)- 'lick, lap', 3 sg. pres. act. *li-ip-zi* (*KUB XXXV* 148 III 14–18 UR.TUR-as-za *mahhan* 9^{UZU} *happessar-set lipzi* ... *kiyell-a happenas inan QATAMMA libdu* 9^{UZU} ZAG.LU-as *inan libdu* 'even as a dog licks its nine body parts ... so may it likewise lick the ailment[s] of this one's body parts, lick the ailment of his shoulder'; *inan libdu* also *ibid.* 19 and 22; cf. M. Poetto, in *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch* 206 [1979]), *li-pa-iz-zi* (744/u, 3), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-pa-a-an-zi* (*KBo*

VI 34 I 29 *harnammar ina qati-šunu dāi n-at lipānzi* 'he puts yeast in their hands and they lick it') *li-ip-pa-an-zi* (sic similarly *ibid.* II 20), 3 sg. pret. act. *li-ip-ta* (*KBo XIV* 98 I 9 *ēšhar-set lipita* 'lapped its blood'), 3 pl. pret. act. *li-i-pi-ir* (*KBo XXIV* 51 Vs. 4 [OHitt.] = KBo XIV 110 + t 29 (Großh./Aof 28:110 (2001)) [*lipir harki lipir* 'the hounds] licked ..., licked the white [an ailment?]; *ibid.* 5–12, 14 in every line, probably with some affliction as [largely broken] object; *KBo XXIV* 52, 4–5 *ēšhanas UR.ZIR.HIA-es uer* [...] ... *lipir* 'the bloodhounds came ... licked'; cf. passim in *KBo XXIV* 51 Rs. and 52 *kis/sa*]nusk- 'rake over, harrow' [*HED* 4:158]), 3 sg. imp. act. *li-ip-tu* (*KBo XVII* 17 Vs. 6 [*latit*]-at-kan *lipitu* 'with the tongue let him lick it'; cf. *ibid.* 12 *g*]mut-at-kan [*dāu* 'let him take it by the knee' [Neu, *Altheth.* 24]), *li-li-du* (*KUB XXXV* 148 III 18 [bis], 19, 22 quoted above; *KUB XXXV* 149 I 7 E]ME-an *lib-d*[u 'let it lick the obloquy'; cf. par. *KUB IX* 34 IV 9 EME *mu-iaiddu* 'let it flush the obloquy' [Hutter, *Behexung* 40]).

lilipai-, *lipipai-* 'lick, lap (up), quaff', 3 sg. pres. act. *li-li-pa-a-i* 711/u, 3), *li-el-li-pa-a-i* (*KUB VIII* 67 IV 18–20 *li*]m-tili-ya *azzik-kizzi* [...] *mi*]it GIM-an *katta :paski*[zzi] [...] G]IM-an *lilipai* '[Hed-ammu] gobbles ... by the thousand, ... like honey he gulps down, like ... he quaffs' [Siegelová, *Appu-Hedammu* 40]), 3 pl. pres. act. *li-li-pa-an-ti* (sic) and iter. 3 sg. imp. act. *li-li-pa-is-ki-id-du* (*KBo XI* 14 I 21–22 MUN GIM-an UDU.HIA *lipipanti nu uiddu kūs hūkmaus* 9^{UTU-us} QATAMMA *lipipaiskidu* 'even as sheep lick salt, may the sun-god likewise come lick these conjurations'), *li-li-pa-as-ki-id-du* (dupl. *KUB XLIII* 57 I 23 [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 18]). For the reduplication cf. e.g. *lelhuwa-* (s. v.).

The nearly consistent single spelling of intervocalic *-p-* ties *lip-* (and Luwoid *lapana-* [q. v.]) in with IE **leb-/lab-* seen in Gk. *λάπτω*, Lat. *lambō*, OE *lapan* 'lap', Lat. *labia*, *labra* 'lips', OE *lipa* 'lip'. In Hittite *lip(ai)-* has relegated IE **leygh-* 'lick' to marginal status (see s. v. *liki-* 'saltlick').

Seemingly aberrant forms are 3 pl. pres. act. *lipipanti* and *lippanzi*. The nonaffrication of *t* (to *z*) in the former may well be simple archaism rather than improbably Luwoid in this old text (cf. C. Watkins, *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 79:182 [1975]). After first (*Eide* 32) declaring *lippanzi* a hapax error, Oettinger (*Stammbildung* 207–8) was moved to give primacy to *-pp-* and revert to the superseded, semantically implausible tie-in of *lip(p)-* (since Sturtevant, *Lg.* 6:26–7 [1930]) with IE **leyp-* (Skt. *limpāti* 'smear', Gk. *λίπος* 'fat', Lith. *lipūs* 'sticky'), and to assume Luwian

influence in the incidence of *-p-*. His reason was a possible second attestation of *lippanzi*, *KUB* LV 35 Vs. 7 *giṛ-as sappui tepu li-ip-p[a-an-zi (?)]* which seems to mean 'on the hoof of the foot they daub a little'. Perhaps there was rather a residual second verb *lip(p)-* meaning 'smear' (generally supplanted by *iski/ya-*), the spelling of which the scribe of the soldier's oath commingled with *lip(ai)-* (*KBo* VI 34 II 20 *li-ip-pa-an-zi* pro **li-pa-an-zi* from *lip-*, besides *ibid.* I 29 *li-pa-a-an-zi* from *lipai-*).

lips(ai)- 'abrade, scale, peel' (?), 3 sg. pres. act. *li-ip-sa-iz-zi* (*KUB* XII 52 I 1–2 [*ham]eshi INBAM* [...] *lipsaizzi* 'in spring ... scales fruit' [McMahon, *State Cult* 227–8]); partic. *lipsant-*, nom. sg. c. *li-ip-s[a-an-za?]* (*KUB* LV 35 Vs. 7 *giṛ-as sappui tepu lips[anza]* 'foot a bit abraded at the hoof' [?]; M. Poetto, *AION-L* N.S. 1:117–21 [1979]), nom.-acc. sg. *li-ip-sa-an* (*KUB* XXXI 4 + *KBo* III 41 Vs. 14 *karāwar-set tepu lips[an]* 'his [viz. the bull's] horns [were] a bit abraded'; *ibid.* 15 *karāwar-set kuit handa lipsan* 'wherefore [were] his horns abraded'; *ibid.* 18–19 *nu uni HUR.SAG-an karapta* [...] ... *arunan-a tarhuen nu karāwar-set apeda lipsan* 'he lifted that mountain, and we overcame the sea; therefore his horns [were] abraded'; cf. O. Soysal, *Hethitica* VII 175 [1987]).

Connectible with Gk. *λέπω* 'peel' (cf. Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 208). Cf. *sap-*, *sapai-*, *sippai-* 'peel' (of bark).

lūha- (c.) 'light', mostly with gloss-wedges, nom. sg. *lu-u-ha-as* (*KUB* XVII 20 II 9–12 *EGIR-ŠU-ma dusgarasza ēszi EGIR-ŠU-ma nūs :dum-manteyas ēszi EGIR-ŠU-ma kariyasha(s) :lūhas* MU.KAM.SIG₅ āannis *apasdus hattulatar :usassa asanzi* 'behind it sits joy, behind it sits contentment-compliance, behind it sit mercy, light, good year, ?, ?, health, [length] of years [?]', acc. sg. *lu-u-ha-an* (*KBo* III 65 Vs. 4), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-u-ha* (*IBoT* III 83, 5 *kariyashi lūha* [misspelled *lu-nu-ha*] MU.KAM SIG₅ 'for mercy, light, good year').

This Luwoid list of blessings strongly resembles the kind exemplified by e. g. *KUB* XV 32 I 55–58 (quoted s. v. *lalukki-*): *haddulātar innaruwātar* MU.HI.A GÍD.DA DINGIR.MEŠ-as *dusgarattan* DINGIR.MEŠ-as *mūmar zi-as laluk[kiman]* 'health, vigor, long years, gods' joy, gods' grace, soul's light'. This accordance adds circumstantial plausibility to Bossert's pairing of *lūha-* with *zi-as lalukkima-* (*MIO*

4:202–3, 208 [1956]) and consequent derivation from IE **lew̥k-*. This in spite of the brittleness of some other alleged cases of *h(h) < *k* in Luwian (*nahhuwa-*, *sahuitara-*, *sahha-*; cf. *Dict. louv.* 135 and s. v., versus Melchert, *Cuneiform Luwian Lexicon* s. v. [1993]). The form would imply **lowkó-* matching Ved. *roká-* 'light' (*RV* 3.6.7 *divás cid ā te ru-cayanta rokāḥ* 'to heaven even shine thy lights').

Cf. *lalukki-*, *luk(k)-*, *lukkatt-*.

luk(k)- '(it) gets light, (night) lights up, (day) dawns'. 3 sg. pres. act. *lu-uk-zi* (*KUB* XXIV 5 Vs. 28 *GIM-an-ma lukzi* 'but when it gets light' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 10]; *KUB* IX 15 II 16–20 *n-as-kan šà URU-LIM sesdu mahhan-ma GE₆-anza lukzi* MUL.UD.ZAL.LI-kan *uizzi lukzi nāui n-as-kan URU-riaz arha hūdāk paiddu* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-an-kan *šà URU-LIM le wemiyazzi* 'let him sleep in town; but when night lights up, the morning star comes [but] it is not yet [day]light, he shall go away from town at once; let the sun not find him in town!' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 32–3]; *KUB* XLIV 21 III 10 [?]), 3 sg. pres. (and pret.?) midd. *lu-uk-kat-ta* (e. g. *KUB* XVII 1 II 14 [emended from dupl. *KUB* XXXVI 62, 1] *GE₆-anza lūkkatta* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-kan *kalmaraḥ uit* 'the night lit up and the sun came with [its] rays'; *KUB* VII 2 I 19 *kuitm[an-ma lukkatta* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-kan *nauu uizzi* 'while it dawns [but] the sun does not yet come'; cf. *ibid.* 5 [emended from *IBoT* II 115 + *KBo* XV 22 + *KUB* XLI 3 I 8] *GIM-an nekuzzi* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-kan *nūwa tepu ser* 'when night falls [but] the sun [is] still a little above [the horizon]' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 33, 140]; *KUB* XXIX 4 II 14–15 *INA UD.3.KAM-ma mān lukkatta nu EN SISKUR.-SISKUR karuuarivar hūdak INA É DINGIR-LIM uizzi* MUL.HI.A *nua ar-anda* 'on day three as it gets light the offerant goes at daybreak forthwith into the temple; stars still stand' [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 14–6]; *KUB* LVII 63 I 11 *mān lukkatta-ma karūwarivar* 'when it gets light at daybreak' [A. Archi, *Documentum Otten* 16]; *KBo* V 2 II 29 *mān lukkatta* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-kan *ūpzi* 'when it gets light [and] the sun rises'; *KUB* XXI 10, 13 *GIM-an lukkatta* ^{PUTU}UTU-us-kan *ūptat* 'when it dawned [and] the sun rose'; cf. Güterbock, *JCS* 10:117 [1956]; *KBo* XVII 1 II 30 and IV 7, *KBo* XVII 74 I 30 [OHitt.] *mān lukkatta-ma* [Neu, *Alitheth.* 8, 10; *Gewitterritual* 14]; *KBo* X 23 I 2–4 *mān luk-katta* ^Ehalentuwa *hassanzi* 'when day dawns [and] they open the palace' [Singer, *Festival* 2:9]; *VBoT* 24 I 22, *VBoT* 58 IV 40 *mān lukkatta*; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:87 [1965]; *KUB* VII 1 I 19, *KUB*

XXX 15 Vs. 1 *mān* *INA* UD.2.KAM *lukkatta* 'when it dawns on day two'; cf. Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:143 [1961]; Otten, *Totenrituale* 66; KUB XX 84, 5 *mān* *INA* UD.2.KAM *lukkatta*; KBo XI 5 VI 22 *mān* *INA* UD.6.KAM *lukkatta*; KUB XXXIX 4 Vs. 1 *mān* *INA* UD.7.KAM *lukkatta* [Otten, *Totenrituale* 24]; KBo XV 37 II 47 *mān* *INA* UD.8.KAM *lukkatta*; KBo XV 8, 11 *mān* *INA* UD.9.KAM *lukkatta* [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 68]; KUB IX 32 Rs. 9 [similarly *ibid.* 19], KBo XX 72 II 14 *INA* UD.3.KAM *mān* *lukkatta*; KBo XII 96 IV 4 .KAM *mān* *lukkatta*; KUB XXIX 55 I 1 *INA* UD.10.KAM *mān* *lukkatta* [Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 150]; KBo IV 2 I 38 *mahhann-a* *lukkatta*; cf. Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 8:91 [1962]; KUB XII 58 I 53, KUB I 13 + KUB II 12c I 37 and 59, II 12 and 60, KUB I 11 II 1 and III 49, KBo III 5 III 29 *mahhan-ma* *lukkatta* [Goetze, *Tunnawi* 8; Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 56, 58, 62, 91, 94, 112, 118, 336]; KUB XIII 1 I 29 *māhhan-ma* *lukkatta*; cf. *ibid.* 18 *māhhan-ma* *nekuzzi* 'when night falls' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 60]; KUB XXIX 7 Rs. 19 *māhhan[-ma]* UD.14.KAM *lukkatta* 'when day fourteen dawns' [Lebrun, *Samuha* 122]; KUB XVII 3 III 7 GIM-*an-ma* *lukkatta*; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 26:19 [1968]), *lu-kat-ta* (KUB XLI 1 III 12, besides dupl. KUB XXIV 9 + JCS 24:37 [1972] III 2 *mān* *lukkatta-ma*; cf. H. A. Hoffner, *JCS* 24:84 [1972]; Jakob-Rost, *Ritual der Malli* 42; KUB XXVII 70 II 11 *INA* UD.3.KAM *mān* *lukatta*; cf. A. M. Dinçol and M. Darga, *Anatolica* 3:104 [1969–70]; KUB X 91 II 2 *INA* UD.4.KAM *mān* *lukatta*; KBo II 4 I 27, KUB LVI 49 Vs. 13 *mahhan-ma* *lukatta* [dupl. KBo II 4 III 8 GIM-*an-ma* *lukkatta*]), *lu-ug-qa-ta* (KBo X 41, 6, besides dupl. KUB XXIV 9 + JCS 24:37 [1972] II 48 *INA* UD.2.KAM *mān* *lukkatta*), *lu-ug-ga-at-ta* (KBo XVII 3 IV 21 *mān* *luggattia-ma* [Neu, *Alitheth.* 17]; KBo XXVII 136 II 9 *mān* *INA* UD.2.KAM *luggattia*), 3 sg. pres. (and pret.?) midd. or pret. act. *lu-uk-ta* (KBo XVII 13 + XXV 68 Rs. 9 UD.2.KAM *mān* *lukta* [Neu, *Alitheth.* 144; Lokativ 18]; KBo V 8 I 25–26 *nu* GE₆-*az* *iyahhat nu-mu* *INA* URU *Kattitimuwa* *lukta* 'I marched by night, and it lit up on me at K.' [dupl. KUB XIX 36 I 22 *lukkatta*; Götze, *AM* 148], 3 sg. pret. midd. *lu-uk-ta-at* (KBo V 8 III 21–23 *nu* *ispandan* *hūman-dan* *iyahhat nu-mu-kan* *INA* URU *Sapidduwa* A.ŠA *kuri anda* *luktat* 'I marched all night, and it lit up on me in the area of S.' [Götze, *AM* 158]; KBo III 34 I 19 *mān* *luktat nu* ABI LUGAL *halzais* 'when it dawned, the king's father called'; dupl. KUB XXXVI 104 Vs. 17 [OHitt.] *mān* *lukiat n[u]*, *lu-uk-kat-ta-ti* (KBo III 38 Vs. 2 *mān* *luk-katati* [Otten, *Alitheth. Erzählung* 6]).

luk(k)es- '(it) becomes light', 3 sg. pres. act. *lu-ki-is-zi* (KBo XXI 20 Rs. 14 'it dawns' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 44]) *lu-ki-e-es-zi* (KBo VI 25 + XIII 35 IV 2 [Riemschneider, *Geburtsomina* 22]), 3 sg. pret. act. *lu-uk-ki-es-ta* (KUB VIII 48 I 1 'it dawned'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 26:17 [1968]).

lukkanu- 'make it light, use lighting', 3 pl. pres. act. *lu-ug-qa-nu-wa-an-zi* (KUB LVI 39 IV 22 GE₆-*an* *dapiān luqqanuwanzi* 'they use lighting all night'; KUB XLVI 27 Vs. 22 GE₆-*za* *luqqanuwanzi* 'they make it light at night'), *lu-ug-ga-nu-wa-an-zi* (KUB LVIII 39 I 12 GE₆-*an* *lugganuwanzi*). This nonce causative mimics the older expression *ispantan laknu-* 'topple the night' (for alternation in duplicates see *HED* 1–2:432). While *laknu-* refers to whiling away either days or nights (perhaps from the image of tripping a clepsydra [cf. s. v. *lak-*]), *lukkanu-* alludes solely to "burning the midnight oil".

For the string *luk(k)-*, *luk(k)es-*, *lukkanu-* cf. e.g. *hat-* 'dry up' (act. and midd.), *hates-* 'become dry', *hatnu-* 'cause to dry up'. Cf. *lap(p)-* 'catch fire, flare up', *lappanu-* 'light, kindle'.

luk(k)-, *lukku-*, *lukkiya-* 'light, set ablaze, set fire to, kindle, ignite, torch, burn' (semantic shift from 'illuminate', fire being the sole source of artificial [and ultimately universal] light; cf. the other side-meaning of **lew-*, 'see' [Skt. *lókate*, Gk. *λέωσσω*, Toch. *lāk-*] and the early view that sight is an intraocular form of fire [Plato, *Timaeus* 45b–d; Suśruta, *Sūtrasthāna* 21.7]), 3 sg. pres. act. *lu-uk-zi* (e.g. KBo XIX 137 I 8), *lu-uk-ki-iz-zi* (e.g. KBo VI 11 I 4–6 [= Code 2:6; emended from dupl. KUB XXIX 21, 17–19 and KBo VI 17 I 1–5] *takku pahhur* A.ŠA A.ŠA-ŠU *kuiski* [pedai *ta tamell-a* A.ŠA] *tarnāi* A.ŠA *lukkizzi ku[is-at lukkizzi]* *nu-za* *lukkan* A.ŠA-LAM *apās dāi* SIG₅-*an-ma* [A.ŠA-LAM] ANA EN A.ŠA *pāi* 'if someone sets fire to his field and lets it loose on another's field as well, and burns the field, he who burns it takes the burned field for himself and gives a good field to the field's owner'; KBo VI 12 I 17 [= Code 2:5]; KBo VI 2 IV 53 [OHitt.], KBo VI 3 IV 52 [= Code 1:98] *takku LU-as ELLUM ē-ir lukkizzi* 'if a free man torches a house'; similarly *ibid.* 56 and 55 'if a slave ...' [= Code 1:99]; KBo VI 2 IV 59 [OHitt.], KBo VI 3 IV 59 [= Code 100] *takku taiszin kuiski lukkizzi* 'if someone torches a barn'; dupl. KBo XIX 5, 4 [lu-uk-ki-is-zi] [sic]; KUB XXXII 8 III 22–23 *nu-ssan* G₁₅ *warsaman sēr lukkizzi n-at* *arha urāni* 'she kindles brushwood above and it burns up' [Starke, *KLTU* 119]; KBo XXV 14 II 7 *parastu lukkizzi* 'ignites foliage'; IBoT II 121 Rs. 10–11 *ta* G₁₅ *eyan* [...] *n-at lukki[zi]* 'eight [bits of] yew-wood ... and he kindles them' [Haas, *Nerik* 136]; KBo XXII 236, 9 -*jan hassī*

lukkizzi 'ignites [yew-wood?] in the fireplace' [cf. *ibid.* 10 ^{GIS}*ean*]; *KUB* LIII 16 VI 7–9 ^{GAL} ^{LU.MEŠ.SU.1} ^{GIS}*zupparu* *KASKAL-si dāi ta tamai lukkizzi ta apidda KASKAL-si dāi* 'the head doorman places a torch by the road, lights another and places it there by the road' [Ottén, *Materialien* 21]; *KBo* XV 48 II 12–14 *apāss-a damai zuppari* ^{SIG}*alit SA₅ anda ishiyanda lukkizzi* 'and he lights other torches bound up with red wool'; dupl. *IBoT* IV 83, 11 and *KBo* XXVII 194, 5 *lukzi*; cf. A. M. Dinçol, *Belleten* 53:14 [1989]; *CHS* 1.4:51, 76, 80; *KUB* XX 10 III 4–5 *ta tamai zupparu sākuwan lukkizzi* 'then he lights another spare torch'; *KBo* XXXIII 188 IV 4–5 *nu-za* ^{LU}-*SANGA dān pedan* [...] *n-at lukkizzi* 'the priest [takes an] extra [torch] and lights it'; *ibid.* III 7–8 1 ^{GIS}*zupparu dai n-at-san ANA hu-pru-shi-yas lukki* [z*zi* 'he takes a torch and lights it for the pots' [Ottén, *Materialien* 42–3]], 3 pl. pres. act. *lu-uk-kān-zi* (e.g. *KUB* XLIV 57, 7 [^{GIS}*pa*] *rasdun lu[kk]anzi* 'they ignite foliage'; *KBo* XX 34 Rs. 10–11 ^{GIS}*zupari 2-šU 9-an kiz lukkanzi* [*k*] *izziya 9-an lukkanzi* 'twice nine torches – nine on one side, nine on the other they light' [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 89]; *KBo* X 26 I 1–2 ^{GIS}*zupparu danzi ta lukkanzi* 'they take a torch and light it' [Singer, *Festival* 1:41]; *KUB* XXXII 128 II 10 ^{GIS}*zuppari-ya piran lukkan* [z*i* 'and beforehand they light a torch'; *KBo* VIII 72 Vs. 10 ^{GIS}*zuppari lukkanzi*; *KBo* VM 11 III 3 *nu* ^{GIS}*zupparu lukkanzi* [Ottén, *Materialien* 31]), *lu-kān-zi* (*KUB* LIV 76, 7 ^{GIS}*zupparu lukanzi* [Ottén, *Materialien* 18]), 1 sg. pret. act. *lu-uk-ku-un* (*KBo* XII 38 III 7–9 *n-as-kan haspun* ^{GIS}*MĀ.HI.A-me eppun n-as-kan šĀ A.AB.BA lukkun* 'I took care of them by seizing the ships and torching them at sea'; cf. Ottén, *MDOG* 94:20 [1963]), *lu-u* *q-qa-nu-un* (*KBo* III 46 Rs. 27; cf. A. Kempinski and S. Košak, *Tel Aviv* 9:91 [1982]), 3 sg. pret. *lu-uk-ki-it* (*KUB* XXVI 71 I 13 *nu URU-šU lukkit* 'he torched its town' [Neu, *Anitta-Text* 14]; *KUB* XXIII 20, 13 *ūL a[rha lukkit* 'did not burn down', besides *ibid.* 15 *n-as izi-az kat[an tarnahhun* 'I brought them down by fire'; dupl. *KBo* X 2 III 34–35 *ūL arha warnuzzi* 'did not burn down', besides *ibid.* 39 *n-as izi-az katian*], matching *KBo* X 1 Rs. 21 [Akk.] *i-ša-tū ū-ul it-ta-di* besides *ibid.* 23 *i-ša-tū it-ta-di* 'threw fire' [par. *ibid.* I 42–43 matching Vs. 21–22]; cf. F. Imparati and C. Saporetti, *SCO* 14:58, 52, 54, 79, 80, 46, 77, 72, 62 [1965]; Melchert, *JNES* 37:21 [1978]; *KUB* XIX 12 II 5–6 *nu* ^{URU}*Sallapan izi-az* [...] *ABI ABI-YA URU-an lu[kk]it* 'S. with fire ... [when?] my grandfather torched the town'; cf. Güterbock, *JCS* 10:60 [1956]), *lu-ki-it* (perhaps *Bo* 6405 II 8 [*CHS* 1.5.1:172]), 3 pl. pret. act. *lu-uk-ki-e-ir* (*KUB* XIV 1 Rs. 54 ^{URU}*Mar-*

asna [*n URU-a*] *n kattan lukker n-an a[rha* 'they set fire to the town of M. and [burned] it down' [Götze, *Madd.* 32]), 2. pl. imp. act. *lu-uk-tin* (*KBo* XLI 13, 6 *zuppari luktin* [Ottén, *Materialien* 37]); partic. *lukkant-*, nom.-acc. sg. neut. *lu-uk-kān* (e.g. *KUB* XX 96 IV 1–2 ^{GIS}*zuppariHI.A GAL.HI.A siuni piran lukkan harkanzi* 'they hold big torches lit before the deity'; *KUB* X 91 II 9–10 ^{GIS}*zupparu lukkan pe harkanzi* 'they have in hand lighted torches'; *KBo* XXIII 10 IV 23 *namma 9* ^{GIS}*zuppari kuit lukkan harkir* 'also nine torches which they had lit' [Ottén, *Materialien* 38]; *KBo* XVII 61 Rs. 21 *takn*] *as* ^{DU}*tu-i* ^{GIS}*zuppari lukkan hardu* 'to the earth's sun-goddess let him hold a lighted torch' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 44]; *KUB* LI 74 Rs. 6 ^{GIS}*zupparu lukkan* [(-); *ibid.* 14 *lukkan har* [- (Singer, *Festival* 2:119); *IBoT* III 119, 4 *lukkan ha[r-*; *KUB* XX 2 III 38 *lukkan harkanzi*], acc. pl. c. *lu-uk-kān-tu-us* (*Bo* 4767, 6 -] *mus lukkantus*; cf. *ibid.* 7 *piran lukkanzi* [Neu, *Altheth.* 180]), *lu-uk-ka-an-du-us* (*KUB* XXXIII 49 III 6 [*nu* ^{GIS}*warsamus* *lukkan* *udanzi* 'they bring ignited pieces of kindling'; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:143 [1965]), nom.-acc. pl. neut. *lu-uk-kān-ta* (*KBo* XIX 137 I 6; cf. *ibid.* 8 *lu-uk-zi*); verbal noun *lukkiwar* (n.), gen. sg. *lu-uk-ki-u-wa-as* (1260/1969, 7–8 *mahhan-ma* ^{GIS}*zuppariyas lukkiu* [was] *mehur tiyazi* 'when the time of torch-lighting comes' [Alp, *Beiträge* 366]); iter. *lu-uk-ki-es-ki* [- (*KUB* XLIV 42 Vs. 19).

The patent etymon (since Sommer, *Heth.* II 22–32; H. Zimmern, *OLZ* 25:300–1 [1992]), IE **lew-* (*IEW* 687–90), is found verbally in Skt. *rócate* 'be light, shine', *rocáyati* 'light up, illumine', the latter (< **lowkéyeti*) matching OLat. *lūceō* (Ennius, *Annales* 156 *candida lūmina lūcent* 'they light bright lights'; Plautus, *Casina* 118 *lūcēbit* ... *facem* 'will light a torch', *Curculio* 9 *lūcēs cereum* 'you light a candle' [cf. Neu, *Interpretation* 110]) besides *lūceō* 'be light, shine, dawn' (< **luk-ē-*, with *ū* generalized from the root noun *lux*, *lūc-* 'light'). Nonthematically there is RV aor. midd. participle *rucāná-* 'shiny'.

In *luk-t-* paradigmatic pressure has inhibited or reversed the *kt* > *tt* assimilation across morpheme boundary (unlike *har[k]-* and *luttai-* [HED 3:156]). It is still not clear (despite e.g. Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 274–5) whether *lukkatta* is a mere spelling variant of *lukta* (attested in OHitt.; cf. the duplicate variation [historical present or nonincremented preterit middle?] *lukta* : *lukkatta* '[the night] lit up', and spellings like *wehtat* : *wehatta*). If the *a* is phonetic, *lukkatta* might reflect innovations within the Hittite middle

formations (e.g. a crossing of **lukka* and *lukta*), rather than allow conclusions on thematic vowels in proto-forms. The OHitt. form *lukta*, in turn, may (as /lukt/) be the active preterit of 3 sg. *lukzi* 'gets light' (three NHitt. attestations, which [pace Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 274] does not brand them *e silentio* as "innovations"). Since all forms of the transitive verb except 3 sg. *lukkizzi* and *lukkitt* (and perhaps *luqqanun*) are derivable from *luk(k)-*, it is implausible to discount the latter merely because *lukkun*, *luktin* are in "late" texts (Neu, *Anitta-Text* 79; *CHD* L–M–N 76; why would Hittite on its last legs revert to minting archaic root verbs?).

In short, Hittite still has both an intransitive (partly impersonal) active root verb *lukzi* 'gets light' and a transitive one 'light, kindle', both reflecting **léwk-ti* (with intransitive 3 sg. *lukta* reflecting either act. **léwkt* or midd. *luktó*). These homophones were overwhelmed by more marked innovations in Sanskrit (middle *rucāná-*, with thematization *rócate*, vs. causative *rocáyati*) and Latin (stative **lukē-* vs. causative **lowkéye-*), and their residuals overshadowed in Hittite (middle voice vs. *-ai/-iye-* derivations, which latter are innovative for the old causative: cf. e.g. *lagai-* < **loghāye-*, besides Goth. *lagjan*, OCS *ložiti* < **loghéye-* 'lay' [s. v. *lak-*]). The paradigm of the Hittite transitive verb is thus largely explained from *lukk(ai)-*; cf. *lak(ai)-*, where active OHitt. *lak-* still means either 'lie' or 'lay' (largely bifurcating into middle voice and *laknu-* thereafter); with *zupparu lukkan hark-* 'hold a torch lit' cf. *istamanan lagān hark-* 'keep [one's] ear trained'; suppletive *lukkizzi* and *lukkitt* may be more direct lingering descendants of the old causative **lowkéye-* (cf. e.g. *wassizzi* < **woséyeti*, besides 2 pl. imp. *ú-e-es-tin* [like *luktin*]). This contraindicates alleged further prototypes involving Indo-European thematic stems such as **léwketi* > *lukkizzi* (e.g. Sturtevant, *Comp. Gr.* 222; T. Milewski, *L'indo-hittite et l'indo-européen* 41 [1936]; K. Hoffmann, *KZ* 82:214–20 [1968]; Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 273, 277; Mayrhofer, *EWA* 2:464), or **lukéti* > *lukkizzi* (Sturtevant *ibid.*; A. Vaillant, *BSL* 38:90 [1937]), or **luk-o-* > *lukkatta* (R. Kellogg, *Studies in Hittite and Indo-European Philology* 1:36 [1925]), or **lewko-* > *lukkatta* (C. Watkins [TPHS 1971:68–9] and acolytes).

Cf. *laluk(k)i-*, *lūha-*, *lukkatt-*, *luttai-*.

lukkatt- (c.) '(day)light, daybreak, dawn, morning; the morrow, the next day', *lukkatt-siwattas* 'light of day', *lukkattas siwatt-* 'day of tomorrow',

row', *lukkatt-siwatt-* 'tomorrow', (cf. Swedish *morgondag*), gen. sg. *lu-uk-ka-at-ia-as*, dat.-loc. sg. *lu-(uk-)kat-ti*, *lu-uq-qa-ti*, *lu-ug-ga-ti*, *lu-(uk)kat-te*, *lu-uk-kat-ia*, *lu-(uk-)kat* (e.g. *KUB XXXVI* 90 Vs. 14–19 *nu lukkatta UD.KAM-as ANA EZEN-KA ehu lukkattas-kan UD.KAM-ti* 'Duthaliyan tuedas assiyantas pedas ... iskanzi nu lukkatti UD-ti ANA EZEN-KA ehu 'At the light of day come to thy feast! On the day of tomorrow they anoint D. in thy favorite places ... Tomorrow come to thy feast!'; cf. Haas, *Nerik* 176–8; Carruba, *SMEA* 22:364 [1980]; *KUB XXV* 51 IV 11–12 *lukkatti NIN.DINGIR waganna wekzi* 'in the morning the priestess asks to have a bite'; *KBo IX* 82 Vs. 6 *UKÜ-as-wa lukkatti EGIR-anda uiddu* 'let the man come after tomorrow!'; *ibid.* 8 *kinun-an lukkatti KASKAL-ahta* 'now on the morrow you have despatched him' [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:149]; *KUB VI* 43, 6–7 [emended from dupl. *KUB VI* 41 I 25–26] *[antuhsatar-ma-wa]-nnas arantallienzi nu-wa lukkatti* [kissan *nasma-wa k*] *lissan* 'the populace is insurgent against us; tomorrow thus or thus' [i.e. anything can happen; Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:108]; *KUB LV* 5 IV 17 *lukkatti-ma INA É LU.MES MUHALDIM askaz sallī* 'at dawn at the house of the cooks outdoors ...' [Otten, *Materialien* 20]; *KBo XIII* 208, 2 *luqqati*; *KUB XXII* 25 + L 55 Vs. 37 *lugga[ti]*; *KUB XXV* 23 I 10, 26, 32, 40, *KUB XXV* 24 II 1 *lukatti-ma* 'but the next day'; *KUB XX* 80 III 1 *lukkattē-ma INA UD.9.KAM* 'on the morning of day nine'; *KBo XIII* 168, 8 *lukkattē-ma-za*; *KUB XXV* 21 IV 2 *lukattē-ma-kan*; *KUB I* 12 Vs. 8 *lukattē-ma*; *KBo IV* 4 III 40 and 52, IV 17 *lukkatta-ma* [*ibid.* III 43 *lukkatti-ma* 'the next day'; Götze, *AM* 128, 134]; *KBo V* 8 I 30 *lukkatta-ma-kan* [dupl. *KUB XIX* 36 I 27, *KBo XVI* 8 I 6 *lukkatti-ma*; Götze, *AM* 150]; *IBOT* III 148 III 24 *lukkatta-ma* 1 ^{GIS} *BANŠUR dāi* 'in the morning he places a table' [*ibid.* IV 8 *lukkatti-ma*; Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 224, 228]; *KUB XIII* 5 III 42 *lukkatta DINGIR.MEŠ-as adanna(s) mehu[ni]* [dupl. *KUB XIII* 4 III 71–73 *n-asta kuitma(n) DUTU-us sarā* [hūdāk] *warapdu n-as-kan lukkatti DINGIR.MEŠ-as* [adanna] *s mēhūni hūdāk aru* 'while the sun (is coming) up, he shall quickly scrub and in the morning, the gods' mealtime, arrive quickly'; Sturtevant, *JAOS* 54:388 [1934]; *CHD* b]; *KUB VII* 1 + *KBo III* 8 II 45 *lukkatta-ma-kan kuitman DUTU-u[s] nāui uizzi* 'at dawn while the sun does not yet come'; *ibid.* 25 *lukkatta-ma-kan DUTU-us upzi* 'at dawn the sun rises'; cf. Kronasser, *Die Sprache* 7:150 [1961]; *KUB XXIX* 4 I 55 *luk(kat)ta-ma INA UD.2.KAM kuitman DUTU-us nuua* [sic, pro *nāui*] *artari* 'at dawn on day two when the sun is not yet standing' [in the

sky; Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 12, 45]; *VBoT* 24 IV 11 *lukkatta-ma* NINDA.KUR₄.RA.HI.A 9 *edri* KAŠ-ya sarā danzi n-at arha adanzi aku-wanzi 'in the morning they take breadloaves, nine dishes, and beer, and eat and drink them up'; *KUB* XXXII 123 II 28 *lukkatta-ya* INA UD.2.KAM-pai 'in the morning on day two'; *KBo* XIII 164 I 8 *lukkatta karūwariwar* 'in the morning at daybreak'; *KBo* XVII 105 III 1 *lukkatta-ma* INA UD.3.KAM karūwariwar 'in the morning on day three at daybreak'; *KBo* III 2 Vs. 22 *lukkatta-ma-as* karū āriwar *hūdāk tūriyazzi* 'in the morning at daybreak he quickly harnesses them' [Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 128]; *KBo* III 5 II 27 and III 47 *mahhan-ma-as* *lukkatta tūriyanzi* 'when the next day they harness them' [Kammenhuber, *Hippologia* 90, 96]; *IBoT* I 36 I 6–7 *ta luk-katta arahza askas zakkī* H.A. *karpanzi* 'in the morning on the outside they lift the doorbolt of the gate' [Güterbock, *Bodyguard* 4]; *KUB* XXV 27 I 20 *lukkatt*; ibid. III 17 and 28, *KBo* XX 87 I 6, Rs. 4 and 8 *lukat*; *KUB* XXXVIII 26 Vs. 8 and 35 *lukat* DINGIR.MEŠ *karpanzi* 'in the morning they lift the deities'; ibid. 7 and 27 *lukat* DINGIR-LUM *karpanzi* [ibid. Rs. 21 *lukat*]; *KBo* II 7 Vs. 11, 15, 26, Rs. 7 and 19 *lukat-ma* [ibid. Vs. 29 *lukatti-ma* UD.KAM]; *KUB* XXXVIII 32 Rs. 15 and 27 *lukat-ma* [ibid. Vs. 11 and 29 *lukatti-ma* -kan]; *KUB* XVII 32 I 17 [Haas–Wilhelm, *Riten* 242], *KBo* II 13 Rs. 2, *KUB* XLVI 38 II 19 *lukat-ma*.

lukatt < **lewkot*- resembles in derivation Goth. *liuhap* < **lewko*-tom 'light', even as *siwatt* < **dyewot*- recalls Ved. *dyūt* 'light, brightness' (see *HED* 1–2:435): The gen. and dat.-loc. adverbial case usages parallel those of *siwatt*- and its compounds *appasiwat-tas*, *appasiwatti*, *appasiwatta* 'in the future' (*HED* 1–2:96), *anisi-wat(ti)* 'to-day' (*HED* 1–2:52, 3:444), and *tāsiwatti* 'on the second day' (*KUB* XXXII 123 III 5 *tā* UD-ti; cf. ibid. II 28 *lukkatta-ya* INA UD.2.KAM, quoted above).

This clear-cut and commonsensical matching and derivation (cf. e.g. Goetze, *Lg.* 27:474–6 [1951]; Laroche, *RHA* 28:34–5 [1970]) has been "superseded" by the faulty logic of conclusions based on excessive text dating: *lu(k)katti* and *luk(k)at* are not attested in "Old Hittite" script (a tiny percentage of texts, thus practically *e silentio*), while *lukkatta* barely is (hapax in *CHD* L–M–N 76): therefore they are "innovations" (supposedly after *siwatt*-), whereas *lukkatta* is no case form at all but a mere "reinterpretation" of the verbal *lukkatta* 'it dawns' as an adverb 'at dawn' (for this bandwagon see Kammenhuber, in *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch* 123,

141–2 [1979]; Oettinger, *Stammbildung* 275–6; Neu, *Lokativ* 16–9; *CHD* L–M–N 77; Tischler, *Glossar* L–M 65–6; as well as Starke's triumphant "*lukatt*- 'Morgen' existiert nicht" [*Bi. Or.* 29:360 (1982), *Stammbildung* 150]).

Even if it were conceivable that (abetted by syntactic ambiguity) finite verbs were contorted into adverbs, what would be the impetus and the model? The synonym *karūwariwar* 'at daybreak' was already handy, and *lukat(ti)* allegedly did not yet exist. By these same accounts the "directive" case into which *lukkatta* fell was a poor semantic fit for 'at dawn' (hence the newer "analogical" *lukat(ti)*). If we rather stick with the proscribed noun *lukkatt*-, an early dat.-loc. *lukkatta* (call it "directive", "terminative", "allative" or whatever) need not have been so restrictive in usage (cf. Oettinger, *Eide* 24), and besides there could have been idiomaticity involved (cf. English *to-morrow*).

As a pair *lukkatt*- and *siwatt*- resemble *nekut*- and *ispant*-, both formationally and semantically. While *siwatt*- and *ispant*- are straightforward 'day' and 'night', *lukkatt*- and *nekut*- are 'daybreak' and 'nightfall', although *nekuz mehur* can be generalized 'nighttime' (with *KUB* IV 47 Vs. 11 *nekuz mehur kuitman-kan* ^{PUTU-us} *nāwi āpzi* 'at night while the sun does not yet rise', cf. *KUB* VII 1 + *KBo* III 8 II 45 *lukkatta-ma-kan kuitman* ^{PUTU-uš} *nāwi uizzi* 'at dawn while the sun does not yet come'). For a near-synonym of the verb *luk(k)*-, cf. *KUB* XXIX 55 I 1–3 *mān lukkatta nu nūwa ispanan* ... *nāwi anku haruwanāizzi* 'when it dawns but still does not yet quite light up the night' (*HED* 3:204). It was even possible to say *ispanza lukzi* 'night lights up', but 'it is not yet daylight' (*lukzi nāwi*) (*KUB* IX 15 II 16–20, quoted s.v. *luk(k)*- above).

Cf. *luk(k)*-, *lahuk(k)i*-.

luli(ya)- (c.) 'pool, lake, pond; (well)basin, cistern, reservoir, tank, vat' (not 'source, well, spring, fountain' [*altanni*-, *wattaru*-, *sakuni*-, *sayatti*-, *TUL* = PU; cf. *HED* 1–2:41–3]); the onomastic equation *KU(GA).TUL-ma* = *Suppi-luli-uma*- or *Suppi-luliya-ma*- involves a sumerographic approximation which does not extend to the simplex *luli[ya]*-; *TUL-ant*- [Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:261] does not fit **luliant*-, perhaps rather **wattaruant*- from the neuter *wattaru*), nom. sg. *lu-li-is* (*KUB* XII 62 Vs. 7–8 [l] *ulis artari* 'a cistern stands' [cf. ibid. 16 *altannis arta andan-asta* *giš-ru arta* 'a wellpond stands, in it stands

a tree'; *KBo* XIII 58 III 18–20 *namma šA DINGIR-LIM kuis lulis kungaliyas nu-kan* ^{LÜ}NIMGIR *halenzu ser arha daskizzi* 'further what pond of the deity [is] overhung, the warden clears away the overgrowth'; F. Daddi Pecchioli, *Oriens Antiquus* 14:104 [1975]), acc. sg. *lu-ú-li-in* (*KUB* XIX 18 I 14–15 *nu* ^{HUR.SAG}*Ammu* ^{KUR}*URU**Tu-paziya* [... -n]a *lūlin walahta* 'he struck Mt. A., T.-land, and Lake ...'; Güterbock, *JCS* 10:76 [1956]), *lu-li-in* (*KUB* XXXVI 111 Rs. 12 *wet[ēnas lulin]* 'water-tank'; *KBo* XXIII 74 II 10 [context sub dat.-loc. *lu-ú-li-ya* below]), *lu-li-ya-an* (*KUB* XXVII 13 IV 21–23 ^{TÜL}*Kuwannaniyan sar[h]uliyān* [?] *luliyān ēssanzi* '[they] "do" [i.e. celebrate] the outflow [?] basin of the Copper Well' [partitive apposition]; other wells are "done" *ibid.* 4, 7, 10–11 [G. F. Del Monte, *Oriens Antiquus* 19:223 (1980)]; cf. *HED* 4:309–10 and *KBo* XXI 22 Rs. 41–43 *nu-wa wattaru mahhan iyan kunnani-at wedan* ... 'How is the well made? It [is] built of copper ...'), gen. sg. *lu-ú-li-as* (*KBo* XVI 49 I 6–11 ^D*İSTAR-as lūlias KÁ.GAL-az uwan[-i]* ^{GEŠTIN-as}*ispanduzziya lūli(-)* ...) *tianzi* ^{UDU.HIA-us}*LÜ.MEŠ*^{MUHALDIM}*ap-panz[i]* *t-us edi lūlias arhi* ^{LUGAL--i} [...] *iskaranzi* ^{LUGAL-us}*uizzi lū-las ser AŠAR-[-šu epzi]* 'they come by the gate of Ištar's pool and place libation-vessels of wine by the pool; the butchers take the sheep and position them on the far edge of the pool facing [?] the king. The king comes and takes his place above the pool'; misinterpreted by Kammenhuber, *Orientalia* 39:559–60 [1970], as gen. and dat.-loc. pl. meaning 'large containers' [*lu-ú-li-*], vs. *lu-li-* 'pond'), *lu-ú-li-ya-as* (*KBo* II 12 II 33–34 *lūliyas sēr kuyus* [...] *hukanzi* 'the [bovines] whom they butcher above the pool'; *KBo* XVII 100 I 12 *lūliyas ser*), *lu-li-ya-as* (*KBo* XXIII 92 II 12–14 ^{LÜ}*MEŠ* ^{URU}*Halla-piya lūliyas sēr aranta* ^{LÜ}*MEŠ* ^{ALAM.ZU}*pānzi ta lūliyas ser zahhanda* 'the men of H. stand above the pool; the actors go and fight above the pool'; *KBo* XXV 14 II 6 *t-as lūliyas se[r]*; *KBo* XIV 24, 6 *lūliyas uidār* 'waters of the pool'; *KUB* XLII 1 III 12 *A.ŠA lūliyas* 'field of the pond'; Souček, *Arch. Or.* 27:38 [1959]; *KBo* VI 14 I 6–7 [= *Code* 2:19] *takku lūliyas MUŠEN-ān annanuhhan nasma kakkapan* *kuisk[i tayezi]* 'if someone steals a trained pool-bird or a trained partridge'), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-ú-li*, *lu-li*, *lu-ú-li-ya*, *lu-li-ya* (e.g. *KUB* II 3 II 12–19 *t-as tiyazi* ^{GUNNI-as}*kattan marnuwandas lūliya* [dupl. *KBo* XXIII 74 II 9 *lūliya*] 2 ^{LÜ}*MEŠ* ^{ALAM.ZU}*nekumantes lūli-kan anda parasnāntes* ^{SAL}*AMA.DINGIR-LIM* ^D*Titiutti* ^{UGULA} ^{SAL}*MEŠ* ^{KAR.KID}*marnuwandas lūliya* [dupl. 10 *lulin*] 3-*šu huyanzi* '[the king] steps along the fireplace to a beer-vat; two actors crouch naked inside

the vat; the priestess of T. and the head of prostitutes run thrice to the beer-vat' [Singer, *Festival* 2:64]; *KUB* II 3 III 19–21 ^{LÜ}*MEŠ*^{MU-ŠEN.DÜ.HIA} ^{NINDA.HIA}*lūliya tarnanzi n-us* ^{LÜ}*MEŠ*^{HUPPI}*appanzi*, with dupl. *KBo* XXV 66 I 2 *lūli anda tarn[anzi]* 'the auspice-takers pour breads into the vat and the dancers grab them'; *KUB* II 3 III 33–34 ^{LUGAL-us}*lūliya ser tiyazi*; dupl. *KBo* XXV 66 I 11 ^{LUGAL-us}*lūliya ser tiyazi* 'the king steps above the vat'; *KUB* XXXIII 98 + XXXVI 8 I 12–14 *n-as iikunta lūli-kan anda āras nu-kan* [*iikunta lūli a*] *nda sallis* ^{NA}⁴*piruna[s]* *kittari* 'he arrived at Cold Pond; within Cold Pond lies a big boulder'; Güterbock, *JCS* 5:146 [1951]; *KUB* VIII 75 IV 16 2 *karsattar :tapasuwanti lūli* 'two parcels at the malarial pond' [cf. *ibid.* II 10 2 *karsattar lūliyashas* 'two parcels marshland']; Souček, *Arch. Or.* 27:20, 12 [1959]; *KBo* VI 2 I 56 [= *Code* 1:25, OHitt.] [*takku*] ^{LÜ}*ULÜ*^{LU-as} ^{DUG}*UTÜL-is nasma lūliya paprizzi* 'if a person befouls himself in a tub or a pool'; *IBoT* II 90, 6 and 10 *lūliya ser* 'above the pond'; *KUB* XLIII 60 I 33–34 *paimi id-p[a m]ūhhi lūliya* *mūhhi* 'I go, I fall into the river, I fall into the pond'; *KBo* XIII 58 III 21–22 *mān-ma-kan* ^{LÜ}*HAZANNU* [... *ANA* *lūli kungaliya[s?]* *halenzu tepu an[da daliy]anzi* 'but if the mayor ..., [they] leave a little overgrowth on an overhung pond'), instr. sg. *lūli-~~li~~-it* (*KBo* XXI 22 Rs. 37), *lu-ú-li-az* (*KBo* XXI 22 Rs. 38–39 *wātar-sed-a-kan* [...] *lūliaz araszi* 'and its [viz. *wattaru-* 'well'] water flows from a basin'), *lu-ú-li-ya-az* (par. *KBo* XII 98, 6; *KUB* II 3 II 28–31 ^{LÜ}*MEŠ* ^{ALAM.ZU}*lūliyaz ariyanzi sawatarr-a* 3-*šu pariyanzi t-asta pānzi* 'the actors rise from the vat and blow the horns thrice; then they go'; cf. I. Wegner, *UF* 10:404–7 [1978]; *KUB* XXIX 21, 3 [= *Code* 2:2] [*takku*] *lūliyaz GIŠ-ru kui[ski tayezi]* 'if someone steals wood from a pond'), *lu-li-ya-za* (*KUB* XIII 4 III 33–34 *nu wātar* 3-*šu Labarnas lūliyaza* ^{INA}*É.DINGIR-LIM-šu pedāu* 'let him carry water three times from L.'s cistern to his shrine'; Sturtevant, *JAOS* 54:382 [1934]), nom. pl. *lu-li-is* (perhaps *KBo* XIV 96 II 12 *lulis siyen[a]* 'pools [and] rivers'; hurrianism, cf. Hurr. *si-i-e-* 'water, river' [*KBo* XXXII 20 IV 6], Hurr. *si-i-e-ni* matching Hitt. *anda weteni* 'into the water' [*KBo* XXXII 14 Rs. 62 besides *ibid.* I R. 4] and *id-i* 'into the river' [*ibid.* I 59 and Rs. 40, besides *ibid.* II 59 and Rs. 46; Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 96–7, 213; 82–3, 90–1, 194–6; 439, 450, 453], *lu-ú-li-ya-as* (*KUB* XIII 2 II 24–25 *maniyah[liya-ya-ta-kan kuyēs* ^{MUŠEN.HIA-as}*lūliyas anda* 'what bird ponds [there are] within your jurisdiction' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 45])).

Toponyms ^{URU}Lulī- (*KBo* VII 24 Rs. 1), OAss. *Supilulia* (E. Bilgiç, *AJO* 15:36 [1945–51]), ^{URU}Suppiluliyān 'Purepond, Holywell' (*KUB* XXII 51 Vs. 11), ^{ID}Suppiluliyā (*KUB* XVII 20 III 14); theonym ^DSupiluliyas (*KUB* XXXVIII 7 III 12; L. Rost, *MIO* 8:193–4 [1962]); ethnicon as king's name ¹Suppilulī(u)m(m)a- (I, II; most typically e.g. *KBoVM* 7 IV 9 ¹Su-up-pi-lu-li-u-ma-as LUGAL-us), ¹Suppiluliyama- (II only), ¹Kū(.GA).TūL-ma, Hier. PURE-POND-ma, Egypt. *špr*, Ugar. *ṭplm*, Assy. *Sapalulme* (cf. Laroche, *Noms* 166–7, 255–9; H. Gonnert, *Hethitica* III 43–7, 63–4, 74–5, 81).

For etymology see s. v. *luwaressa*.
Cf. *luliyasha*-, *lulim(m)i*-, *lulu*-.

luliyasha- (c.) 'stagnant pond, slough, marsh(land)', nom. sg. *lu-li-ya-as-ha-as* (*KUB* VIII 75 II 10 2 *karsattar luliyashas* 'two parcels marshland' [cf. ibid. IV 16 2 *karsattar :tapasuwantī lūli* 'two parcels at the malarial pond']; ibid. 13 1 A.ŠA *luliyashas* 2 KASKAL.HI.A-kan *istarna arha panzi* 'one marshfield, two roads go through it'; ibid. 16 1 A.ŠA *luliyashas* ANA KASKAL ^{URU}Taqqapasuwa[-kan ZA]G-za 'one marshfield to the right of the road to T.'; cf. *KUB* XLII 1 III 12 A.ŠA *luliyas*; Souček, *Arch. Or.* 27:12, 38 [1959]), *lu-ú-li-ya-as-ha-as* (perhaps *KUB* XXI 18 Rs. 20 *lūli[yashas kisaru* 'may [it] turn into a marsh', matching *KBo* I 1 Rs. 67–68 [Akk.] *eršetu ša māti-kunu lū sāhu ... lū tašallāma lā tebbirā* 'may the soil of your land become a swamp, may you sink and not get across' [E. Weidner, *BoSt* 8–9:34; CAD E 11; Laroche, *Ugaritica* 6:372–3 (1969)]), gen. sg. *lu-li-ya-as-ha-as* (perhaps *KBo* XII 140 Rs. 11 HUR.SAG.MEŠ *salliyas luliyashas* 'the mountains of the Great Marsh' [unless *luliyas* 'Great Lake']). For the (deverbative) suffix cf. e.g. *nuntariyasha*- 'haste, hurry', *happarnuwasha*- 'burst of light' (*HED* 3:119).

For etymology see s. v. *luwaressa*.

Cf. *luli(ya)*-, *lulim(m)i*-, *lulu*-.

lulim(m)i- 'becalmed, passive', nom. sg. *lu-li-mi-es* (*VBoT* 24 I 28–29 *parā-wa-kan ehu* ^DLAMA *lulimes anda-wa-kan* ^DLAMA *innarau-wanza uizzi* 'out with L. the Passive, in comes L. the Potent'), acc. sg. *lu-li-mi-in* (ibid. IV 35–36 *mān* ^DLAMA *lulimin* ^DLAMA *in(na)rauwandann-a sipanti* 'when one sacrifices to L. the Passive and L. the Potent'), *lu-li-im-mi-in* (*KUB* XXX 65 II 4 *mān-za*

^DLAMA *lulimmin* DÜ-anzi 'when they celebrate L. the Passive'; ibid. 11 *mān* ^DLAMA *lulimmin* [Laroche, *CTH* 169–170]), gen. sg. *lu-li-mi-ya-as* (*VBoT* 24 I 2–3 *mān* ^DLAMA *lulimiyas* SISKUR *iyami* 'when I do the ritual of L. the Passive'; 335/w, 8 ^DLAMA *lu-li-mi-ya-s[a]*, dat.-loc. sg. *lu-ú-li-mi* (*VBoT* 24 II 2–3 *n-asta* MÁŠ.GAL ANA ^DLAMA *lūlimi sipanti* 'he sacrifices a he-goat to L. the Passive'; Sturtevant, *TAPA* 58:8 [1927]), *lu-li-mi* (108/e, 306 *mān* ^DLAMA ^{KUŠ}*kursas man* ^DLAMA *lulimi muganzi* 'whether they pray to L. of the Bag or to L. the Passive').

Onomastically there is ¹*Lu-lim-me* (*RS* 17.244, 9 [Akk.]; Laroche, *Noms* 336).

lulim(m)i- has the looks of a Luwoid participle; cf. e.g. Luwian *karsammi*- 'cut' (*HED* 4:106), *kisammi*- 'combed' (*HED* 4:159), Luwian and Luwoid *sarla(i)m(m)i*- 'exalted' (*Dict. louv.* 86), Luwoid *lilaimi*- 'soothed, mollified' (*KBo* XXIX 82 IV 8 ^DLAMA *lil-aim[i(-)]*). For the underlying verb see the etymological discussion s. v. *luwaressa*.

Cf. *luli(ya)*-, *lulu*-.

lulu- (n.) 'evenness, steadiness, stability, security', nom.-acc. sg. *lu-ú-lu*, *lu-lu*, *lu-lu-ú* (e.g. *KUB* XLIII 2 III 7–8 [emended from dupl. *KBo* IX 68 r. K. 10–11 and *KUB* ~~XXIV~~ 15, 10–11] *n-asta* KUR-an]ti *kuedani anda* [nanakuszi] *nu-za lūlu auszi* 'the land in which it gets dark will see stability'; dupl. *KUB* XXXIV 15, 11 *nanaku]szi nu-za lulu*; *KBo* XIX 145 II 20 *nu lūlu ū[hhun* [?]; *KBo* V 3 II 12–13 *n-asta* ANA QAT ^DUTU-ši *anda āssu lūlu uski* 'see good stability in the hand of my majesty' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:114]; *KBo* V 4 I. R. 4 *āssu lūlu a[u* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:70; *KUB* XXI 5 IV 48–50 *nu-kan* ANA ^DUTU-ši *šū-i anda āssu lūlu au nu-kan* ANA ^DUTU-ši *šū-i anda miehuwandahu[t]* 'in my majesty's hand see good stability and grow old in the hand of my majesty'; dupl. *KUB* XXI 4 IV 16–17 *nu-kan* ANA ^DUTU-ši *šū-i anda* SIG₅ *lulū [au]* *nu-kan* ANA ^DUTU-ši *šū-i anda* LÚŠU.G[*l-ahhut*] [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:82–3]; *KUB* XIX 28 IV 10–11 *nu-za apās* UKÜ-as [DÜG.G]A [?] *lulu ausdu* 'may that person see good stability'; *KBo* XVII 61 Rs. 4 *lulu-ma talugaus* MU.H[*l*A 'steadiness, long years'; cf. H. Berman, *JAOS* 92:466 [1972]; *KBo* VI 34 IV 5–11 *ki-ya-asta warān pahhur* GIM-an *kistati* ... *n-asta apell-a ti-tar-set* LÚGURUŠ-tar-set *lulu-sset* INA EGIR.UD-

-MI ... QATAMMA *kistaru* 'as this burning fire was extinguished, thus let his life, his vigor, his security in the future also be snuffed out' [Oettinger, *Eide* 14]; KUB I 1 I 20, KUB I 2 I 18, KBo III 6 I 17 *nu-za-kan ANA ŠU DİŠTAR GAŠAN-YA* :lulu ūhhun 'at the hand of my lady Ištar I saw security' [Otten, *Apologie* 4]), Luwoid dat.-loc. sg. *lu-lu-ti* ('station' in snake- or eel-divination; IBoT I 33 I 5 and 91-2 MUŠ.SAG.DU-kan :luluti *šum-wen* 'we have named the head snake for Security'; ibid. 27 TA MAMETI uit :luluti KLMIN 'it came from Oath and likewise [hid] at Security'; ibid. 102-103 MUŠ.SAG.DU DUTU-ši-kan ANA MU.HIA GID.DA *šum-en n-as-kan TI-ni* :luluti 'we have named the head snake of his majesty for Long Years, and it [made] for Life [and] Security'; ibid. 104-105 ANA GUNNI KU₆ *epta* :luluti *eza<s>* 'at Hearth it caught a fish and ate [it] at Security'; ibid. 49, 94; Laroche, *RA* 52:152-5 [1958]; KUB XXII 38 IV 14]luluti *pair*; KUB XVIII 6 IV 1 GIM-an-kan luluti *pedas*, *lu-lu-u-ti* (1472/u Vs. 11).

The occasional gloss-wedges and dat.-loc. *luluti* are signs of luwianism; in view of the theonym ^DLulutassi- (KBo IV 10 Vs. 53 [Hout, *Ulmitešub* 38]; 299/1986 III 86 [Otten, *Bronzetafel* 24]) *luluti* may show more than a Luwoid case ending (as in e.g. *irhuiti* [HED 1-2:284, 3:453]), pointing rather to an extended Luwian stem **lulut-*, comparable to *irhatt-* (HED 1-2:130) or *hirut-* (Carruba, *RHA* 25:154 [1967]), as distinct from Hitt. *lulu-*.

lulu(wa)i- 'keep even, keep safe, steady, secure, stabilize' (midd. 'be safe, thrive'), 2 sg. pres. act. *lu-lu-wa-i-si* (KUB XXXI 135 Vs. 16), 3 sg. pres. midd. *lu-lu-wa-it-ta* (KUB VIII 34 III 19 LÜ-as *luluwaitta* 'the man will be safe'; KBo VI 34 IV 13-15 *nu-ssi-ssan wēllus hāli-ssi asauni-ssi suple-ssi le luluwaitta* 'let meadow not thrive in his corral, in his sheepfold, for his livestock!' [Oettinger, *Eide* 14]), 1 sg. pret. act. *lu-lu-wa-nu-un* (KBo XIX 51 Rs. 10-11 + 49 Rs. 1-2 URU]Hattusan *luluwan[un]* [...] *happinahhun* 'I kept H. safe, I made it wealthy'; cf. S. Heinhold-Krahmer, *Arzawa* 290 [1977]), 3 sg. pret. act. *lu-lu-wa-it* (KUB XIV 14 Vs. 29 *nu KUR URU*Hatti *luluwait nu-ssi ZAG.HIA-us kez kezziya* 'he kept H. secure and [added?] to it territories right and left' [Götze, *KIF* 168]), 3 pl. pret. act. *lu-ū-lu-wa-a-ir* (KUB XXVI 74 I 5 *lūluwāir n-at happina[hhir* 'they secured [it] and enriched it'), 3 pl. pret. midd. *lu-lu-wa-an-da-at* (KUB XIV 14 Vs. 31-32 *kuyēs İSTU KUR LÜ*k[UR *wetantes esir* (?) *n-at luluwan-*

dat ŪL *kuitki harakta* 'those who had been brought from enemy land were safe, there were no losses'), 2 sg. imp. act. *lu-lu-wa-a-i* (ABoT 44 I 49-50 *kūnn-a LÜ.NAM.ULÜ.LU-as* [sic] *ir-ka DUTU-us luluwāi* 'and this person, thy servant, o sun-god, steady thou!'; KBo II 9 I 35 *n-at luluwāi happinahhi-ya-at* 'stabilize it and enrich it!'; par. KBo XXI 48 Vs. 8]luluwāi *happinahhi-ya*], 2 pl. imp. act. (?) *lu-lu-wa-it[-tin?* (KUB XXIII 43, 5); Luwoid participle (?) *lulummi-* (KUB XXXV 153, 5 *lu-lu-um-m[-i,* ibid. 2 *lu-lu-u[m-]*; inf. *lu-lu-wa-u-an-zi* (KUB XXXI 130 Rs. 8); iter. *luluwiski-, lūlyiski-,* 2 sg. imp. act. *lu-lu-wi-is-ki* (KBo V 13 IV 4-5 and dupl. KUB VI 41 IV 11-13 *n-an-zan katta QATAMMA uski n-an luluwiski na-an-zan siG₅-in* *ēssa idalawahti-ma-an le kuitki* 'likewise keep an eye on it, keep it safe, treat it well, do not abuse it in any way' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:132-4]), *lu-lu-ū-i-is-ki* (KBo V 4 Vs. 26 *n-an-zan kattan QATAMMA uski n-an lūlyi[ski* [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 1:56]).

For etymology see s.v. *luwaressa-*.

Cf. *lulī(ya)-, lulim(m)i-*.

lulluri- (c., n.), a metallic mineral, probably 'iron ore, hematite' (KA.GI-NA), nom. sg. c. *lu-ul-lu-ri-is* (HT 3, 7-8 *tarnas lulluris tarnas UR-UDU* 'a handful l., a handful copper'; par. "Frankfurt tablet" 5 *hulabas lulluri[s]*, ibid. 8 *hulubas URUDU* [recipes, cf. both texts 1-2 NA⁴-SAMU *isuās* 'of making redstone', NA⁴GUG, i.e. red glass; cf. HED 4:189 and Riemschneider, *Anatol. Stud. Güterbock* 266-7]), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *lu-ul-lu-(u-)ri* (e.g. KUB XLIII 60 IV 12-13 *nu-ssan KÜ.BABBAR GUŠKIN NAGGA AN.BAR URUDU A.BAR lulluri n-at-za pūriyas-san piran epzi* '[there are] silver, gold, tin, iron, copper, lead, and l., he holds them before his lips'; KBo XXII 142 IV 4 [1?] MA.NA AN.BAR 1 MA.NA *lulluri* 'one mina of iron, one mina of l.'; KBo XI 11 III 3 1 GIN NAGGA 1 GIN *lulluri* 2 LÜ.E.DÉ.A 'one shekel of tin, one shekel of l., two smiths'; Weidner 1911:81, I 7-9 KÜ.BABBAR GUŠKIN AN.BAR NAGGA A.BAR *lulluri* NA⁴ZA.GIN NA⁴GUG NA⁴DUG.ŠÜ.A NA⁴KÁ.DINGIR.RA NA⁴parusha[s] *kuitta tepu* 'silver, gold, iron, tin, lead, l., lapislazuli, carnelian, crystal, Babylon-stone, marcasite, a little of each' [CHS 1.5.1:76]; KBo XV 10 I 8-9 KÜ.BABBAR GUŠKIN NA⁴ZA.GIN NA⁴KÁ.DINGIR.RA NA⁴parashas NA⁴DUG.ŠÜ.A *lulluri* NAGGA UR-UDU *kuitta parā tepu dāi* 'silver, gold, lapislazuli, Babylon-stone, marcasite, crystal, l., tin, copper, he takes a little of each' [Szabó,

Entsühnungsritual 12]; *KUB XXVII* 67 II 59–62 *namma* KÙ.BABBAR GUŠKIN [... NA⁴]GUG NA⁴KÁ.DINGIR.RA NA⁴lulluri NA⁴.TI [...]as AN.BAR NAGGA URUDU ZABAR [...] *tepu suhhai* ‘further he pours a little silver, gold, ..., carnelian, Babylon-stone, i., lifestone [...], iron, tin, copper, bronze’; *ibid.* III 61–63 nu KÙ.BABBAR GUŠKIN NA⁴ZA.GÍN NA⁴GUG [...] NA⁴KÁ.DINGIR.RA NA⁴lulluri NA⁴parashi AN.BAR NAGGA URUDU-an ZABAR ANA DINGIR-LIM *kuitta tepu suhhāi*; *ibid.* IV 34–36]GUŠKIN NA⁴ZA.GÍN NA⁴GUG NA⁴KÁ.DINGIR.RA [...] NA⁴pa[rashi NA⁴lu-[l]urī AN.BAR NAGGA URUDU ZABAR [...]suhh]āi; *KUB LII* 107 I 7 *lullur*[i].

In weighing *lulluri* is consistently matched with metals. In a list of metals it occupies last place. In combined lists of metals and lithonyms it tends to occur at the transition point from one kind to the other. In *KUB XXVII* 67 it veers to the “lithic” side and wears the determinative NA⁴. All this points to some metallic ore or compound, rather than purified metal.

Several metals have color names: *harki-* ‘silver’ (‘white’, KÙ.BABBAR), *parkui-* ‘bronze’ (‘bright’, ZABAR), *dankui-* ‘tin, pewter’ (‘dark’, NAGGA), *sul(a)i-* ‘lead’ (‘bluish, livid’, A.BÁR; cf. Vergil, *Aeneid* 7:687 *liventis plumbi*, OCS *sliva* ‘plum’). But two of the commonest, copper (URUDU) and iron (AN.BAR), have “exotic” names, *kuwanna-* and *hapalki-*, and these may well originally denote their ores rather than the purified variety. NA⁴*kuwanna-* (with “lithic” determinative) in fact means ‘copper ore, copper carbonate, azurite’ (*HED* 4:308–11). Besides *hapalki-* there is *kikluba-* ‘steel’ (*HED* 4:174–5), but there may also have been a term (NA⁴)*lulluri-* for untreated iron ore, marked by red oxide (hematite, FeO₃). Thus Laroche (*RHA* 24:180, 177 [1966]) was probably right, also in adducing the possible sumerogram NA⁴KA.GI.NA. The suggestion ‘antimony’ by A. M. Polvani (*La terminologia dei minerali nei testi ittiti* 59–63 [1988]) is distinctly less plausible, while affinity with Akk. *lulu* (mineral used in glassmaking) is at least conceivable.

lumpasti-, lup(p)asti- (c.) ‘grief, grievance, chagrin’ (vel sim.), usually with gloss-wedges, nom. sg. *lu-um-pa-as-ti-is*, *lu-u-pa-as-ti-is*, acc. sg. *lu-um-pa-as-ti-in*, *lu-up-pa-as-ti-in*, *lu-pa-as-tin* (*KUB XXI* 38 Vs. 65 *mān-ma-at ANA ŠEŠ-YA UL ZI-za nu ANA ŠEŠ-YA ZI-ni lupastin DÙ-mi* ‘if this [is] not to my brother’s inclination, I am causing him grievance’; *ibid.* Rs. 11–13 *ANA ŠEŠ-YA kuis ZI-[ni] lumpastis ammuk-*

-ma-an ANA ŠEŠ-YA UL namma iyami [m]ān UL kuit IDI nu ANA ŠEŠ-YA :lum[past]n apūn DÙ-mi karū-ma kuit IDI nu [AN]A ŠEŠ-YA :lumpastin UL-pat iya[mi] ‘What grievance [is] in my brother’s soul, I shall not again cause my brother that. Unwittingly I might cause my brother such grievance. But what I already know, [over this] I shall not cause my brother grievance’; W. Helck, *JCS* 17:92–3 [1963]; R. Stefanini, *Atti La Colombaria* 29:13–6 [1964]; *KUB XXXVI* 97 III 8 – IV 3 *nu kuedani DINGIR-LIM-ni kuis ZI-as :luppastis nu-za idalun [.]luppastin ZI-ni pīran arha uiyaddu* ‘whatever grievance [may lurk] in this deity’s soul, may he banish forth from his soul the bad grievance’; Otten, *OLZ* 51:102–3 [1956]).

The possibly acephalic *lum-pa-sa-kān* (*Mašat* 75/94 Vs. 9; Alp, *HBM* 218) is too uncertain for evaluation. H. A. Hoffner’s suggested underlying *lumpa-* (*RHA* 25:76–7 [1967], *JNES* 27:65 [1968]) turned out to be *si-pa-an* rather than *lum-pa-an* (see Tischler, *Glossar L–M* 76–7). Even so an adjectival base **lu(m)pi-* (vel sim.) is possible, and the Hittite (and Luwian?) deadjectival abstract noun suffix *-asti-* (e. g. *palhasti-* ‘width’, *dalugasti-* ‘length’) imposes itself (cf. OCS *dlūgostī*, *qzostī*, OHG *angust*). V. Pisani (*AION-L* 7:51 [1966] = *Lingue e culture* 202 [1969]) adduced as etymon Gk. *λόπη* ‘pain, grief’, *λυπρός* ‘grievous, wretched’. These in turn recall the near-synonyms *λυγρός*, *λευγαλέος* ‘wretched, baleful’, Lat. *lūgēre* ‘grieve’, *lūgubris*. Even as the latter are tied in with verbs like Skt. *rujāti* ‘break, torment’, Lith. *lūžti* ‘be broken’ (*širdis lūžta* ‘the heart breaks’), **lewp-* may be identical with verbs meaning ‘tear off, peel, strip, flay’ (Lith. *lūpti*, OCS *lupiti*), expressing originally (as ‘tear at oneself’) self-infliction in grieving rituals. Here may belong also Skt. *lumpāti* ‘break, plunder’, *lopāyati* ‘wound’, the latter formally matching Lith. *laupyti* ‘strip, rob’ and OCS *lupiti*; it would show the nasal, as in *lumpasti-* (but here the alternative attachment of *lumpāti* to Lat. *rumpō* ‘break’ obtrudes).

lupan(n)i-, luwanni- (c., n.) ‘headband, (regal) cap, diadem, crown; cap (ping), pommel (on a sword’s or dagger’s hilt)’, nom. sg. c. *lu-pa-an-ni-is* (*KUB XXIX* 4 I 44–46 I TUG *sarā huittiyanza* I TUG_E.ÍB *MAŠLU* I TUG_E *kariulli* I TUG_E *lupannis* I TUG_E *kaluppas* I-NUTIM TUG_E.ÍB *TAHAPŠI* I-NUTIM *TUTITUM* KÙ.BABBAR *kī ša SAL-TIM* ‘one hitched-up dress, one trimmed shirt, one hooded gown, one headband, one petticoat, one set tunic with waistband, one set breast-ornaments

of silver — all this of a woman' [Kronasser, *Umsiedelung* 10]; *KUB* XLII 51 Vs. 4]^{TUG}*lupanni*[s [S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 183 (1982); Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 345]; *KUB* XLII 13 VI 6]*lupannis* *HAŠMANI* 'blue-green headband' [Košak 126; Siegelová 425]; *KUB* XLII 59 Rs. 7 1 ^{TUG}*lupannis* *HAŠMANI*), nom. sg. or pl. c. *lu-pa-an-ni-es*, *lu-ba-an-ni-es*, *lu-wa-an-ni-es* (ibid. 12 1 ^{TUG}*lupannes* *HAŠMANNI*; ibid. 15 1 *lupannes* *HAŠMANNI* [Košak 133; Siegelová 340–2]; *KBo* XVIII 186 l. R. 2]^{GAD}*lupannes* *LUGAL-UTTI* 'the [linen] cap of kingship' [Košak 170; Siegelová, *Verwaltungspraxis* 379]; *KUB* XII 1 III 6–13 21 GİR ŠA-BA ... 2 EME AN.BAR GE₆ GAB *lupan-n[es]* ANA 1 EME ZABAR *lu'an[nes]* 11 EME ZABAR *lupannes* GAB [...] ... GAB *lupannes* AN.BAR 1-EN *sikkis* AN.BAR GE₆ GAB *lupannes* NA₄ ZA[GİN '21 swords including ... 2 [with] blade [of] black iron, front capping; on one, bronze blade, capping; 11 [with] bronze blade, capping front ..., one s. of black iron, front capping of bluestone' [S. Košak, *Ling.* 18:100 (1978)]; *KBo* XVIII 170 Rs. 2]EME ZABAR *luwannes* GAB AN.BAR GE₆ 'bronze blade, capping front, black iron' [Košak 109; Siegelová 488]; *KUB* XLII 42 IV 5 [1]-EN EME AN.BAR GE₆ *lupannes*; ibid. 6 1 EME ZABAR *lupannes*; ibid. 3]EME ZABAR *lupa[nnes G]AB* [Košak 58; Siegelová 474]; *VBoT* 87 IV 2 2 *lupannes* GUŠKIN GAR.RA 'two cappings inlaid with gold' [Siegelová 453]; *KBo* XXXI 54, 6]*lupannes* GUŠKIN NA₄ 1-EN UR.MAH['capping [of] gold and [gem]stone; one lion ...' [Siegelová 454]; *KUB* XXXVIII 38 Vs. 5 *lupannes* GUŠKIN NA₄ [L. Rost, *MIO* 8:209 (1963)], *lu-pa-ni-is* (*IBoT* I 31 Vs. 9 1 ^{TUG}*kalupas* ZA.GİN 1 *lupanis* ZA.GİN 'one blue petticoat, one blue headband' [Košak 4; Siegelová 80]), acc. sg. c. *lu-pa-an-ni-n(a)-* (*KUB* XXIV 5 + IX 13 Vs. 20–22 *kā*sa-wa *kās* *LUGAL-us* ŠUM *LUGAL-UTTI-ya-wa-kan kedani* [tehhun ^{TUG}LU]GAL-*UTTI-ya kedani wassiyannun* (^{TUG})*lupannin-a-wa-kan kedani siyan[u]n* 'lo, he [is] the king; on him I have set the name of kingship, on him I have put the robe of kingship, on him I have placed the cap' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 10, 30–1), *lu-u-pa-an-ni-in* (*KUB* XXXV 145 II 17 ŠA ^{DU}*UTU* *lūpan[nin]*; dupl. *KUB* XVII 15 II 13–16 *n-asta anda* ^{DU}*UTU-as* [*lūpanni*]n *kistanun* [n-asta and]a ^{DU}*as nahsarada[n]* [*kistan*]un 'I have extinguished within the sun-god's crown, I have extinguished within fear of the storm-god' [Starke, *KLTU* 231–2]; *KBo* XV 15 Rs. 5 [nu]-ssan ^{TUG}*lupa[nnin* ANA SAG.DU-ŠU *siyanzi*] 'on his head they place the cap' [Kümmel, *Ersatzrituale* 136]), nom.-acc. sg. or pl. neut. *lu-pa-an-ni* (*KUB* XLII 49 Vs. 8 ^{TUG}*lup*]anni ZA.GİN 'blue headband' [Košak 127; Siegelová 348]; *KBo* XVIII 175

I 16 ^{TUG}*lu*]panni ZA.GİN [Košak 10; Siegelová 410]; *KUB* XLII 22 II 6 ^{TUG}*lupanni* *LUGAL*- 'six caps of kingship' [Košak 50; Siegelová 42]; *KBo* XXXI 52 + VII 25, 7 3 ^{TUG}*lupan*[ni [Siegelová 432]], *lu-pa-ni* (*Bo* 6989 Vs. 2 ^{TUG}*lupani* *HAŠMANNI* 'blue-green headband' [Siegelová 352]).

lupannawant- 'capped, crowned', nom. sg. c. in *KUB* XXXVIII 1 II 7–8 1 ALAM GUŠKIN LÚ [G]UB-an *lupannauw*[a- 'one gold likeness of a man standing, capped' (von Brandenstein, *Heth. Götter* 44; L. Rost, *MIO* 8:180 [1963]). Formation like e.g. *eshanuwant*-, *Luw. ashanuwant*- 'bloody'. For the proper Luwoid case ending (-antis, -antas?) see Starke, *Bi. Or.* 39:363 (1982).

The alternation *lupanni*- : *luwanni*- recalls both Hattic (cf. *HED* 4:310) and Hurrian phonetics (S. Košak, *Hittite inventory texts* 110 [1982]) and points to local culture-word origin. The formation parallels *mannin(n)i*- 'necklace', certainly borrowed from Hurrian; the two words co-exist with the more homespun near-synonyms *harsanalli*- 'headpiece, crown' and *kuttanalli*- 'necklace'. The neuter *lupanni* may be the "frozen" borrowed stem form rather than a true grammatical gender variant. Little can be made of acc. sg. *lu-u-wa-an* (*Mašat* 75/68 Vs. 10, 75/64 u. R. 18–21; Alp, *HBM* 180, 274, 320, improbably rendered as 'knife', in which case cf. Skt. *lāvaka*- 'cutter' [*IEW* 681]); it seems irrelevant to *lupanni*-/*luwanni*-.

Ivanov *Ėtimologija* 1979 138 [1981]) compared *lupanni*- with OCS *lūbīnŭ* 'кравіюу, of the skull', Serbo-Croatian *lūbina* 'skull' (cf. Russian *lob* 'forehead'); it would yield a rare Anatolian-Slavic isogloss or (even less probably) be a mitannicism (from unknown Indic sources) via Hurrian (even as *manninni*- has been connected with Vedic *mañi*- 'necklace').

With *lupan(n)i*-/*luwanni*- as primarily a cloth cap may be combined *lupari*- (*KUB* XVIII 29 IV 6]^{TUG}*lu-pa-ri* SA₅ 'red l.'), which Kammenhuber (*OLZ* 80:542 [1985]) compared with (Egypto-)Akk. ^{GAD}*lu-bā-ru* 'linen piece of cloth'. The phonetic relationship of *luwanni*- to *lupari*- would match that of Hitt. *kuwanna*- to Lat. *cuprum* 'copper'.

luri- (c., n.) 'loss, shortfall, decimation; loss of standing, comedown, disgrace, degradation' (*KBo* I 42 IV 8 *lu-u-ri* matching ibid. [Sum.] *i-bi-za*, [Akk.] [*i-bi-zu*]-ú '[financial] loss'; Güterbock, *MSL* 13:140 [1971]), nom. sg. c. *lu-ú-ri-is* (*KUB* XIII 18 III 6), *lu-u-ri-is* (dupl.

KUB XIII 5 III 5), *lu-û-ri-es* (dupl. *KUB XIII 4 III 31–24 n-an-kan mân ŪL kunanzi luriyahhandu-ma-an nu nekumanza TUG-as-si-kan NĪ.TE-i-ssi anda le-pat ēszi nu watar 3-šU Labarnas luliya INA É.DINGIR-LIM-ŠU pedāu nu-ssi apās lūres ēsdu* 'if they do not kill him, they shall degrade him: naked – there shall not be a garment on his body – let him carry water three times from L.'s cistern to his shrine: that shall be his degradation'; Sturtevant, *JAOS* 54:382 [1934]), acc. sg. c. *lu-u-ri-in* (*IBoT I 33, 90–91 mân-za lūrin tepnumarr-a ŪL ūhhi* 'if I shall not see degradation and humiliation'; cf. Laroche, *RA* 52:155 [1958]; *IBoT II 121 Vs. 8*; *KUB XXXI 68 Rs. 32 innara-wa-kan lūrin*), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *lu-u-ri* (*KBo I 42 IV 8* quoted above; *KUB XXX 32 I 11–12* [emended from dupl. *KBo XVIII 190, 6–7 kuwapi w[etesnas] Giš-ru nassu lūri kuitki nasma purastan [kuitki]* 'when [in the matter of] construction lumber [there is] some shortfall or some p.'; V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *UF* 8:96 [1976]), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-u-ri* (ibid. 44 *zik-ma-wa-kan innarā anda tiyasi* 'but you willfully step into disgrace'; R. Stefanini, *Athenaeum* N. S. 40:28 [1962]), abl. sg. *lu-ri-ya-az* (*KBo XIII 57 I. R. 2 luriyaz kuinki dahhun* 'I saved someone from disgrace' [Hagenbuchner, *Korrespondenz* 2:102], nom. pl. c. *lu-u-ri-e-es* (*IBoT II 121 Vs. 14*), acc. pl. c. *lu-u-ri-us* (*KBo XVII 15 Vs. 7 is*) *him[an]us lūrius* 2 ^{KUŠ} *an-nanuzzius* 2 ^{KUŠ} 'straps, short supply: two bridles, two ...'; V. Haas and M. Wäfler, *UF* 8:82 [1976]; Neu, *Altheth.* 73).

luriyatar (n.) 'disgracing, despoliation', nom.-acc. sg. *lu-u-ri-ya-tar* (*KUB XXXVI 35 I 24–25 Aserdus [...]* *lūriyatar išME nu-ssi zi-za anda HUL-ue[sta]* 'when A. heard of the despoliation, she was sick at heart'; Otten, *MIO* 1:126 [1953]; Laroche, *RHA* 26:26–7 [1968]). For this denominative abstract noun cf. e.g. *hastaliyatar* 'heroism', *nakkīyatar* 'heaviness, importance'.

luriyah(h)- 'put down, disparage, disgrace, degrade, despoil', 3 sg. pret. act. *lu-ri-ya-ah-ta* (*KUB XIX 5 Vs. 7–8 Piyam*) *aradus-ma-mu GIM-an luriyāhta nu-mu-kan Atpān [piran u]GU tittanut* 'when P. had put me down, he set up A. above me'; Houwink Ten Cate, *JEOL* 28:39 [1983–4]), 2 sg. imp. act. *lu-u-ri-ya-ah* (*KUB XXXVI 35 I 21 [n]u-war-an lūriyah* 'despoil her!'), 3 pl. imp. act. *lu-ri-ya-ah-ha-an-du* (*KUB XIII 4 III 32*, quoted under nom. sg. *lu-û-ri-es* above); iter. *luriyahheski-*, 3 sg. pret. act. *lu-u-ri-ya-ah-hi-es-ki-it* (*KUB XXI 37 Vs. 20 apās-ma ammu tepnummanzi ser lūriya[hh-eskit* 'he kept putting me down in order to belittle me'), 2 pl. pret. act. *lu-u-ri-ya-ah-hi-es-ki-it-tin* (ibid. 15 *HUL-ahtin lūriyahheskittin-*

-mu 'you kept maltreating and disparaging me'; A. Archi, *SMEA* 14:204 [1971]; Ünal, *Hatt.* 2:118). For this denominative factitive verb cf. e.g. *siuniyah(h)-* 'make (divinely) possessed, demonize', *ishiulah(h)-* 'obligate'.

luri- is a deverbative noun of the type *auri-* 'lookout', *esri-* 'likeness', *edri-* 'food', *kisri-* 'carding'. The root is **lew-* 'cut, sever' (*IEW* 681–2), same as in *lustani-*, *luzzi-*, and possibly *luttai-* and *lai-* (q. v.). The specific comparands are Goth. *fra-liusan* 'lose', *fra-lusts* 'loss', OE *los* 'loss'. Cf. also M. Weiss, *KZ* 109:204 (1996).

lussanu-, dis legomenon 3 sg. pres. act. *lu-us-sa-nu-(wa)-an-zi* (*KUB XLIV 61 Rs. 12–17 nu-ssi-kan šURŠA-ŠU arha dā[i...]* *anda siku-waizzi ANA* ^{KUŠ} *MAD[...]* *UG.TUR kuit kunan harzi mām[...]* *dāi n-at-kan lussanuwanzi [...]* *n-at papparsanzi namma-at dā[nzi...]* ^{UZU} *SA-ma huyidnaimas-pat danzi* ['he takes away from him his root, and wraps it up in a skin strip (?); whereas he has killed a panther, if ..., he takes and they l. it, ... and they spray it, and then they take it ... but the sinew of the same creature they take ...' [Burde, *Medizinische Texte* 29]; *IBoT II 131 Rs. 10–14 nu* ^{LÜ.MES} *lapanal-liē[s]* 1 *UDU hūkanzi ... nu lu-us-sa-nu-an-zi ... wahnuanzi nu-kan YÀ.NUN.NA* ^{GIŠ} *lutiya arha pessiyanzi* 'the saltlick-wardens slaughter one sheep, ..., they l. ..., [they] swing ... and throw butterfat out of the window'.

The common denomination of these fractured passages entails the aftermath of a blood sacrifice, when something has been made liquefied or loose enough to be sprayed or heaved outside. A possible etymon might be Goth. *laus* 'loose, free', *gudalaus* 'godless', *lausjan* 'loose, set free', with *lussanu-* a denominative verb to an adjective **lowsi-* or **lusi-*, in the manner of *palhanu-* 'widen', *daluganu-* 'lengthen' from *palhi-*, *dalugi-*.

Cf. *lai-*, *luri-*, *lustani-*, *luzzi-*.

lustani- (c.) '(rear) outlet, back exit, postern', KÁ.GAL *lustani-* 'postern gate', nom. sg. *lu-us-ta-ni-is* (*KUB LIV 37 III 7–9 mahhan-ma LUGAL-us lūli ser ari n-asta GÜB-laz kuis* ^{GIŠ} *lustanis* ['but when the king arrives above the pool, then what [wooden!] back exit [is] on the left ...'], acc. sg. *lu-us-ta-ni-in* (*KBo XXX 164 III 12–13 n-as-kan šA É* ^D *Mizzulla* ^E *lustanin katta paizzi* 'he goes down the [house-

-like!] postern of the temple of M.), gen. sg. (or pl.) *lu-us-ta-ni-ya-as* (*KUB XIII 1 I 26 lustaniyas* ERIN.MES EGIR-an *handa[ndu]* 'they shall position the postern's soldiers behind'; par. *KUB XL 57 I 12 lustaniyas* EN.M[ES 'those in charge of the postern[s]' [von Schuler, *Dienst-anweisungen* 60]), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-us-ta-ni-ya* (*IBoT I 36 I 51-52 lustaniya-ma-as ari* 'he arrives at the postern'; ibid. IV 35 ^E*lustaniya ari* [Güterbock, *Bodyguard* 10, 36]), abl. sg. *lu-us-ta-ni-ya-az* (*KBo XXV 171 II 4; IBoT I 36 IV 7 namma-at-kan [lu]staniyaz katta pānzi* 'then they go down via the postern'; ibid. I 53 *n-asta* ^{GIS}*SUKUR lustaniyaz katta pedai* 'he carries his spear down from the postern'), *lu-us-da-ni-ya-az* (ibid. I 61 *n-at lusedaniyaz katta pais[kand]a* 'they shall go down via the postern'), *lu-us-ta-na-za* (*KBo XXX 179, 4 lustanaza parā paizzi* 'goes forth from the postern'; ibid. 8 *lustanaza parā pānz[i]*; for form cf. e.g. *hulugannaz* [*HED* 3:372]), nom. pl. *lu-us-ta-ni-e-es* (*KUB XXXI 89 II 3-4 namma KÁ.GAL-TIM lustaniēs* ^{GIS}*ilana[s SAG.DU.MEŠ] Bād.HI.A-as* ^{GIS}*AB.HI.A-us* ^{GIS}*IG-antes hattal-want[es asandu* 'also let postern gates, heads of staircases, and windows of fortifications be shuttered and bolted'), *lu-us-ta-ni-ya-as* (par. *KUB XXXI 86 II 13 lustaniyas ilanas SAG.DU.MEŠ-US* [von Schuler, *Dienst-anweisungen* 43]), acc. pl. *lu-us-ta-ni-i-e-es* (*KUB XL 57 I 10-12 nu KÁ.GAL-TIM lustaniyē[s hatalwandu] nu zakkīyēs pessi-yandu* 'they shall bolt the postern gates and throw on the bars').

Since the proto-meaning seems to be 'rear outlet' in the sense of back exit or escape hatch, *lustani-* may well be derived from a **lus-ti-* 'outlet, exit', in the manner of *karsani-* 'soda plant' from *karsi-* 'caustic' or *sakuni-* 'fountain' from *sakui-* 'eye'. The obvious etyma would be Goth. *laus* 'loose, free', *fralusis* 'loss', and the like.

Cf. *lai-*, *luri-*, *lussanu-*, *luzzi-*.

lutta(i)- (n. sg., c. pl.) 'window' (AB; APTU), nom.-acc. sg. neut. *lu-ut-ta-i* (*KUB XXX 29 Vs. 17* ^{GIS}*luttai* NU.GAL-an 'there is no window' [Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 22]; *KUB XVII 10 IV 21* ^{GIS}*luttai kam-maras tarnas* 'the bee-swarm let go of the window'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:97 [1965]), *lu-ud-da-a-i* (*KUB XXXIII 52 II 10 luddāi hasta* 'opened the window'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:148 [1965]), ^{GIS}*AB-i* (*KUB XXXIII 32 II 4* ^{GIS}*AB-i kam[maras tarnas]*; Laroche, *RHA* 23:125 [1965]), gen. sg. (or pl.) *lu-ut-ti-ya-as* (*KBo XVII 74 + ABoT 9 I 13-14* [OHitt.] *LUGAL-us luttīyas [p]eran aruwāizzi* 'the king prostrates himself before the window[s]'; similarly ibid. 25-26; ibid. 16

[*LUGAL-us luttīyas piran sipanti* 'the king libates before the window[s]' [Neu, *Gewitterritual* 12]), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-ut-ti-ya* (e.g. *KBo XIX 156 Rs. 8 nu-ssan* ^D*UTU-i luttīya dāi* 'places for the sun-god at the window' [Neu, *Altheith* 223]; *KBo XVII 74 II 5, 11, 23, III 5, IV 39* [OHitt.] *luttīya* [viz. *sipanti*; Neu, *Gewitterritual* 18, 24, 34]; *KBo XV 33 III 2-3 n-an-san ša* ^D*U[-r.]* ^{GIS}*lahhuri piran tianzi* 'they put him on the storm-god's stand, before the window'; *VBoT 58 IV 25 é-ri anda* 2 ^{GIS}*BANŠUR* ^{GIS}*luttīya dāi* 'in the house he places two tables at the window'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:86 [1965]; *KBo XIX 138 Vs. 7 -]san sarāzziya* ^{GIS}*luttīya arta* 'stands at the upper window'), *AB-ya* (e.g. *VBoT 24 I 34-35 n-an-san nassu ZAG.GAR.RA-ni* [*dāi n]asma-an-kan* ^{GIS}*AB-ya dāi* 'she places it either on the altar or at the window'; *KUB XXVII 69 V 4-5 n-as sarazzi* ^{GIS}*AB-ya tapusza tiyazzi* 'she steps beside the upper window'; *KBo IV 9 II 47-48 hassi* 1-šU ^{GIS}*[DA]G-ti* 1-šU ^{GIS}*AB-ya* 1-šU 'to the hearth once, to the throne once, to the window once' [profuse libation formula]; *KUB XX 45 I 17* ^D*AB-ya* 1-šU [sic. with divine marker, like e.g. ^D*DAG-ti* below]), *AB-i* (*KBo XI 32 Vs. 17 ša* ^E*halinas-kan* ^{GIS}*AB-i anda tianzi* 'in the palace window they place'), *AB* (*KBo IV 9 III 6-7 hassi* 1-šU *sipanti* ^D*DAG-ti* 1-šU ^{GIS}*AB* 1-šU 'to the hearth once he libates, to the throne once, to the window once' [Badali, 16. *Tag* 18]; *KBo XVII 75 I 27 n-as* *PANI* ^{GIS}*AB* *UŠKEN* 'he prostrates himself facing the window'), instr. sg. *AB-it* (*KUB LVII 79 IV 8* ^{G1}*šAB-it a[rh]a* 'out of the window' [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 92]), abl. sg. *lu-ut-ti-ya-az* (*KBo XXI 85 IV 11-12 n-asta LUGAL-us* ^D*[...] luttīyaz arha* 1-šU *sippanti* 'the king libates to [deity] out of the window once'; *KBo XX 61 III 46-47* *DUMU.É.GAL-kan* ^{GIS}*luttīyaz arha ... sipanti* 'a page libates out of the window'), *lu-ut-ti-ya-za* (*KUB XXVI I II 60 kuit luttīyaza anda* 'what through the window inside' [von Schuler, *Dienst-anweisungen* 12]), *lu-ti-ya-az* (*IBoT II 131 Rs. 13-14 nu-kan* YÀ.NUN.NA ^{GIS}*luttīyaz arha pessiyanzi* 'they throw butterfat out of the window'), *lu-ut-ti-an-za* (*KBo XXI 95 I 11* ^{GIS}*luttianza arha*), *lu-ut-ta-an-za* (*KUB XVII 6 I 19-20 zigga-war-asta* ^{GIS}*luttian[za] arha le autti* 'do not look out the window!'; dupl. *KUB XVII 5 I 24* *luttianza arh[a]*; cf. Laroche, *RHA* 23:68 [1965]; *KBo VIII 42 Vs. 2* ^{G1}*šluttianza uskizzi* 'looks from the window'), *AB-ya-az* (*KBo XXI 95 I 14* *NIN-DA.KUR₄.RA* ^{GIS}*AB-ya-az dāi* 'takes a breadloaf from the window'), *AB-ya-za* [*KUB II 8 II 27* ^D*Hasameli* 1-šU ^{GIS}*AB-ya-za-kan arha* 'to H. once out of the window'), *AB-az* (e.g. *KUB II 13 I 47-48 LUGAL-us-kan* ^{GIS}*AB-az arha kūs-pat* DINGIR.MEŠ-as 13-šU *sipanti* 'the king

libates out of the window to these deities thirteen times'; *ibid.* I 18–19 *n-asta* ^{GIS}AB-az *arha* ANA ^D7.7-Pí 12-šU *sipanti* 'out of the window he libates to the Pleiades twelve times'; *KBo* V 3 + *KUB* XL 35 III 55 *AB* ^DUTU-ši-ma-kan *imma* ^{GIS}AB-az *arha auszi* 'his majesty's father looks out the window' [Friedrich, *Staatsverträge* 2:128], AB-za (*KBo* IV 13 V 14 LUGAL-us-kan ^{GIS}AB-za *arha auszi*), *iš-TU A-AP-TI* (*Alalah* 454 II 9–10 ^DU-wa UL *uskanzi nu-wa-kan* SAL-TUM *išTU ĀPTI andan austa* 'one does not look at the storm-god, [yet] a woman viewed [him] through a window'), nom. pl. c. AB.MEŠ-us (*KBo* XXVI 83, 8 ^{GIS}AB.MEŠ-us *arantes* 'raised [?] windows'), AB.HI.A-us (*KUB* XXXI 89 II 4 BĀD.HI.A-as ^{GIS}AB.HI.A-us ^{GIS}IG-antes *hattalwanti[es asandu* 'let windows of fortifications be shuttered [and] bolted' [von Schuler, *Dienstanweisungen* 43]), AB (*VBoT* 58 IV 16 2 ^{GIS}AB ZABAR 'two [wooden] windows [with] bronze'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:85 [1965]), acc. pl. c. *lu-ut-ta-a-us* (*KUB* XVII 10 IV 21 ^{GIS}luttāus *kammarās* *ISBAT* 'a bee-swarm gripped the windows'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:90 [1965]), AB.HI.A (e.g. *KUB* XXXIII 36 II 5 ^{GIS}AB.HI.A *tuhhuis* *ISBAT* 'smoke gripped the windows'; Laroche, *RHA* 12:136 [1965]; Beckman, *Birth Rituals* 74; *KBo* V 1 I 5–6 *nu* ^{GIS}AB.HI.A EGIR-pa *hassanzi* 'they open up the windows' [Sommer-Ehelolf, *Pāpanikri* *2]; *KUB* VII 13 Vs. 8 ^{GIS}UR.MEŠ ^{GIS}AB.HI.A-ya *arha hashassanzi* 'they pry loose the rafters and the windows'; *KBo* V 11 IV 14 *nu* ^{LU}U.HUB ^{GIS}AB.HI.A *anda istāpi* 'the deaf man shut[ter]s the windows'), AB (*VBoT* 58 IV 28 2 ^{GIS}AB ZABAR *INA* ^{GIS}BANŠUR ANA ^DUTU *dā[i]* 'he puts two bronze windows on a table for the sun-god'), dat.-loc. pl. *lu-ut-ti-as* (*KBo* XIV 80, 11 1-šU ^{GIS}luttias 'once to the windows'), AB.HI.A-as (*KBo* XX 186 II 13–14 ^{GIS}AB.HI.A-as EGIR-an *šir-RU* '[they] sing behind the windows').

luttant- (c.) 'window' ('animated' singular transitive verb subject), nom. sg. *lu-ut-ta-an-za* (*KUB* XVII 10 IV 10 ^{GIS}luttanz-at *tar-nau* 'may the window let them [viz. Telipinus' various rages] go!'; Laroche, *RHA* 23:97 [1965]). For formation and origin see *HED* 1–2:476–7.

Luw. ^{GIS}lu-u-da-an-za (*KBo* XXIX 49 Vs. 9 [Starke, *KLTU* 386]) is formally ambiguous (nom.-acc. sg. neut. or acc. pl. c., thus matching either Hitt. *luttai* or *luttāus*).

For identification and description see Friedrich, *ZA* 37:297–9 (1927); M. Popko, *Kultobjekte in der hethitischen Religion* 44–8 (1978). Consonant with technology, *luttai-* was in the nature of a (shuttered) venthole of wood and (rarely) bronze (cf. ON *vindauga*

'wind-eye' > English *window*). Such may also be the basic sense of Sum. *ab* (cf. *HED* 1–2:101).

The repeated mention of an 'upper' (*sarazzi-*) window suggests a venthole for smoke and light alike, such as ON *ljōri* 'flue, windway' borrowed in Estonian *lõõr* (connected with *lutta[i]-* by Juret, *Vocabulaire* 22). Like ON *ljōs* < **leuhsa-* 'light', *ljōri* is from IE **lew-* (*IEW* 689) and strengthens the case for *lutta(i)-* from **luk-ta-* (since Sturtevant, *Comp. Gr.* 126), with assimilation of **kt* to *it* in a detached derivative (cf. Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:206), unlike the preservation (or restoration) of root-integrity in the paradigm of the verb *luk-* (*lukzi*, *lukkatta*; cf. Puhvel, *KZ* 86:112–3 [1972] = *Analecta Indoeuropaea* 221–2 [1981]). Luw. *lu-u-ha-* (< **lowkó-*?) and *lu-u-da-* (< **luktó-*, with compensatory lengthening?) do not compromise this etymology.

A vaguer sense 'cut(out)' (**léwHto-*; cf. Skt. *lunāti* 'cut off' [*IEW* 681–2]) was suggested for *luttai(i)-* by H. Eichner (*MSS* 31:80 [1973]), to which Melchert (*Studies* 59–60, 71) added Toch. B *ly-auto* 'opening', Toch. A *lot* 'hole' (disputed in turn by J. Hilmarsson, *KZ* 101:166–9 [1988]).

Čop (*Indogermanica minora* 42) improbably adduced Lat. *lūra* 'thong, (mouth of) skinbag', where semantic imprecision compounds other uncertainty (dialect variant of *lōrum* 'thong, strap').

luwaressa- (n.?) 'level ground, flatland', dat.-loc. sg. *lu-wa-ri-es-si* (*KUB* XLII 1 III 8 1 A.ŠA *luwaressi-kan pariyan* 'one field beyond the flatland'; Souček, *Arch. Or.* 27:38 [1959]), Luwoid gen. adj. nom. sg. c. *lu-u-wa-ri-es-sa-as-si-is* (*KBo* XIX 20, 7 'of level ground' [viz. A.ŠA, vs. *KUB* XLII 1 III 12 A.ŠA *luliyas* 'field of the pond'], *lu-wa-ri-is-sa-as-si-is* (88/1969, 9 and 11 + *KBo* XIX 20 II 3 and 5; cf. H. Otten and C. Rüster, *ZA* 68:150 [1978]), unclear *lu-u-wa-ri-es-si-ya-an* (88/1969, 7 + *KBo* XIX 20 II 1 *luwaressiyan ša* ^{TUL}*Limaddus*[(–) 'l. of the spring L.']).

luwaressa- seems to denote level soil as distinct from plots and parcels "beyond" (*pariyan*) or involving ponds and marshes (*luliyas* [*sha*]-). As a luwianism it has the marks of Luw. *happisa-* or *kuppressa-* vs. Hitt. *happessar* 'limb', *kuppissar* 'stool', i.e. of a verbal noun in *-essar* (gen. *-esnas*) which has become identified as an *a-*stem after loss of *-r*. Underlying it may be a verb **luwariya-* > **luwaliya-* (*l-r* > *l-l*, the converse of *l-r* > *r-r* in e.g. *hastariyatar*

[HED 3:236]) > *lu-ū-li-ya-* 'make level, becalm', of which Luwoid *lu-ū-li-mi-* 'becalm, passive' was the participle and Hitt. *luliyasha-* a derivative noun. The Anatolian verb **luwar-ya-* (cf. e.g. Hitt. *eshar-ya-* 'to bloody') points to **lewr-yo-* and an underlying noun meaning 'level, evenness', identical with Benveniste's postulated heteroclitite **lewr-/lewn-* as the basis of Gk. *λεπρός* 'even, level, smooth': *λε(φ)αίνω* 'even out, smoothe' (*Origines* 112). A further derivative is **lewr-i-* > Hitt. *lu-ū-li-* (cf. Hes. *ἔδαρ* : Hitt. *edri-* 'food') '*even surface > *level water' > 'lake, pond' (cf. Lat. *aequor* 'calm sea' beside *aequum* 'flatland', *aequus* 'even, level, calm'; Gk. *λεπῶ ἐνὶ χόρῳ* 'on level ground' [*Odyssey* 7:123, Herodotus 1.67]). Besides **lewr-i-* stands **lewr-u-* > Hitt. and Luw. *lu-ū-lu-* 'evenness' (cf. Hitt. **esharu-* 'bloodiness') with its denominative verb *lulu(wa)i-* 'keep even' (cf. Hitt. *isharwai-* 'bleed').

Rewinding this derivational reel there are instructive parallels: Hitt. *hattalu-* 'bolt' and Hitt. and Luw. *hattara-* 'prick' point to an original **hattar*. They yield the denominative verbs Hitt. *hattahwai-* 'to bolt' and Hitt. and Luw. *hattarai-* 'to prick' (+ Luwoid *hattarniya-*). Parallel to the Luwoid participle *lulimi-* and verbal noun *luwāressa-* stand Hitt. *hattarant-* 'pricked' and *hattaressar* 'penetration, intersection'. Hitt. *luliyasha-* 'stagnum' has a counterpart in *hatarniyasha-* 'roadfork, crossroads'. The interpenetration and parallelism of Hittite, Luwoid, and Luwian formations is observable in both instances and helps to recognize Proto-Anatolian patterns.

lu(w)essa(r), luyessar (n.) 'incense(-wood)', usually with determinative ^{GIS}; ^{GIS}ERIN *luwessa(r)* (cedarwood as incense material, cf. Baude-
laire's "arôme de cèdre"), nom.-acc. sg. *lu-i-es-sar* (*KUB* VII 37, 12 ^{GIS}*zuppari* ^{HI.A} ^{GIS}*luyessar* *dāi* 'takes torches [and] incense-wood' [*CHS* 1.5.1:317]), *lu-e-es-sar* (*KUB* XXXIX 71 II 7 [*nu* ^{LU}*sakun* ^{GIS}*luessar* *katta* *tarnāi*] 'the priest deposits incense-wood'), *lu-u-e-es-sar* (e.g. *KBo* XXXIX 169 I 14–15 [emended from par. *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 38–39 *nu* ^{GIS}*luwēssar* [*sarā* *dāi* *kattan-ma* ^{SIG}*k* *isrin* *epzi* 'he takes up the incense-wood but beneath he holds the skein of wool'; *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 46 [emended from par. *KUB* XXXIX 70 I 6] [*kuitman-ma* ^{GIS}*luwēssar* *wahn* *uskizzi* 'but while he is waving the incense-wood'; *KUB* XLV 47 I 27–28 *nu* *huprushin* *iya* [*zi*] *nu-ssan* ^{GIS}*luwēssar* *katta* *handai* [*zi*] 'he makes a fire-pot and

readies incense-wood'; *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 18–19 *kuitman-ma* ^{GIS}*luwēssar* *w* [*arani* 'but while the incense-wood is burning'; par. *KBo* XXXIX 169 I 2 *luwēssar* *warāni*; *KBo* XXIII 34 IV 6 ^{GIS}ERIN *luwēssar* 'cedar incense-wood'), *lu-u-e-es-sa* (*KUB* XXXII 49a II 12–15 *nu-ssan* ANA ^{DUG}GAL.HI.A *wātar* *GEŠTIN-ya* *tamai* ANA ^{DUG}āhrūshiya-
-ssan YÀ.GIS *tamai* *lāhui* ^{GIS}ERIN-ya-kan *luwēssa* *anda* *dāi* 'into cups other water and wine, into the censer other oil he pours, and puts in cedar incense-wood'; for loss of -r cf. Neu, *Festschrift für G. Neumann* 209 [1982]; similarly ibid. III 21–23; *KBo* XXI 33 I 7–9; dupl. *KBo* XXIII 44 I 6–8; *KBo* XXIII 42 I 9–12), *lu-u-es-sar* (similarly dupl. *KBo* XXIV 57 I 9–11), gen. sg. (or pl.) *lu-u-e-e-na-as* (*KUB* XLII 99 I 7 6 ^{GIS}*zuppariya-ssa* [*n* *luwēssnas* *awan* [*katta* *dāi*] [*CHS* 1.5.1:319]), *lu-u-is-na-an* (dupl. *KUB* XII 51 Vs. 15 6 ^{GIS}*zuppariya-ssa* [*n* *luissan* *awan* *katta* *dāi* 'he places six torches down on the incense-wood' [Otten, *Materialien* 26, ZA 67:62–3 (1977); *CHS* 1.5.1:322]), uncertain ^{GIS}*lu-ū-i-es-na-* (*KUB* XLVII 35 IV 12 [*CHS* 1.5.1:482]), dat.-loc. sg. *lu-u-e-es-ni* (*KUB* XXXIX 73, 2–6 [emended from dupl. *KUB* XXXIX 71 IV 33–38] 1 ^{DUG}PURZITUM *d* [*āi*] [*ser-ma-k*] ^{GIS}*luwēssar* *hantaizzi* ANA ^{DUG}PURZITI-ma *katta* [*n* 1 ^{SIG}*kisrin* *dāi* *ser-ma-kan* 1 ^{TUG}*kuressar* *BABBAR* *dāi*] *namma* *sig* ... [*anda* *tarnāi*] *n-at-kan* ^{GIS}*luwēssni* *ser* *d* [*āi* 'he takes one bowl and ranges incense-wood on top, beneath the bowl he puts a skein of wool, but above he puts one width of white cloth; then he mixes together wool [of several colors] and places it over the incense-wood'; *KUB* XXXIX 70 I 10–13 [emended from par. *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 51–55] *nu-ka* [*n* ^{LU}*SANGA-nis* [^{GIS}*luwēssar*] ^{GIS}*kursi* *katta* *dāi* [*nu* ANA EN.SISKUR [ZA.HUM ŠA] KAŠ *arha* *dāi* *nu-kan* ^{GIS}*lu* [*wēssni* [*anda* *sippan*] *ti* *n-at-kan* *kistanuzi* 'the priest puts the incense-wood down in a reedbag, takes away from the offerant a keg of beer, libates into the incense-wood and puts it out'; *KUB* XXXIX 71 II 32–33 *n-at* *arha* *parsiyazi* *n* [*-at-kan* ^{GIS}*luwēssni* *s* [*er*] *dāi* '[the priest] fritters it [viz. flatbread] and places it over the incense-wood'; ibid. 35 [^{GIS}*luwēssni* *ser* *dāi*; ibid. 36–38 *namma* 1 *KUG* *dāi* *n-an-kan* ANA EN.SISKUR *ser* *arha* *wahnuzzi* *nu-ssan* *apūnn-a* ^{GIS}*luwēssni* *ser* *dāi* 'again he takes one fish, waves it up and away at the offerant, and places it also on the incense-wood').

luwesnant- (c.), nom. sg. *lu-u-e-es-na-an-za* (*KUB* XXXIX 71 II 44–46 *mahhan-ma-za* ^{GIS}*luwēssnanza* *arha* [...] *n-at* ANA DINGIR-LIM *ser* *arha* *wah* [*nuzi*] 'when the incense-wood has ... away, he waves it up and away at the deity' (par. *KUB* XXXIX 70 I 3 ^{GIS}*lu-u-e-es-*

-sar, thus not a case of "animation" as subject of transitive verb [cf. e. g. *linkiyant-* s. v. *lenk-*, or *luttant-* s. v. *luttai-*].

To all appearances *luwessar* is a dialectal (Luwoid?) phonetic mutant of *tuhhuessar* 'smoke-substance, incense(-resin)' (q. v. s. v. *tuhhu*[wa]i- 'smoke'); the pair *duhwessar/luwessar* (cf. Gk. *θύος* 'incense') exhibit the combined features of Hitt. *duwarnai-* / Luwoid *lawarriya-* 'break' and Hitt. *sehur* / Luw. *du-ú-úr* 'crud, urine'.

Melchert's interpretation of *luwessar* (*A linguistic happening in Memory of Ben Schwartz* 218, 229 [1988]), as 'cutting(s)' (same root **lew-* 'cut' as suggested for *luttai-* 'window') further overextends the assumed derivational progeny of that root in Hittite (see s. v. *lai-*, at the end), without benefit of an attested primary verb; besides, 'to cut incense' is well attested in Hittite as *tuhhuessar tuhs-*.

luzzi- (n.) 'forced service, public duty, corvée', usually coupled with *sahhan* 'socage, feudal ground rent' in the merism *sahhan luzzi*, nom.-acc. sg. *lu-uz-zi* (*KUB XXVI* 43 Rs. 13 *sahhan luzzi ša LUGAL n-at-kan dapiza arawahhan* 'socage [and] corvée of the king, it [shall be] totally exempted'; cf. *Imparati*, *RHA* 32:34 [1974]; *KBo VI* 6 I 31–32 [= *Code* 1:56] *LÚ.MEŠ GIŠ.NU.ŠAR hūmantiya-pat luzzi karpīy-anzi* 'gardeners have corvée duty in every instance' [viz. military tasks, vine-harvest, etc.; cf. *HED* 1–2:257]; dupl. *KBo VI* 2 III 22 [OHitt.] *LÚ.MEŠ NU.GIŠ.ŠAR hūmantiya-pat luzzi karpīyanzi*; *Code* 1:46–54 passim *luzzi karpīya-* 'take on corvée' or *luzzi iya-* 'do corvée' [*HED* 4:92–3], detailing who is obligated and who is exempt; 299/1986 III 53–54 *nu-smas sahhan luzzi le ēszī ... kuit-at imma kuit sahhan luzzi* 'they shall have no socage [or] corvée ... whatever socage [or] corvée it [may be]' [Otten, *Bronzetafel* 22]; ibid. 60 *sahhan luzzi*, dat.-loc. sg. *lu-uz-zi-ya* (*Meskene* 127 + 107, 13), *lu-uz-zi* (ibid. 25; *KBo IV* 10 Vs. 44–45 *apāt-ma-ssi KARAŠ ša DINGIR-LIM sa[hh]ani luzzi EGIR-an SUM-ir* 'but that soldiery they have given back to him for duty and service to the deity' [viz. as yard sweepers, plowmen, saltlick wardens, ibid. 45–46; cf. *Hout*, *Ulmitešub* 36]; 299/1986 III 70 *sahh[hh]ani-ya-an luzzi le kuiski dāi* 'nobody shall take him for socage [or] corvée'; *KUB I* 1 IV 85 *sahhani-ya-as luzzi le kuiski epzi*; dupl. *KUB I* 3 IV 6–7 *sahhani-ya-as luzzi [le kuiski epzi]* [Otten, *Apologie* 30]; *KBo VI* 28 Rs. 22–25 ^{NA4}[hek]ur *Pirwa-ma-kan arauwahun n[-at sahhani] luzzi [š]A UD.KAM-MI harsuwanzi* *le kuiski piran EGIR-p[a*

epzi] 'I exempted P.'s rock-sanctuary; let no one hold it liable for socage, corvée, [or] daily tilling [and] plowing ...'; cf. *Imparati*, *SMEA* 18:40 [1977]; *KUB XXI* 15 + 715/v IV 10–11 *é-ir-ma sah-hani luzzi ūL tiddanuzi* 'does not set up the house for socage [and] corvée'; cf. *ZA* 63:85 [1973]; *KBo VI* 29 III 25–27 *n[u-ka]n AN[A DİSTAR UR]U Samuha sahhani luzzi-ya le kuiski tiyazzi* 'let nobody approach Istar of Samuha for socage [and] corvée' [Götze, *Neue Bruchstücke* 50]; *KUB XXVI* 58 Vs. 13 *sahhani luzzi*, instr. sg. *lu-uz-zi-it* (*KBo X* 2 III 18–19 *n-as-kan sahhanit luzzi arawahhun* 'I freed them from socage [and] corvée', matching *KBo X* 1 Rs. 13–14 [Akk.] *AMA.AR.GI-šunu aštakan* 'I established their freedom'; cf. *F. Imparati* and *C. Saporetti*, *SCO* 14:52–3, 79, 82 [1956]; *Neu*, *Epos der Freilassung* 12; *KUB XVII* 21 I 24–25 *sahhanit luzzi dammishiskir* 'they would oppress by socage [and] corvée', abl. sg. *lu-uz-zi-az* (*KBo VM* 129 Rs. 8–9 *s[ah]hanaz luzziaz dammishiskanzī*; *Hagenbuchner*, *ZA* 89:51 [1999]), *lu-uz-zi-ya-az* (*KUB XXVI* 43 Rs. 8 *sahhanaz luzziy[az]*; ibid. 11 *luzziyaz*; *KBo XXII* 60 Rs. 4 *s[ah]hanaz luzziyaz*), *lu-uz-zi-ya-za* (*KUB XXI* 12 + *KBo VI* 29 III 19–25 *é-irr-a kuit ša DİSTAR URU Samuha n-at-kan sahhanaza [luzziyaza ... arawa[hh]an ēsdu* 'the house that [is] of Istar of Samuha, let it be freed of socage [and] corvée [and ...]' [Götze, *Neue Bruchstücke* 48–50]; *ABOT* 56 III 5 *lu-uz-zi-ya-za-at* [ibid. 10 *luzzi*]), *lu-zi-ya-za* (*KUB XIII* 8 Vs. 6 *n-at-kan sahhanaza luzziyaza arawēs asandu* 'let them be free of socage [and] corvée' [Otten, *Totenrituale* 106]).

The comparison of *luzzi-* as **lu-ti-* 'discharge of duty' with Gk. *λύσις* and Lat. **so-lūti-ōn-* 'freeing, ransom', going back to R. Kellogg (*Studies in Hittite and Indo-European Philology* 1:46 [1925]) and Sturtevant (*Comp. Gr.*¹ 138, 155), still holds the field, despite occasional doubts (e. g. *Benveniste*, *Hittite* 105–6). For further cognates, formal and semantic, see s. v. *kattaluzzi-* (*HED* 4:125) and *lai-* (at the end). The root is clearly **lew-* here, in preference to *Neu's* analysis **l-uzzi* from *la-* (sic, for *lai-*; *IF* 79:261 [1974]).

Corrections and Additions to Volumes 1–2
(further to *HED* 3:443–461 and 4:317–322)

Page

- 27, line 26: strike line beginning “Reduplicated? ...” and substitute: *allapantes-*, 3 sg. pres. act. *al-la-pa-an-te-es-zi* (*KUB* XLIII 22 Vs. 6 ANA ^{GIŠ}HASHUR *apās LÚ-as allapanteszi* ‘to an apple tree that man starts to deviate [?]’). This hapax in an ornithomantic text (Ünal, *AoF* 25:115 [1998]) resembles inchoatives like *miyahuw-antes-* ‘become old’ and recalls *allallā pai-*. Perhaps *alla pai-* ‘go beyond’ is the true Hittite variant (vs. the Luwoid reduplicate), with the sense of Italian *traviarsi* ‘lose one’s way, go astray’. For etymology cf. perhaps Lat. *uls* ‘beyond’, *olim* ‘back then’, Umbr. *ulu* ‘thither’, thus a pronominal stem of remote deixis.
- 32, line 3 from end: acc. sg. *a-li-la-an* (D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:35 [1999]).
- 40, line 14: par. *KUB* LVII 79 IV 3 sī *al-pu-i-e-m[ar]*; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 92.
- 40, line 20: 222/b is *KBo* XXXIV 82.
- 42, line 14: (nom. pl.) *al-dan-ni-es* (*KUB* XXII 38 I 5; cf. Laroche, *RA* 52:150 [1958]).
- 61, line 11: (acc. sg.) ^{KUŠ}*an-na-nu-zi-in* (*KBo* XXXII 47c III 4; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 517), also (in *Code* ...).
- 73, line 19: (nom.-acc. sg.) *a-ki-is* (*KBo* XXII 156 I 17).
- 114, line 3 from end: (iter.) *arraski-*; line 2 from end *ar-ri-es-ki-iz-[-zi]* (*KUB* XXXI 68 Rs. 48); last line *ar-ri-is-ki-iz-zi* (*KUB* XLVIII 10 II 6).
- 115, line 2: (3 pl.) *ar-ra-as-kán-zi* (*KBo* XXXII 15 II 29; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 293, 338–9), *a-ar-ra-as-ká[n-zi]* (*KBo* XVII 93, 21).
- 128, line 3 from end (further to *HED* 3:446): “Hurr. *asar*” is a vox nihili (misunderstood Akk. preposition): G. Wilhelm, *Richard F. S. Starr Memorial Volume* 348–9 (1996). Strike lines 5–3 from end (“Most probably ... Akk. *ašipti-*”).
- 128, line 2 from end: change “the non-metathetic” to “a metathetic”.
- 157, line 5 from end: On moon and pregnancy see also S. Zeilfelder, in *Sprache und Kultur der Indogermanen* 437–50 (1998).

- 152!
- 160, new entry: *armantalliya-*, qualifier of 'king' (*KBo VM 7 IV 15* [nom. sg.] *ar-ma-an-ta-al-li-ya-as* LUGAL-us; *ibid.* I 15 [dat.-loc. sg.] *ar-ma-an-ta-al-li-ya* LUGAL-i).
- 184, line 19: nom. sg. c. *a-ru-wa-an-za* (*KBo XXXII 15 III 2*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 297).
- 185, new entry: *arwana-* (n.) 'pea' (?), nom.-acc. pl. *ar-wa-na* (*KUB LVIII 79.I 11–12 nu-kan apiti anda GEŠTIN-an* [...] *-]wan lāhuwai nu arwana pissiyazzi* 'pours wine ... into the pit and throws a.'). M. Popko (*KUB LVIII.vi*) compared Hes. *ἄρῡα* 'nut' (beside Gk. *κάρυον*). More likely comparands are Lat. *ervum*, Gk. *ὄροβος* 'vetch', Gk. *ἐπέβρυθος* 'chick-pea', OHG *arwiz*, German *erbse* 'pea'.
- 202, line 21: (nom.-acc. sg.) *as-su-wa-a-tar* (*KBo XXXII 13 II 34*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 225).
- 204, line 5 (new paragraph): *assulant-* (c.) 'well-being', nom. sg. *a-as-su-la-an-za* (*KBo XXXVIII 263 + 134 Rs. 17*; cf. *ibid.* 16 [āssul; D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:40–1 [1999]]).
- 227, line 23: 905/c, 8 is *KBo XXXVIII 206 Vs. 8*.
- 227, line 5 from end: 2470/c is *KBo XXXV 115*.
- 230, line 13: (dat.-loc. sg. *a-ū-li* also in) *KUB XL 107 + IBoT II 18 I 12 auli* [katt]an 'alongside the sacrificial'; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 118.
- 234, last line: correct to 'oversee; overlook, ...'
- 238, last line: *Bo 4962 I 3–4 LÚ parā uwandan ... lamniyazi* 'names [as] overseer'; cf. Alp, *Beiträge* 262.
- 244, line 15: *Bo 2583* is *KUB LIV 10*.
- 258, line 5 from end: An example may be seen in *KUB LVIII 58 I 10 kuedani mēhuni ekunizzi hass[i* 'at what time it is cold, at the hearth ...'; cf. Alp, *Beiträge* 292. Cf. also *KUB XLV 20 I 8 e-ku-na-i*.
- 262, line 14: *Bo 2923 Vs.* is *KUB LVIII 54 III*.
- 263, line 19: correct *sanizzesta* to *sanizziēsta*.
- 280, line 2 from end: dat.-loc. sg. *ap-pa-an-ni* (*KBo XXXII 215, 5*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 552).
- 281, line 22: (3 sg. pres. act.) *DIB-ki-iz-zi* (*KBo X 37 I 26*).
- 283, line 22: improve (*KBo XXI 37 Vs. 4*) to (*KBo XXXVIII 260 + XXI 37 Vs. 2 and 5*; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:36 [1999]).
- 284, line 4 (following addition in *HED* 4:319): dat.-loc. pl. ^{GIS}*e-ir-hu-u-i-ya-as* (*KBo XXXVIII 260 + XXI 37 Rs. 11*; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:36 [1999]).

- 295, line 19: nom. sg. c. *a-sa-a-an-za* (*KBo XXXII 19 II 25* and *III 51* 'inhabited' [town]; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 383, 395).
- 308, line 10: correct *linkiyaza* to *linkiyaz*.
- 317, line 16: (3 sg. imp. act.) *e-iz-za-ū* (*KUB LVIII 94 I 15*; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 95).
- 349, end: G. T. Rikov (*Linguistique balkanique* 36.3:245–8 [1993], 38.1:1 [1996]) connected (*i*)*yasha-* with Hitt. *hai-* 'trust'.
- 350, line 4 from end: *KUB II 1 IV 38 GURUN-as iyatnas* 'of plenty of fruit'.
- 351, line 20: Thence also the secondary genitive *i-ya-ta-as* (*KBo XVIII 133 Vs. 2 and 8*).
- 354, line 6 from end: 3 sg. pres. act. *ik-sa-a-i* (*KUB LVIII 93 Vs. r. K. 7*).
- 363, line 9: 3 sg. pret. midd. *i-mi-ya-at-ta-at* (*KBo XXXII 215, 16*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 552).
- 368, line 10: *Bo 2372* is *KUB LV 39*.
- 374, line 7: correct to *kattaluzzi-*.
- 377, lines 24–25: strike "since gloss-wedges ..." to end.
- 377, line 29: Similarly Starke, *Stammbildung* 504–9.
- 399, line 16: (nom.-acc. sg. neut.) also *is-hi-ya-an* (e.g. *KBo XXXII 10 III 5*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 457, 462).
- 400, line 27: *KUB XXXVI 104 Vs. 18* ^{TUG}*ishial-seme[t; KBo XXXIV 49 Vs. 13* [^{TU}]*Gishiyal*), ^{TUG}*is-hi-ya-li* (dupl. *KUB XXXVI 83 IV 10*).
- 400, line 30: (abl. sg.) also *VBoT 120 II 2 ishiyalazz-a*.
- 408, line 5: (nom.-acc. sg. neut.) *is-hu-es-sar* (*KBo XXXII 15 II 15*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 291, 320–2).
- 411, line 5: (*isiyahhūwar* also) *KUB XLIX 90, 10*.
- 414, line 4: nom.-acc. pl. neut. *is-kal-la-an-ta* (*KUB XII 53, 13*).
- 417, line 3: (3 sg. pret. act.) *is-]kar-ra-as* (*KBo XXXII 215, 11*; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 552–3).
- 418, line 10: dat.-loc. pl. *is-ka-ra-an-ta-as* (*KUB LV 43 II 3, 5, 12*), *is-ga-ra-an-ta-as* (*ibid.* 8; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 146).
- 421, line 22: 2 pl. pres. act. *is-kat-te-e-ni* (*KUB XIII 3 I 14*).
- 433, line 7 from end: (abl. sg.) *is-pa-ta-za* (*KBo III 13 II 3*; cf. Güterbock, *ZA* 44:70 [1938]).
- 442, line 5: *VAT 7448* is *KBo VM 11*.
- 447, line 27: (*isparzāi* also) *KBo XXII 260 Vs. 15*.
- 449, line 22: (3 sg. imp. act.) *is-pār-za-du* (2029/g, 6; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 20, 85).

Corrections and Additions to Volume 3
(further to HED 4:323–333)

Page

- 4, line 12: (nom.-acc. pl. neut.) *ha-]ah-li-wa-an-da* (KUB LIX 65 Rs. 13).
- 6, line 23: add inside parenthesis: also KBo XXXII 14 I R. 6 *ha-ah-ra-an-ni* [Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 97, 216].
- 7, lines 5–6: correct to “nom. sg. n. *ha-ah-ri*”.
- 7, line 7: correct to *hahri-sset-a*.
- 7, line 9: insert after comma: nom. sg. c.
- 9, lines 25–28: strike “2 sg. imp. act. ... [1961]” (instead of *ha-a* read ZAH ‘ruin’).
- 11, lines 22–23: strike “*ha-la* ... ‘bowl’” (read rather UZU HA.LA ‘meat ration’).
- 15, line 24: correct to [h]a-i-kal-li and *hēkāl*. Cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 220–1, 228–30, 548.
- 25, lines 19–22: Unless from *haliya*- ‘kneel’ (page 29).
- 29, line 7: (*haliyatar* also in) KBo XXXII 16 II 12; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 227, 282.
- 29, line 8: (3 sg. pres. midd.) *ha-li-is-ki-it-ta* (KBo XXXII 15 III 11; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 295, 354–6).
- 76, line 25: (3 sg. pres. act.) *ha-a-ni-es-ki-iz-zi* (dupl. KBo XXV 172 IV 6).
- 82, line 2: 3 sg. pres. act. *ha-an-ni-is-ki-iz-zi* (KBo XXXII 224 Vs. 8).
- 97, line 32: correct *hantezzi PANI* to *hanezzi[a]nni*.
- 97, line 33: correct “first in front” to “in the front line”.
- 100, line 28: improve (KBo XXI 37 Rs. 19) to (KBo XXXVIII 260 + XXI 37 Rs. 19; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:37 [1999]).
- 101, line 3: correct “good arrow” to “calamus reed”.
- 101, line 26: (nom. sg. c.) *ha-an-ta-an-za* (KUB II 1 IV 14).
- 103, line 11: correct DUMU.SAL-ya to DUMU.SAL-YA.
- 111, line 15 (new paragraph): *hantezziatar* (n.) ‘firstness, front position’, dat.-loc. sg. *ha-an-te-iz-zi-[a]n-ni* (IBoT I 36 IV 21; cf. Güterbock, *Bodyguard* 34, 58).

- 112, line 12: (acc. pl. also) KBo X 37 I 35–40 GIM-an *hanzanas* [... -]az *arha tuhsan*[zi n-a]sta TUG-an *da-za* ‘as they cut away the fabric and take off the cloth’.
- 112, line 23: The discarded interpretation (of *hanzana*-) as ‘black’ led an etymological life of its own as **Homsno*- (vel sim.) from Oettinger (KZ 94:45 [1980]) to Melchert (*Die Sprache* 29:6 [1983] et alibi) to Weitenberg (*U-Stämme* 16) to Kammenhuber (*HW*² 3:195–6) to M. Ofitsch (*Festschrift für W. Meid* 269–76 [1999]), picking up an alleged cognate in German *amsel* (and Lat. *merula*) ‘blackbird’ in the process. Melchert’s matching case of ‘black eyebrow’ (cited by Ofitsch) was a misreading (for *halhanzanan* ‘shoulder’ [HED 3:22]).
- 112, line 25: (*ha-ap-ti* also) KUB XXXI 24 I 6; cf. O. Soysal, *AoF* 25:8 [1998].
- 112, line 29: 1 sg. pret. act. *ha-ap-pu-za* (KBo XXXII 224 Rs. 5).
- 113, line 12: (abl. sg.) *ha-ap-pi-es-na-za* (KBo XI 14 III 33; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 24).
- 116, line 16: (add after parenthesis) and the participle *ha-pal-li-ya-an-da* (KUB XXXI 100 Vs. 20; cf. S. Košak, *Ling.* 33:108, 110 [1993]).
- 118, line 16: Bo 1291 II is KUB LX 41 Vs.
- 121, line 15: (dat.-loc. sg.) UDUN-ni (KBo XXXII 12 III 9 and 10; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 85).
- 124, line 30: 274/p is KBo XXXIV 132.
- 124, lines 31–32: strike, and substitute new paragraph: *happinatt*-(c.) ‘wealth’, nom. sg. *ha-ap-pi-na-a* (KUB XXXVI 49 IV 11 *happinazz-uwa*), acc. sg. *ha-ap-pi-na-a-za-za* (ibid. 9 *happinattan-za wek* ‘wish for wealth!’; KBo XXXIV 45 + XXVIII 185, 6 *parnas happinattan* ‘wealth of the house’), NIG.TUKU-an (KBo XVIII 133, 13 NIG.TUKU-an *iyata-ya da* ‘take wealth and plenty’).
- 127, line 8 from end: (dat.-loc. sg.) URU-*za* (e.g. KBo III 2 I 34).
- 127, line 7 from end: (abl. sg.) URU-*az* (KBo XXXIV 68 III 6).
- 129, line 29: acc. sg. c. *ha-ap-pu-un* (KBo XXXII 224 Rs. 5).
- 133, line 16: Inconclusive and unenlightening also S. Zeilfelder, KZ 110:188–210 (1997). Gk. *ὀπνία* was belabored once more by M. Ofitsch, KZ 108:20 (1995), and Ch. Zimko, *Festschrift für W. Meid* 559–71 (1999).
- 134, line 5: 2 sg. imp. act.(?) *ha-pu-us* (KUB LX 136, 2).
- 144, line 23: (3 sg. pres. act.) *ha-a-ri-ya-za* (KUB LX 132 Vs. 4).
- 157, line 25: correct KUB XIII 4 III 50–51 to KUB XIII 5 III 21–22.

- 161, line 9: correct *KUB* VII to *KUB* VIII.
 170, lines 2–3: correct to *KUB* XXXIII 66 + *KBo* XL 333 II 18
 1GI.HI.A-as harkī[a]s dankuwayas ‘on the whites and darks of eyes’;
 cf. D. Groddek, *ZA* 89:38 [1999].
 170, line 29: 1112/c + is *KBo* XXXIX 8.
 171, line 25: Note also KÜ.BABBAR-i-an-za, perhaps *harkiyant- (*Bo*
 5019, 11; H. A. Hoffner, *Documentum Otten* 161).
 174, line 15: (acc. sg. c. *har-na-a-in* also) *KUB* X 91 II 10.
 178, lines 12–13: strike “*ha-ra-ap-ta ...[harapta]*”; instead insert
 after comma on line 16: 3 sg. pret. midd. *ha-ra-ap-ta-ti* (XXXI
 64a + *KBo* III 55 Vs. 3; cf. O. Soysal, *AoF* 25:9 [1998]).
 184, lines 20–21: correct *ha-a-ra-as-ta* to *ha-a-ar-as-ta*.
 184, line 21: 214/b is *KBo* XXXIV 29.
 184, line 26: *KBo* XXXII 19 II 18 and III 42 A.ŠA *har-sa-a-u-ar*; cf.
 Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 381, 392.
 186, lines 6–7: strike.
 201, line 28: (dat.-loc. sg.) ^{LU}*har-ta-ak-ki* (*KUB* LVIII 14 Rs. I. K.
 17).
 203, line 9 from end: dat.-loc. sg. *ha-ru-ū-i* (*KBo* XXXV 200 +
 XXVII 202 III 33 ŠA-BA ANA haruui ‘in the middle of the road’).
 203, lines 9–7 from end: revise parentheses after *ha-ru-wa-az* as
 follows: (ibid. 32; dupl. *KBo* XXIV 45 + XXXVIII 196 Rs. 23
 EGIR-ŠU-ma DINGIR-LAM 7 haruwaz huittianzi).
 203, line 3 from end: acc. pl. *ha-ru-ū-us* (*KBo* XXIV 45 + XXXVIII
 196 Rs. 27; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:39 [1999]).
 209, line 4: 1744/c, 4 is *KBo* XXXIX 8 I 14.
 210, lines 2–4: strike “XXI 22 Vs. 22 ...” to “[1978]”.
 210, line 6 from end: (acc. pl. *ha-as-su-us* also) *KUB* LVIII 68, 6.
 218, line 11: Nor did the study by M. Ofitsch (*Festschrift für F.*
Lochner von Hüttenbach 51–62 [1995]) mark progress in re-
 search.
 218, line 29: (1 pl. pres. act.) *hé-e-su-u-e-ni* (*KUB* L 6 III 44; cf.
 Hout, *Purity* 188).
 219, line 3: correct *RHA* 23:248 to *RHA* 23:148.
 219, line 12: cancel the correction given in *HED* 4:328.
 219, line 13: replace (59/g + 103/g Vs. 17) as follows: (*KUB* LV 2
 Vs. 5; *KBo* XVIII 48 Vs. 17 nu TUPPU hēs ‘open the tablet!’).
 223, line 30: nom. pl. *ha-a-as-se-s(a)* (*KBo* XXXII 16 III 2; cf. Neu,
Epos der Freilassung 278, 283).
 223, line 3 from end (new paragraph): Lyc. *xaha*, instr.-abl. *xahadi*.
 Cf. H. C. Melchert, *Lycian Lexicon* 81 (1989).

- 230, line 5: (3 sg. pret. act.) *ha-as-si-ik-ta* (*KBo* XXXIV 266, 6).
 233, line 4: 3 sg. pret. act. *ha-as-pád-da* (*KUB* XXXIII 66 + *KBo*
 XL 333 III 5; cf. ibid. 11 *hasp[un]*; D. Groddek, *ZA* 89:38, 46
 [1999]).
 236, line 8: (acc. sg. c.) UR.SAG-in (*KUB* LX 46, 5).
 240, line 14: (gen. sg.) *ha-as-su-w[a-as]* (*KBo* XIII 165 II 6–7 *hassu-*
w[as lamni?] 1-ŠU sipanti ‘libates once to the king’s name’; cf. *KUB*
 XXX 41 IV 5 and 18 LUGAL-as lamni 1-Šu[?]).
 244, line 14: correct [...]KA-ya to [...]G-ya.
 244, line 17: correct ‘gate’ to ‘illness’.
 253, line 6: (nom.-acc.) *ha-az-zi-es-sar* (*KBo* XXXIV 27 I 8), *ha-*
az-zi-e-es-sar (*KBo* XXXIV 25 I 8; cf. 424, lines 2–1 from end
 [below]).
 263, line 22: abl. sg. *ha-da-an-te-za* (*IBoT* I 33, 78), *ha-da-an-da-za*
 (e. g. ibid. 62, 65, 72 et passim; cf. Laroche, *RA* 52:152–5, 161
 [1958], who still equated ^{GIS}TUKUL ‘weapon’).
 270, line 28: 2 pl. pres. act. *ha-at-ra-a-at-t[e-ni]* (*KUB* XXIII 72 Rs.
 47).
 272, line 3 from end: (after parenthesis insert) gen. sg. *ha-at-ri-es-*
na-as (*KBo* XXXII 202 Rs. 7).
 275, line 22 (new paragraph): *hatukessar* (n.) ‘terror’ (verbal noun
 or denominative abstract), gen. sg. *ha-du-ki-is-na-as* (*KBo*
 XXXIV 25 I 10; *KBo* XXXIV 27 I 10). Cf. 424, lines 2–1 from
 end (below).
 287, line 14: correct “ascend” to “bar access”.
 287, line 15: add at the end: Puhvel, *KZ* 112:70–3 [1999].
 301, line 12: abl. sg. *hi-e-ri-na-az* (*KUB* LX 151 Rs. 5 *ka[mannaz]*
herina[=] ‘with a cedar-brand’; cf. *HED* 4:27).
 313, line 6 from end: (acc. pl.) *hi-li-es-tar-ni-us* (*KBo* XXXIII 187
 Vs. 9).
 313, line 5 from end: correct “ibid. 12” to “*KUB* XXV 48 IV 12”.
 313, line 4 from end: 2023/g is *KBo* XXXIII 187.
 325, line 14: (*hu-u-uk-ki-is-ki-mi* also) *KBo* XI 14 II 33.
 325, line 14: (1 sg. pres. act.) *hu-ki-es-ki-mi* (par. 2029/g, 15; cf.
 Ünal, *Hantitassu* 21, 85).
 326, line 9: (*hu-u-uk-ma-in* also) *KBo* XI 14 II 27 and 34; cf. Ünal,
Hantitassu 21, 75–6.
 326, line 19: (acc. pl.) *hu-u-uk-ma-us* (*KBo* XI 14 I 22), *hu-u-uk-ma-*
a-us (*KUB* XIV 4 III 8).

- 329, line 6: nom.-acc. pl. neut. *hu-u-kán-ta* (*KUB* LVII 79 IV 26 and 30; *KUB* XLIII 57 IV 5). *hu-u-ga-an-ta* (ibid. 13; par. *KBo* XI 14 IV 7 and 14; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 93–4, 24–5, 75–7).
- 329, line 16: gen. sg. *hu-u-kán-na-as* (*KUB* LI 36 Vs. 3; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 136).
- 336, line 5 from end: abl. sg. *hu-es-wa-za* (*KUB* LVII 79 IV 18 *hues-wa-za* = *ey[antaza]*; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 93).
- 337, line 16: (abl. sg.) *hu-i-sa-u-wa-az* (*KBo* XXXVIII 260 + XXI 37 Rs. 8 and 9; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 26:37 [1999]).
- 339, line 8 from end: correct to: within'), *hu-u-us-wa-an-du-us* (*KBo* III 55 Vs. 8), ...
- 344, line 2 from end: (3 sg. pres. act.) *SUD-ya-zi* (e.g. *KUB* L 6 II 46).
- 345, line 5: 1 pl. pres. act. *SUD-u-e-ni* (*KUB* L 6 + 7/v III 57).
- 347, line 13: correct 49–50 to 24–25.
- 353, line 28: correct 'god's son' to 'god's dog'.
- 359, line 14: (nom.-acc. pl.) *hu-hu-pa-a-al-li* (*KUB* XXXII 18 + *KBo* XXX 39 + *KUB* XXXV 164 + *KBo* XXV 139 III 23), *hu-hu-wa-a-al-li* (ibid. 18; cf. D. Groddek, *AoF* 25:239 [1998]).
- 361, line 5: Further discussion (of *huipi*-) in Rieken, *Stammbildung* 113–5.
- 366, line 8 from end: iter.-"durative" *hullanniya*-, supine *hu-ul-la-an-ni-wa-an* (*KBo* XXXII 19 III 42 *hullanniwan dāi* 'begin[s] to smite'; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 392, 490)).
- 381, line 5 from end: inf. *hu-u-ni-in-ku-wa-an-zi* (*KUB* V 6 IV 7 and 12).
- 384, line 4: cf. 701/z, 10 ^{GIS}*hu-un-zi-nir*.
- 384, line 16 (new paragraph): Cf. perhaps *KUB* XLI 28 II 7 ^{LUMES}*ha-zi-ni-ir-t[al-* 'musicians' (cf. Daddi, *Mestieri* 235; M. Popko, *Zippalanda* 81, 266 [1994]).
- 385, line 5: acc. sg. c. *hu-u-up-pa-an-da-an* (*KUB* LX 146 Vs. 5).
- 386, line 3: acc. ag. c. *hu-up-ra-an* (*KBo* XX 34 Vs. 11 [*HED* 4:240]).
- 392, line 4: Cf. ^E*hu-wa-ap-ra-as* (*KUB* LVI 51 I 1 and 4), ^E*hu-u-wa-ap-ra-as* (ibid. 2; *KUB* II 1 III 20; McMahon, *State Cult* 106–7).
- 392, line 21: For discussion see Rieken, *Stammbildung* 122–3.
- 396, line 6: For further and variant attestations (*hu-wu-ur-ni*, *hu-u-wu-ur-ni*) see Ünal, *Hantitassu* 87.
- 396, line 26: ^{DUG}*hu-u-pu-wa-a-ya* (*KBo* XXXIII 117, 7).
- 399, line 5: nom. sg. *hur-ki-is* (*KBo* XIII 145 Vs. 7 EG)^{IR-is} *hurkis* *GIM-an* *IGI-z[in]*.

- 405, line 19: correct to [*hu-*]*u-ur-na-pi-is-ta-an*.
- 405, line 21: correct to [*h*]*ūrnapistan*.
- 410, line 9: 1 pl. pres. act. *hu-u-us-ku-u-e-ni* (*KUB* L 6 III 24; cf. Hout, *Purity* 186).
- 413, line 8: further Akk. *elmešu*, Hebr. *hašmal* (cf. Puhvel, *Festschrift für W. Meid* 347–50 [1999]).
- 416, line 27: (add at end) ^{DUG}*hu-da-an-ni(-)* (*KBo* XXXII 155 I 4).
- 416, lines 28–29: rephrase as follows: With rare ^{DUG} determinative, *hutanni-* is not just a container (Kronasser, *Etym.* 1:221; Tischler, *Glossar* 319) ...
- 417, line 10: cf. S. Kçşak, *Ling.* 33:108–9 (1993).
- 419, line 4 from end: (3 pl. pres. act) *hu-u-e-an-zi* (*KUB* LIX 19 II 6).
- 420, lines 20–21: strike *hu-wa-as* (*KBo* II 6 III 56).
- 421, line 12: (gen. sg.) *hu-u-ya-u-wa-as* (*KUB* XLIV 16 + *IBoT* III 69 V 4; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 100).
- 421, line 2 from end: partic. *hu(u)inuwant-*, nom.-acc. sg. neut. *hu-u-i-nu-wa-an* (*KUB* LX 46, 9 and 10).
- 422, line 10 (new paragraph): *huwala-* (c.) 'runner', nom. sg. *hu-wa-la-as* (*KUB* XLIII 60 I 14 *takku id-az-ma n-at huwalas udau* 'but if from the river, let the "runner" bring it'; probably a shore-bird, between [ibid. 12] the water-bound loon from the sea [*aruna-*] and [ibid. 16–7] the soaring eagle from the sky [*nepisaz-*]). For formation cf. *appala-* 'catcher, trap', *ardala-* 'saw'. The connection with English *owl* (C. Watkins, *How to Kill a Dragon* 286 [1995]) was gratuitous. For 'owl' see s. v. *hapupi-* (*HED* 3:130–1).
- 424, line 30: Rieken (*Stammbildung* 398–401) inconclusively argued for a meaning 'charcoal', connecting *hu(wa)llis-* with Arm. *gol* 'heat'.
- 424, line 31: correct *huwalpant-* to *huwalpa(nt)-*.
- 424, lines 2–1 from end: strike "224/b I 9 ..." to end of paragraph, and substitute: (*huwalpanza* also) *KBo* XXXIV 27 I 9, besides ibid. 8 *hazziessar* 'perforation', ibid. 10 *hadukism[as* 'of terror'; par. *KBo* XXXIV 25 I 9 *hu-wa-al-pa-as* [sic], ibid. 8 *hazziessar*, ibid. 10 *hadukisnas*).

- 4, line 30: correct *SAL* to *SAL*.
 5, line 9: (gen. sg.) *ki-i-el* (e. g. *KUB XXXV* 148 III 17).
 6, line 10: correct *lahhiyauwanzi* to *lahhiuwanzi*.
 13, line 20: (acc. pl.) ^{LÜ}MES^{ka-i-nu-us} (*KUB LVII* 79 Vs. 39; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 81). For combination with another male (kinship?) term cf. *KUB LVIII* 51 II 17 ^{LÜ}HADA^{NU} ^{LÜ}hè-y-al-la-a-as-sa, ibid. 2]hè-ya-al-la-as-sa[, ibid. 23 ^{LÜ}hè-ya-al-la-
 26, lines 18–20: strike the parenthesis (*KUB XVII* ... [1950]) and substitute: (*KUB XVII* 1 II 14 GE₆-anza]ukkkatta ^{DU}TU-us-kan *kalmaraz uit* 'the night lit up and the sun came with [his] rays'; emended from dupl. *KUB XXXVI* 62, 1).
 27, line 22: (dat.-loc. sg.) *kal-mi-es-ni* (*KUB XLVIII* 88 Vs. 4 ŠA ^{DU} *kalmesni* 'for the storm-god's bolt').
 29, line 23: instr. sg. *kal-mu-si-it* (473/t Vs. 14), abl. sg. ^{GIŠ}kal-mu-sa-az (*KBo XXXIV* 149 + *KUB XXXIV* 127 II 15).
 31, line 27: correct "soft" to "four".
 33, line 19: (acc. sg.) *ka-a-lu-ti-in* (*KBo XXXV* 168 IV 7).
 34, line 8: partic. *kalutiyant-*, nom. pl. c. *ka-lu-ti-ya-an-te-es* (*KBo XXIII* 67 II 23).
 35, line 9: (acc. sg.) *k]al-ù-i-is-si-na-an* (*KBo XIV* 19 II 8).
 35, line 2 from end: correct ^{GIŠ}luttaus to ^{GIŠ}luttāus.
 47, line 24: (*ka-a-ni-in-ti* also) *KUB XIV* 16 III 15.
 47, line 24: (dat.-loc. sg.) *ka-ni-in-ti* (*KBo XXXIV* 271, 2), *ka-ni-en-ta* (*XXXII* 47c III 11; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 517).
 47, line 4 from end: (dat.-loc. sg.) *ka-ni-ru-wa-an-ti* (*KBo XXXII* 44, 11; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 512).
 55, line 1: (nom.-acc. sg. or pl.) *ka-an-kur* (*KUB LVIII* 33 IV 29).
 62, line 1: (nom. sg. c.) *kap-pis* (par. 2029/g, 5; cf. Ünal, *Hantitassu* 20, 85).
 67, line 6 from end: 1112/c is *KBo XXXIX* 8.
 71, last line: Cf. Puhvel, *JIES* 26:161–2 (1998).
 72, line 8 from end: 2 pl. pret. act. *ka-ri-ip-tin* (*KUB XXXI* 64 III 19; cf. O. Soysal, *AoF* 25:31 [1998]).
 77, line 27: gen. sg. *ka-ra-u-na-as* (*KBo XXX* 129 III 4).

- 80, line 18: partic. *kariyant-*, gen. sg. *ka-ri-ya-an-da-as* (*Bo* 6113, 6; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 112).
 85, line 24: (nom. sg.) *ga-ri-iz* (*KUB LVII* 30, 8).
 85, line 8 from end: (nom. pl.) *ka-ri-it-ti-es* (*KBo XXXIV* 112 II 5).
 87, line 7: (*karuuarivar* also) *KUB LV* 43 III 30; cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 152.
 87, line 20: correct *lukkata-ma-as* to *lukkatta-ma-as*.
 104, line 23: correct *luli* to *lāli*.
 104, line 26: strike "Tischler, *Glossar* 3:123".
 117, end: Cf. addendum s. v. *kaz(z)arnul-* (141, below).
 118, line 2 from end: correct "eleborated" to "elaborated".
 122, line 4: (nom. sg. c.) *ki-is-du-wa-an-za* (*KBo XXXII* 15 II 8; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 289).
 122, line 21: 2 pl. pret. midd. *ki-ī]s-ta-an-zi-ya-tu-[ma-at]ti* (*KUB XXXI* 64 III 18 'you suffered famine'; cf. O. Soysal, *AoF* 25:31 [1988]).
 128, line 3 from end: correct *KBo* to *KBo*.
 140, line 26: Possibly *kadupai-* is a mere scribal inadvertence for *ka<s>dupai-* (q. v.).
 141, line 4: *KUB XLV* 47 I 13 1 *GAD kazzarnul*.
 141, line 6: (nom.-acc. sg. or pl.) *kaz-za-ar-nu-ul* (*KUB XXIX* 6, 6, *KUB XXIX* 4 II 58 1 *GAD kazzarnul*; *KUB XXXIX* 71 I 13 3 *GAD kazzarnul*; ibid. 31), *kaz-za-ar-nu-ū-ul* (*KBo XXIV* 45 Rs. 5 1 *GAD karzzarnūl*).
 141, line 16: (*kazzarnulli* also) *KUB XLV* 47 I 19.
 141, line 17: S. Rössle (*MSS* 58:111–28 [1998]) compared *karza* 'spool' (vel sim.) as a weaver's tool (*kazzarn-* < **kartsn-*).
 149, line 4: correct *ŪHHA* to *Ūhha*.
 152, line 4 from end: iter. *ginuski-*, 3 pl. pres. act. *gi-nu-us-kān-zi* (*KUB LVII* 79 IV 38 [Ünal, *Hantitassu* 94]).
 154, line 4 from end: instr. sg. *[gi]-en-zu-i-t(a)* (*KBo XXX* 30 "Rs." 7 [Neu, *StBoT* 26:368]).
 157, line 7 from end: correct *išU* to *išTU*.
 160, line 8 from end: correct *talugē[s]* to *talugaē[s]*.
 166, line 24: gen. pl. *ki-is-hi-ta-as* (*KUB LVIII* 88 II 19).
 167, line 29: correct *kī-asta* to *kī-ya-asta*.
 175, line 11: Cf. Puhvel, *Archivum Anatolicum* 2:61–6 (1996).
 182, line 21: correct *A[ZU* to *A[ZU*.
 189, line 7 (new paragraph): *girennauwant-*, nom. pl. c. in *KUB LVIII* 32 I 15 ^{SAL}AMA.DINGIR-LIM *gi-ri-en-na-u-wa-an-te-es* 'mothers divine decked with g.' (?).

- 190, line 29: (dat.-loc. sg.) *kar-ti-i* (KUB XXVI 25 II 4).
 193, line 24: correct "ascend" to "bar access".
 203, line 2 from end: correct *KBo XXXI* to *KBo XXXII*.
 204, line 2: (on KUB XLIII 76 Vs. 11) cf. H. A. Hoffner, *Atti del II Congresso internazionale di hittitologia* 191–4 [1995].
 204, line 11: correct to "devastated".
 205, line 25: (nom. pl.) *ku-e-lu-wa-ni-es* (KUB XXXI 100 Rs. 11; cf. S. Košak, *Ling.* 33:109 [1993]).
 207, line 22: correct *KUR* to *KÚR*.
 209, line 2 from end: 3 pl. pres. act. *ku-wa-as-kán-zi* (KBo XIII 179 II 12 [cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 165]).
 212, line 28: correct "out" to "cut".
 227, line 15: *ku-i-it-ma-an* (KUB XXXVI 79 II 48).
 231, line 11: (also) *kussanga*.
 231, line 17: *KBo XXXII* 19 III 50–51 *ūL kussanga asānza URU-as* 'a never settled town' (cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 395).
 234, line 11: (nom. [pl.?] c.) *ku-ug-gul-la-i-mi-is* (KUB LIX 62 I 5 3 *TUG kuggullaimis*).
 235, line 20: correct to *kuwakuwar(as)kimi*.
 241, line 29: correct *kas* to *kās*.
 242, line 8: correct 86 to 86.
 242, line 9: (verbal noun) *gul-su-wa-ar* (KBo XIII 2 Rs. 2 *Gulsas gulsuw(ar)*).
 248, line 27: Cf. *ku(wa)ttar*.
 252, line 8 from end: (dat.-loc. sg.) *ku-un-ku-nu-zi* (KBo XXVI 65 II 12 ^{NA4}*kunkunuzi* *aggatar ZAG-ni* ^{UZ}*[UZAG.UDU-ni* 'death on the Rock's right shoulder'; KBo XXXII 10 III 6–7 *hinkan anda* ^{NA4}*kunkunuzi ishiya[n] harzi* 'he has tied in death with the rock'; cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 457, 461).
 254, line 20: correct "dat.-loc. sg." to "uninflected nom. sg.".
 254, line 21: strike "at the".
 254, line 22: Puhvel, *KZ* 112:71 [1999].
 254, line 3 from end: correct *kunduraizzi* to *kündurāizzi*.
 255, line 11: correct 105 to 109.
 260, lines 26–27: strike "Equally opaque ..." (end); see rather *HED* 4:256.
 264, line 28: acc. pl. *ku-ri-im-mu-us* (KBo XI Rs. 3).
 266, line 2 from end: (3 pl. pres. act.) *kur-ak-kán-zi* (KBo XXI 89 + VIII 97 II 26 [cf. McMahon, *State Cult* 176]).
 274, line 13: ([Güterbock was] followed by McMahon, *State Cult* 143–88, 250–4).

- 277, last line: (nom.-acc.) *gur-ta-al* (KBo XIX 145 III 18).
 278, line 2 from end: Cf. also *SIBI* 'seven, heptad'.
 282, line 28: correct *KUR* to *KÚR*.
 286, line 26: Cf. Puhvel, *Studies in Honor of C. Watkins* 607–9 (1998).
 291, line 24: (nom.-acc.) *ku-ú-sa-an* (sic KBo VI 2 III 17 and dupl. VI 3 III 20 [= *Code* 1:55]).
 297, line 24: (nom. pl.) *ku-ut-ti-e-es* (KBo XVI 59 Vs. 18).
 297, line 28: (acc. pl. *kuddus* also) KBo XXIV 93 III 20.
 298, line 22: correct [1955] to [1995].
 300, line 24: (nom.-acc. pl.) ^{UZU}*ku-du-ur-riHLA* (KUB LVIII 71 II 16).
 300, line 30: [McMahon, *State Cult* 120, 122, 126].
 302, line 30: correct *Luv.* to *Luw.*
 307, line 4 from end: correct 'woman' to 'woman'.
 310, line 4 from end: Neu (*Glotta* 73:1–7 [1977]) would rather connect *κύπρος* with Hurr. *kābli* 'copper'. I. R. Danka and K. T. Witeczak (*JIES* 25:361–9 [1997]) postulated IE **k̑w̑Hos* allegedly also reflected by Lith. *švinas*, OCS *svinici* 'lead', and Iranian **s(p)ana-* 'iron' (Sogd. *špn*).
 311, line 28: correct *hululiyat* to *hulhuliyat*.
 313, line 17: nom.-acc. sg. and pl. *ku-us-ku-us-su-ul-li* (KBo V 2 I 25).
 313, line 20: abl. sg. *ku-us-ku-us-su-ul-la-az* (KBo XXXII 13 II 23 [cf. Neu, *Epos der Freilassung* 223, 261]; for declension cf. *huluk-anni-* [*HED* 3:372]).
 314, line 3: (cf. also) Hout, *Purity* 98.
 315, line 6: Cf. Puhvel, *Hannah Rosén Festschrift*.
 315, line 6: Cf. *kunna-*.
 315, line 7: correct *KUB* to *KUB*.
 320, page 363: correct Vs. 7 to Vs. 6.
 328, page 219, line 12: strike the whole item.
 333, page 434, line 20: correct *hu-ur-za-ki-si* to *hu-ur-za-ki-zi* / *hu-u-ur-za-ki-zi*

Index to Volumes 1-5

ADYGH

epe-pšine 3.384

AKKADIAN

abu 1.224
abūsu 1.85, 103; 4.142
adammu 2.305
adi inanna 4.183
adupli 1.229
agan(n)u 1.24
ahāzu, utahhi: 4.297
agū 4.257
ai 1.13
alādu 3.228
allānu 1.29
amāru 1.234
ambassu 1.50
annita 1.52
apu, abu 1.101
ararru 3.140
ararum 3.434
argamannu 1.145
arka 1.96
arkabinnu 1.148
artu 1.35
aru(m) 1.35
arzan(n)u 1.187
ašabu 1.209
ašašum 1.15
ašepu, ašipu 1.102, 128;
 4.287
ašru 1.32
ayalu 4.89
ayaniš 4.220
ayanu 4.220
ayar(i) 1.32; 3.304
bābu 1.214
balātu, bulluṭu 3.333, 335
baṭṭu 3.335
banū 2.300
basū 1.204; 2.285, 290
bašlu 3.335

bēl nimeqi 3.262
beltu 2.385, 386
belu 2.385
bēlātu 1.32
bēru 4.187
bībru 1.223, 224
bīrku 1.64; 4.146; 5.47
birtu 2.298
bīt(u) 3.312, 313
bubu'du 2.306
būl šēri 3.352; 4.175
būru 1.25
busumu 1.196
būšu, buš(š)ū 1.196, 199,
 204; 2.290
dagālu 1.232
dāku 4.206
dalāpu 1.138
daltu 1.214
damāqu 1.199, 200
dāmu 2.300, 306, 311;
 3.454
dikū 4.97
dīnam dānu 3.83
dīšu 3.75
dukuldu 2.289
dumqu 1.199
ebli 2.399
ebūru 3.183
edēdu 1.39
ekallu 3.289, 301
ekurru 3.289
ellum 1.119; 3.13
elmešu 5.141
emēdu 2.398
enbu 2.352
ēnu 1.101; 2.271, 272;
 3.200; 5.63
epēšu 2.300, 306, 336;
 4.155, 190
ēpišu 1.102
eqlu 4.175
erešu 3.383
erēšu 1.174; 3.185
erinnu 2.285, 311; 3.301
errēbu 1.79
erū 3.140
esēru 3.316
ešemtu 3.237
ešēru 5.70, 71
ettutu 1.244
ewuru 2.503
gabidu 5.97
gamlu(m) 4.29
ganāšu 4.41
girimmu 4.189
girinna 4.189
girru 2.494
gišrinnu 2.269
gullubu 1.60
gursisu, gursip(p)u 1.102;
 4.287, 288
gursanum 4.274
gusānu 4.274
habbūru 3.135
halāqu 3.157; 4.324
halhallatum 4.26
hamāṭu 5.84
hāmū 2.323
harāru 3.136
ḥarāšu 3.185
ḥarāšu 3.185
harpūlharpi 3.181, 183, 184
harrānu 2.494
harru 3.144
hasāsu 3.286
hasṭu 3.285
hassū 3.286
ḥašinnu 1.227, 228
ḥašīānum 3.286
ḥaštu 3.323
ḥašuānum 3.286; 4.30
hatanu 1.79; 4.12, 13, 14
hatnūtu 4.13
ḥaṭṭitu 1.28
ḥaṭṭu 3.131

- hilukanu(m)* 3.372
hilar(n)i 3.312, 313
hi(n)gallu 2.350, 352
hišbu 1.199, 200
hišib tāmti ihalliḡ 3.157
hū'u 3.432
hubrušhu 3.395
huburnu 3.396
hul(l)ānu 3.369
hulalu 3.368, 369
hulalukanu(m) 3.372
huppu 1.221; 2.452; 3.391
hūqu 4.90
hurbušu 3.395
huribtu, hurbātu 3.399
hurru 3.144
huruppu 3.407
husū 3.408
hušābu 2.323
huthutu 3.417
huttu 3.417
ibizū 5.121
idu 4.290
ildakku 3.142
immati 4.231
inanna 4.183
iqāru 4.297
irbu 1.143
ispiku 4.115
istami 2.461
išaru 5.71
išāru 5.47
ištu ayaneš, ištu ayaniš 4.220
išū 2.285
it-tab-ši 4.194
izbu 5.47
kaballu 4.58
kabitū 5.97
kadrū 4.137
kakkabānu 4.15
kakkabu 3.238; 4.277
kakkar(ū)u 4.16
kalabu 4.245
kalammu 4.18
kalū 3.145
kamaranu 4.58
kamānu 4.58
kanānu 4.42
kapāru 3.87
kappi eni 2.272; 5.63
kappu 4.63
kapsam elī-ya išu 3.152
karnu 4.77
karšu 4.296
karšanu 5.99
karšu 4.109, 155
karū 4.116
kaspu 3.167
kāsu 3.131; 4.142
kašši 2.258
katāmu 4.83
katappātu 4.130
kepu 1.39
kibbu 4.50
kibrūtu 4.188
kibru 4.188
kiltu, kištu 1.50
kinnāru 4.182
kirinnu 4.189
kukubu 4.15, 234
kulbabu 5.44
kulu'u 4.303
kulupinnum 4.245
kupuršin(n)um 4.279
kursanum 4.274
kusarihhu 5.99
kuštu 4.295
kušānu 4.274
kušāru 4.231
kuššū 4.167
kutallu 2.424
kuzbu 2.352
lā 5.77
lahannu 5.7
lahtanu 5.7, 22
lamassu 1.62
lequ 3.40; 4.155
libbu 2.480, 481, 482; 4.77, 189
liḡmu 2.486
limnu 2.487; 3.431
lu-bā-ru 5.121
luḡummū 2.486
ludu 5.118
mahāšu 3.363
makkāru 1.199
makūtu 4.262; 5.12
māmitu 5.92
mandattu 1.143
mannašu 4.212
marāšu 1.159
marnu'atūm 5.100
marušdu 1.158
mastakal 3.212
mašāru 2.304
mašku 2.487; 3.431
mazzū 2.297
mehru, mihru 1.64
meltū, meštū 2.443
milku 3.262
milum 4.85
mimma elī-ya ul išu 3.147
mimnu 1.199
minu 4.219
mīšaru 5.71
murzu 1.157
mušāru 5.47
muškēnu 1.211
mušu 2.431
mutumi nissani 5.26
mutikkū 3.120
nakāsu 4.217
nālu 3.139; 4.89
naphara 4.97
nappillu 3.361
napšatu 2.465
naqāru 4.283, 285
naqbū 1.101
nararu 2.298
nāru 4.182
našāqu 4.311
nawāru 5.69
nayalu 4.89
nenkišat iqāri 4.297
nissani 5.26
nišu 1.81
nuballu 2.260
nuḡšu 2.352
nukurta išappar 4.280
padanu 3.185
paharu 4.97
pān šatti 3.74
panī šabātu 4.326

- parāsu* 3.247
parsu 1.118
parzillu 3.118
pāšu 1.227
petū 3.218
pilaqu 1.228
pīru 5.13
pū 1.15
puhhuru 4.97
puqqatu 5.47
pūtu(m) 3.89, 90, 92
qabal tāmti 1.179
qanū iḡbu 5.68, 69
qatanma 1.89
qatāru 4.137
qatū, quttutu 1.94; 5.12
qawū 3.410
qū 1.244; 4.65
qu'u 3.410
ra'ibu 4.110
ragāmu 1.145
rakāsu 2.398
rāmu 1.189
rašū 4.45
rema epēšu 4.155
rema lequ 4.155
remu 4.155
rēš eni 3.200
rēšu 3.92
ri-e-me-nu-ū 4.155
rubū 3.240
rūtum 2.380
samtu 4.189
sapānu 2.446
simmillu 4.90, 320
sīsu 1.223
susānu 1.223
šabātu 2.273, 274, 276, 277, 280; 4.326
šabtu 1.167
šalāpu 4.218
šalmu 2.313
šapāru 3.444
šarahu 1.13
šibit libbi 4.190
šulputu 4.218
šūmu 4.47
ša atrai 4.21
ša libbi-šu epēšu 4.190
šabardu 1.40
šag-ga-bu-ru 3.238
šahādu 4.296
šahupatum 2.473
šakālu 4.50
šakānu 3.275
šalāqu 3.364
šallatu 1.167
šalmu 4.30
šamšu 2.465
šapāku 5.21, 23
šapāru 3.269, 273; 4.280
šarāku 2.501, 502
šarku 2.306
šarru, šarrūtu 1.32; 3.240
šaṭaru 3.269
šēdu 1.62
šemū 2.452, 456, 457, 461
šepa našāqu 4.311
šeri 4.86
šeriqu 2.501, 502
šinni (piri) 5.12
šukultu 4.50
šukun kaspi 4.167
šukuru 1.228
šulma šapāru 3.273
šulmu(m) 4.30, 143
šuppū 4.303
šur eni 2.271; 5.63
šuripu 2.257
šurkenu 1.183
šusānu 1.223
tabalatum 5.100
tamqārūtu 1.32
tāmtu 1.179; 3.157
tebū 1.123
tirhatum 4.293
tišānu 5.99
ṭābu 5.68, 69
ṭēmu 3.262
ṭibihdu 3.381
ṭubbūtu 5.71
ṭuppu 4.295
ubānu 4.31
uduplu 1.229
uhhuru 2.464
ui 1.13

- ulludu* 3.228
ummu 1.55
ūmu 1.52, 96
unuti 1.69
urhu 1.135; 2.494
urhu padanu 3.185
urpu 1.37
urubātum išukanā 3.275
ušar ib 4.110
utekku 2.456
uznu 2.458; 3.286
warhu 1.135
(w)arkat 1.96
(w)arki-šu 1.91
(w)āšipu(m) 1.102
yašpu 2.504
zamaru 2.394
zannamaru 4.182
zananu, ušaznan 3.302
zannuru 3.384
zārum 2.280; 4.280
zertum 1.26
zibana, zibāntū 2.269
zinnu 3.301

ALBANIAN

- asht* 3.237
bē 3.10
dhëndër 4.14
gjanj 4.211
herdhë 1.143
hi 1.12
jerm 3.447
lap 1.31
lot 2.392
lule 1.33; 3.444
mish 3.217
shi 3.303
si-vjet 4.12
sot 4.12

ARABIC

- 'anbar* 3.413
al-qalīy 3.212
kibrū 4.188
kitfu 4.130
qalqal 4.26

ARAMAIC

b'ly 1.120
kawarūt 4.37
qūlāb 4.245

ARMENIAN

aganim 3.341
akaws 1.23
alatak 1.27
alander 1.32
ataxin, atij 1.34
albiwr 4.78
altivr, eltiwr 1.43; 3.444
amb 1.38
amis 1.154
an-gosnem 4.293
ankiun 3.21
anf'el 1.12
anun 5.55
aparni 1.97
arciv 3.171
ard 3.203
arew 3.204
arewagal 3.204
argel 3.156
ari 1.127
ariwn 2.313
arnum 1.167
arph 3.119
art 1.135
artavsr 2.392, 393
art'un 1.139; 3.446
asr 2.315
astl 3.239
ašxar 2.394
at'ar 3.248
ateam 3.275, 276
ateli 3.275, 276
awt' 3.135, 341
aygi 2.256
ayr 2.372; 3.144
bde(a)šx 2.390
cicarin 3.64
cunk-k' 4.151
celum 2.414
dr-and 1.227
eljiwr 4.78
erg 1.150
erkan 3.140; 4.78
erkn 2.493
erknčim 4.302
gelgel-el 4.26
gelum 3.363
getin 3.263
gi 3.343
gišer 2.434
gol 5.141
gom 3.341, 373
hačar 3.248
han 1.57; 3.85
hanem 3.77
harkanem, hari 3.167, 168
harul 3.137
hat 3.254
hatanem, hati 3.254
hav 3.357
heru 1.97
hol 3.363
holel 3.363
hoviiv 3.280
hskem 3.411
hulkahur 3.373
hur 3.407
ibr(u) 2.502
išxan 2.389, 390
išxel 2.389
iwl 1.26
jern 4.165
jer-k' 4.165
jinein 4.179
jnar 3.384
jnem 4.211
jn'em 4.211
k'ak'ar 4.17
kamurj 2.283
kap 4.65
(kat')kat'el 4.136
k'nar 4.182
koreay 4.83
koriun 3.332
korust 4.83
koš(koš)el- 4.136, 313
k'owrak 4.268
k'rt'mnjim 4.112
kušn 4.293

lap'em 1.31
last, lasteni 1.26
laxur 5.28
leard 5.98
lizem 5.99
loganam 5.24
lör 5.9
lusin 1.154
mi 5.76
mis 3.217
mrjivn 5.45
neard 2.403
olok' 3.29
olol, otolanem 1.28
olorm 1.160
op' 1.102
or 1.9
ordi 3.202
orj 1.142
orji-k' 1.143
oror 3.139
oskr 3.237, 239
ost 3.239
p'arat 2.445
p'und 2.441
sa 4.12
sard 4.88
sin 4.48
sirt 4.112
siserin 4.175
skalim 2.414
skem 3.411
spainam 2.445
sp'rem 2.445
sprdem 2.450
srtnim 4.112
stanam 2.463, 464
šun 4.305
t'uz 3.232
us 1.63
xal 3.31
xalam 3.12
xaxank' 3.7
xaxurt 3.418
xayt' 3.255
xaz 3.254
(xol)xolel 3.363
xoršak 3.407

xoxom 3.428
xul 3.363
y-areay 1.127
yopop 3.131
yurūt 3.437

AVESTAN

aēibiyō 1.6
aēnah- 2.366
aēša- 3.319
aēšqm 1.6
aēva- 1.14
afnahvant- 3.124
ahmāi 1.6
ahu- 3.245
ahu(rā)- 3.245
airyaman 1.120
airyō 1.120
ungra- 1.220; 2.393
anhyeiti 2.323
aoda- 3.304
aošta- 3.413
apayeiti 2.281
araska- 1.173
arajah- 3.41
arajaiti 3.41
arām 1.120
araša- 3.202
arāta 1.120
arəθna- 3.23
arəza(h)- 1.148
asrū 2.392
ast(i)- 3.237
astantāt 3.237
ast-, azdōš, astō 3.237
astareman- 1.220
asti 3.237
asti-aōjah- 3.237
aša- 1.120
auruna- 1.182
aurva(nt)- 1.182
avah- 2.353
avaiti 2.353
āda 2.412
āh- 1.17
ākasat 4.119
ārmati- 1.120

āstārayeiti 1.220
āste 2.300
ātar- 3.248
āθaiti 3.255
āθi- 3.255
āθri- 3.255
āviš 1.243
āñhantē 2.300
arəva- 3.203
arənaoiti 1.167
arəši-, arəšyanti- 1.173
arəzi- 1.143
arəzifya- 3.171
arəzu- 3.169
arəyanti- 3.402
bā 1.86, 90
čakuš 4.313
čaraman- 4.82
fraidivā 1.97
fra-kušaiti 4.313
garəbuš- 3.332
gah- 4.73
gantuma- 4.56
garəwa- 3.332
gāman- 5.33
garənaoiti 2.485
ham- 3.74
hap- 3.233
hāy- 2.402
hinčaiti 3.315
hinu- 2.402
hunarātāt 2.373
hunara- 2.373
hvarə 2.466
isvan- 2.390
išu 2.409
iti- 2.366
jainti 4.211
jaraiti 4.73
jaθwa- 4.212
kambišta- 4.63
kamna- 4.63
karəntaiti 4.110
maoiri- 5.45
maršū- 4.39
mā 5.76
nar- 2.373
nas- 3.300

nasu- 1.22; 3.300
nāiri 2.373
nāmqn dadāt- 5.56
nəmah- 3.296
nīdyā 1.222
paratu- 1.161
raēz- 5.99
raoxšna- 1.154
rašah- 3.202
saēta 2.484
saēte, sōire 4.173
sađah- 4.38
safa- 4.188
šnāvara 2.403
sparaiti 2.445
spənta- 4.248
spərəzan- 2.323
sraoθrām 2.460
sraotam 3.286
stairiš 2.445
staman- 2.460
staoiti 2.485
staota 2.484
stārām 3.239
stārō karəmd 4.28
starənaoiti 2.485
šud- 4.122
sūrām 4.114
tūiryō 3.27
upa-naxtar- 2.434
uši 3.286
uxšyeiti 3.276
varənā 3.369
vazra- 3.382
vāiti 3.429
x'ar- 4.73
xšafn- 2.434, 435
xšap- 2.434
xšapan- 2.435
xšapar- 2.434, 435
xšnu- 4.293
xumba- 3.359
yava- 2.321
yāsta- 2.349, 402
zara- 4.81
zaranu- 4.112
zāmaoya- 4.13
zāmātar- 4.13

zərad- 4.77
zinā- 4.181
žnubyō 4.151
zrayō 4.86
zrazdā- yaozdā-, mazdā-
5.56
zūrah- 4.286
zyqm, zimō 4.145

BASQUE

gose 4.122
lili 1.33

BRETON

boed 4.315
sterenn 3.239

CZECH

hlāsati 3.64
modrý 1.78
onačiti 1.71

DANISH

cer 3.305

DUTCH

rund 4.79

EGYPTIAN

šbw 5.13
hrr-t 1.33
hwj 3.304
'ikn 1.24
'iry 1.121
kšw 4.120
mr 1.48
'nh 3.343
nṣr 4.120
šdm 2.461
špr 5.114
štj 5.66

ENGLISH

acknowledge 4.46
ail 2.476
an(d) it please him 4.205

answer 3.10
at loggerheads 3.186
await 3.411
before 1.97
bolt 3.260
brow 2.272; 4.311
buss 4.312
calf 4.32
campaign 5.2
charge 3.83
chew 3.209
crawl 4.66, 73
cut 4.301
damp 1.40
dis-burse 4.274
do 2.346
don't do 5.76
dough 2.385
drench 2.266
drive 1.126
drunk 2.264
elk 4.79
evening 3.72
eventide 3.72
fee 4.275
filly 4.268
foray 5.2
gobble 4.140
grab 4.98
grey dawn 4.114
grunt 3.383
gulp 4.140
guts 4.155
hale 4.22
haul 4.22
headwaters 3.200
hem 4.179
hire 4.293
hog'shead 3.198
hope 4.257
horn 4.79
kin 4.157
kind 4.157
kiss 4.312
kith and kin 3.227
lay, laid, laid 1.126; 5.36
lie, lay, lain 1.126; 5.36
loins 3.391

loll 5.44
loom, loon 5.9
member 5.47
morn 3.72
morning 3.72
nest 2.298
outwait 3.411
oven 3.122
owl 5.141
pickpocket 4.97
purse 4.274
purselifting 4.97
queen olive 3.241
queen palm 3.241
queen-cup 3.241
queen-of-the-meadow 3.241
quill 4.244
recognize 4.46
scatter 2.446
shatter 2.446
slack 5.40
Sleepy Hollow 3.48
soapwort 3.212
spar 2.445
spear 2.445
speed 2.435
spleen 1.229
stand 5.15
(s)quash 4.313
star 3.305
stingray 3.257
stink 2.463
summer 3.74
swear 3.10
swill 4.73
tack 3.269
tail 5.40
tear 4.275
throw-weapon 3.257
to-morrow 5.111
trust 3.10
wait 3.411
warp 3.432
weave 3.386
weewee 5.83
whisper 3.413
wild 3.370
window 5.127

wolf 3.332
yard 3.312
yeast 2.315
yew 2.256

ENGLISH, OLD

adesa, adosa 1.228
andswaru 5.96
atol 3.275, 276
āfen 3.72
āfn-ung 3.72
biter 3.382
brū 2.272
clæg 3.32
colt 3.332
denn 3.144
denu 3.144
dōgor 2.393
eaht 3.262
earm 1.154, 160; 4.90
eglan 2.476
e(o)dor 1.228; 2.253
eodor 3.269
eorsian 1.173
folctoga 5.6
folm 3.169
ford 1.161
frēo nama 5.56
glār 3.413
grād 4.80
hamm 4.179
hearm 4.90
hearpe 4.98
helm 4.18
heretoga 5.6
hnigan 4.42
hnitu 4.100
hōc 4.15
hyr 4.292
īdal 2.493
īdig 2.345
īlian 5.85
īw 2.256
laðian 3.63
laðu 3.63
lapiān 1.31; 5.101
lifer 5.98
lippa 5.101

los 5.123
māwan 3.74
ofen 3.122, 391
ōht 3.300
oifend 3.426
rās 3.173
row 3.173
scear 2.419
sceaterian 2.446
stna 2.402
sinu 2.402, 404
spada 2.450
spēd 2.431
spitu 2.451
spor 2.445
spōwan 2.431
sprādan 2.445
sprengan 2.450
springan 2.450
spurnan 2.445
spyrd 2.450
stæf 2.474
stæg 2.451
stapol 2.474
stearc 2.477
stefn 2.474
stempan 2.474
steppan, stōp 2.474
stincan 2.460
strēaw 2.445
strec 2.477
stund 2.465
unnan 1.204
wearg 3.402
wrencan 3.400
wurgil 3.401
wyrgan 3.401; 4.64
yfel 3.432
yrre 1.173

ESTONIAN

ais 3.319
iva 2.321
jää 2.259
kirbe 4.10
kistu- 4.168
koduvai 1.79
kustu- 4.168

labidas 5.60
lee 3.212
leelis 3.212
liblikas 5.63
lill 1.33
lōor 5.127
priinimi 5.56

ETRUSCAN

Arθ 1.176
Cortona 4.276
halx 3.39
halxza 3.39
halxze 3.39
hil 3.313
iθal 2.493
puia 3.133

FARSI (PERSIAN)

gurz 3.255; 4.79
jav 2.321
kurra 4.268
mōr 5.45
šab 2.434

FINNISH

aisa 3.319
älä 5.77
älä tuo 5.77
helmi 3.413
jää 2.259
jyvä 2.321
kapja 4.188
karvas 4.109
kuiskata 3.413
lampi 5.24
lapiö 5.60
loka-kuu 5.67
lunnas 4.125
nimi 5.55
sairas 5.32
sarvi 4.79

FRENCH

boule 3.197, 387, 407
bourse 4.274
charme 4.99

chauve-souris 4.60
chuchoter 3.413
diligence 3.373
envoyer 3.203
foie 5.98
frêne 4.99
joujou 5.83
jour de l'an 3.72
lentille d'eau 3.20
lune 1.154
méteil 2.365
tête 3.387

GAULISH

anderos 3.111; 4.133
Arduenna 3.203
Ariomanus 1.121
bnanom 4.308
Catu-riges 4.140
ivo- 2.256
lautro 5.24

GEORGIAN

ebr(i) 2.502
ḡakab 4.15

GERMAN

Ahorn 3.305
Amsel 5.137
Aschensatz 3.211
auferstehen 4.41
befürworten 3.355
begraben 3.144
bekennen 4.46
betreuen 3.106
Bösewicht 4.21
eilen 5.85
einem etwas zur Last legen 3.83
Einstand 2.501
er- 4.41
Erbse 5.134
Er-kennnis 3.84
Ernte 3.73
erretten 4.41
erstehen 4.41

essen 4.73
Fledermaus 4.60
Frauenzimmer 5.45
fressen 4.73
Fügung 3.105, 106
ge- 4.41
gern[e] 4.89
gescheit 3.262
Grab 3.144
Grund 4.179
hängen 4.51
harsch 4.109
hat 3.156
heben 2.384
Hefe 2.384
her-(ab-) 4.41
herb 4.109
Herzog 5.6
hin 4.41
hin-(auf-) 4.41
kehren 4.198
klaffen 4.74
Krieg 4.86
Kugel 4.234
Laken 5.40
Laub 5.28
Laub-werk 5.28
Lebewesen 3.341
lebt 3.156
legen 4.181; 5.36
liegen 4.181
mengen 3.68
Mond-hof 3.27
namhaft 5.56
Nutz-nießung 5.28
Quark 4.303
quer 4.303
raufen 3.182
rufen 3.63
rüstig, Rüstung 2.373
scheiden 3.262
Schinder 4.275
Schulter 4.315
Schwager 4.293
Schwäher 4.293
sonder- 5.56, 74
Spaten 2.450
Spren 2.445

Stech-ast 3.257
Stechwaffe 3.257
stunden 2.465
tränken 2.266
treu 3.106
Ungeheuer 3.276
Wal 5.6
Wasen 3.409
wegen 2.501
wimmeln 3.381
Wut 4.286

GERMAN,
MIDDLE HIGH

härwer 4.109
tol(le) 3.260
würgel 3.401

GERMAN, OLD HIGH

abend 3.72
ahta 3.262
amaro 3.74
ana 1.57; 3.85
ancha 3.21
anchal 3.21
angust 5.119
antlingen 5.96
aran 3.73
ars 1.122
art 1.187
arwiz 5.134
aspa 3.129
burg 4.276
dinstar 1.63
fatureo 3.27
gellan 3.64
gelzōn 3.64
ger 4.81
gersta 4.75
geschide 2.426
gurtel 4.276
gēwōn 4.153
habēn 3.156
Hadu-brand 4.140
hāhan 4.51
hangēn 4.51
harfa 4.98

hasan 4.120
haso 4.17
helan 4.33
herbist 4.97
herti 3.22, 418; 4.17
hina 4.41
hiuru 4.12
hīwo 4.14
hliodar 2.460
hlosēn 2.460
houwan 4.314
hovar 4.259
(h)rind 4.79
hūba 4.258
hurd 4.279
iārīgaz 2.497
ienēr 1.55
illan 5.85
ital 2.493
īwa 2.256
jagōn 2.260
jesan 2.384
kampf 4.64
kēran 4.198
kilbur 3.332
klāfira 4.32
klenan 3.32
kussan 4.312
ladōn 3.63
laffan 1.31
lahhan 5.40
lān 5.76
lebara 5.98
lēda wihti 4.21
leffil 5.99
liggiu 5.36
linsin 3.20
lōs 5.32
milzi 1.232
opfarōn 3.127
ouwi 3.280
qual 4.237
quellan 4.205, 304
quist 4.122, 123, 168
rama 1.161
rigil 3.156
sarf 4.249
scaban 2.415

scar 2.419
sceran 2.418
seihhen 3.315
sihan 3.315
sin(n) 2.471, 477
skirm 4.82
spāti 2.435
spriu 2.445
sprīzan 2.445
stimma 2.460
stirna 2.481
strang 2.477
strengi 2.477
suāgur 1.121
suehur 1.121
sūganti 2.497
swār(i) 1.177
swīo 4.14
trahan 2.392, 393
unnan 1.204
waganso 3.330
warg 3.402
waso 3.410
weban 3.386
welf 3.332
wurgen 3.401
zahar 2.392
zuiart 2.497

GERMANIC

*ahira- 3.305
 *ansu- 3.245
 *ar(a)n- 3.139
 *atuk-l- 3.276
 *blōtan 2.267
 *hangjan 4.51
 *hūz(i)jō 4.293
 *hūzō 4.293
 *lēd- 5.32
 *sairaz 5.32
 *staina- 3.323
stam(m)a-, stum(m)a- 2.461
 *swer- 5.96
swistar 4.165
 *trew- 3.10

GOTHIC

afar, afardaga 1.97, 98
aggwus 3.268
agis 3.268
aha 3.262
ahana 1.24; 2.322
ahjan 3.10
āiþs 3.10; 5.31, 96
aiviski 2.427
ajukdupš 2.499
aleina 3.29
aljan 3.52
aljanon 3.52
ams 1.63
an 1.51
ansts 1.204
aqizi 1.228
ara, arans 3.139
armahairts 1.160
arman 1.160
asans 3.73
asts 3.239
atisk 3.248
atochta 3.275, 276
atta 1.226
aiþhs 3.122
awo 3.358
bai 3.381
baidjan 3.10
bairhts 3.13
beidan 3.10
bi-laigon 5.99
dragkjan 1.266
faihu 2.348
faihu-gairns 4.89
fraitan 4.73
fra-liusan 5.32, 123
fralusts 5.123, 124
fragistnan 4.168
freis 1.121
ga- 4.41
gabei 4.57, 187
gairda 4.276
gamains 4.41
ga-nah 3.292
ganohs 1.74
gaqiman 4.41

gards 4.276
ga-stairknan 2.477
ga-wagjan 3.441
ga-wigan 3.441
gards 1.24
giban 4.57
gibla 3.387
gistradagis 4.185
gras 4.78, 80
gretan 4.86
gudalaus 5.123
hahan, hahaida 4.51
haihah 4.51
haims 4.179
halsagga 1.222
hamfs 4.63
haubif 4.258
himins 4.36
himma 4.12
himma daga 4.12
hita 4.185
hiu(h)ma 3.381
hneiwan 4.42, 151
hors 4.81
huhrus 4.48
huljan 4.33
huzd 4.292
hwar 1.84
in aljana briggan 3.52
inaljanon 3.52
itan 4.73
iumjons managos 3.381
jah 1.8, 9
jer 1.155
juggs 2.499
juk 2.496
kalbo 3.332
kann 3.84
kilpei 3.332
kisan 4.293
kniu 4.151
kniwan knussjands 4.151
knussjan 4.151, 255
kriustan 4.117
kukjan 4.312
lag 5.36
lagjan 5.36, 108
lapon 1.175; 3.63, 64, 262
lauf(s) 5.28
laus 5.123, 124
lausjan 5.123
letan 5.32
ligan 5.36
lisan 5.97
liugan 3.47
liuhap 2.435; 5.110
luftus 1.38
lun 4.125; 5.32
mana-seps 1.82
mena 1.154
menoys 1.154
mimz 3.217
mip aiba swarands 5.96
namnjan 5.55
namo 5.55
ni ogs pus 5.76
nih 4.204
niman 1.22; 3.295
nipjis 1.121; 3.111
niutan 5.28
nuta 5.28
og 3.268
qairnus 3.140
qairrei 4.83
qairrus 4.83
qino 4.308
qistjan 4.168
-qumps 5.33
runa 3.206
saiwala unsare hahis 4.51
salbon 2.424
saps 3.231
sauil 2.466
sitts 2.298
skatts 2.348
smarnos 4.39
snutrs 3.263
sof 3.231
sparwa 2.447
spaurds 2.450
spediza 2.435
stairno 3.239
standan, stop 2.465
straujan 2.445
sunno 2.466
swaran 5.96

swers 1.177
tagl 5.40
tagr 2.392
tiuhan 5.6
ubils 3.432
ulbandus 3.426
unagands 3.268
un-nuts 5.28
ushaihah sik 4.51
ushulon 4.239
waiwoun windos 3.422
waldan 3.370
waird 3.436
weiha 3.326, 330
weitwops 4.300
wenjan 4.257
wilwan 3.367
winds 3.429
wisan 3.341
wifondans haubida seina 3.352
worjan 3.63
wulla 3.369

GREEK (CLASSICAL)

ατος, ατος 3.231
αβυσσος 3.444
αγαμος 1.48
αγγελη 1.23
αγκος 1.73
αγνυμι 3.327, 382
αγριος 4.266
αγχω 3.67, 68, 268
αδην 3.231
αδος 3.231
αειδω 3.416
αειρω 2.452
αελιος, ειλιονες 4.12, 14, 288
αελλα 3.330
αεπτος, ααπτος 3.119
αεσχω 3.341
αετοι 3.139
αηρ 1.38
αησι 3.425
Αθηνα 1.226
αιγις 4.272, 274

αιγυπιος 3.171
αιδηλος 1.247; 2.493
αιθω 3.107
αιμα 2.305, 306, 312
αιν- 1.62
αινεω, αινος 2.271
*αινομαι 3.89
αινος 3.84, 89
αινος 2.366
αιπυς 3.289
αιπυς δλεθρος 3.49
αισα 3.84
αισθανομαι 2.461
αισυλος 2.394
αισυμνητης 3.84
αισχος 2.427
αισχος 2.427
Αισχυλος 2.427
αισχυνη, αισχυνω 2.427
αιχημη 3.289
αιω 1.243
ακεομαι 2.424
ακερσεκομης 4.106
-ακις 1.73
ακμων 4.253
ακος 2.424
ακρις 2.393
αλαβαστρον 3.11
αλαζων 3.64
αλαλαζω 1.27; 2.357; 3.47
αλαλαι, αλαλη 1.27
αλεα 1.29
αλεισον 3.26
αλειφα 1.104
αλειφω 2.424
αλειφισ 3.32
αλετρις 1.34; 4.244
αλεω 3.12
αλευροττης 4.181
αλης, αολλης, αφλανης 3.424
αλικά 3.39
αλινδew 1.34
αλινειν 3.28, 32
αλινσις 3.32
αλις 3.39
αλίσκομαι 3.368
αλκαρ 3.156

αλκη 3.156
αλλομαι 3.12
*αλξ, αλκι 3.156
αλυσμος 1.47
αλυω 1.46, 47; 3.50, 51, 52
αλφάνω, αλφειν 3.41
αλφεισιβοιος 3.41
αλφη 3.41
αλφισταί 3.41
αλφι(τα) 3.39
αλφος 1.38
αλωη, αλως 3.27, 49
αλφο-, αλουα 3.27
αμαλός 1.41
Αμαξα 3.318
αμαρη 1.48
αμαω 3.74
αμβλός 1.41
αμνιον 3.11
αμνός 3.11
αμπελος 2.378
αμφην 1.222
αμφορεύς 3.24
αμφω 3.381
αμωμος 1.48
αν 1.51
ανά κάρ 4.202
ανάγκη 3.68, 301
αναίνομαι 2.271; 3.89
ανάλισκω 3.368
ανανεύω 2.271
αναντα, ανάντης 1.92; 3.96
αναξα, ανασσα, εφανασ-σαντο 3.276
αναυξης 1.48
ανδριάς 1.83
ανέχειν 1.123, 124
ανήρ 2.372, 373
ανθισταμαι 3.96
ανθραξ 1.12
ανθρωπος 1.82
ανία 1.71
αννίς 1.57
ανοχος 1.36
ανορούσας 1.138
αντάω 3.96
αντέχω 3.96
αντί, αντα 1.92; 3.96

αντίγραφον 3.95
αντιδew 3.96
αντίον 3.96
αντίος 3.95, 112
αντιποιew 3.96
αντλέω 3.77
αντλον 3.77
αντομαι 3.95
αντρον 3.144
ανωω 1.71
ανω 4.129
ανωγα 2.412
αξινη 1.228
αξω 3.248
αοκνος 2.354
απάτη 3.120
απαφίσκω, απαφειν 3.119
απαφος 3.131
απελεύθεροι 1.120
απελος 3.116
απεράω 1.172
απ-εσθίω 4.40
από 1.94
απο- 3.119
αποθανειν 1.17
αποθνήσκω 1.17; 3.443
απο-κοσμέω 3.119
αποκτεινω 1.17
απο-κτεινω 4.40
απτω 2.282; 3.119, 122
απάομαι 1.185
Αραουις 1.120
Αρβασις 1.120
αρβύλη 1.170
αργεμώνη 1.145
αργής, αργήεις, αργι-νόεις 3.171
αργι- 3.197
αργι-όδων 3.171
αργίπους 3.171
αργός 3.171
αργύριον 2.348
αργυρος 3.171
αρδα 1.176
Αρδus 1.176
αρειή 1.173
αρή 1.138
αρίσαρον 3.143

- ἀρκέω 3.156
 ἄρκος 3.156
 Ἄρκτος 3.318
 ἄρκτος 3.202
 ἄρμα 1.161
 Ἀρμα- 1.161
 Ἀρμανανδᾶς 1.153
 Ἀρμαπίας 1.153
 ἄρμη 1.155; 3.447
 ἄρμός 1.162
 Ἀρμουναί 1.153
 ἀρνέομαι 1.183
 ἀρνυμαι 1.142, 167
 ἄρον 3.143
 ἄροτρον 2.398
 ἄρπη, ἀρπάζω 1.175;
 3.183; 4.249
 Ἄρπυια, Ἀρεπυια 3.183
 ἄρσεα 1.174
 ἄρτι 1.95
 ἄρτίζω 1.95
 ἄρτος 3.209
 ἄρτα 3.142; 5.134
 ἀρύβαλλος 3.143
 Ἀρύηνις 1.120
 ἀρχέ-κακος 3.257
 ἀρχή 1.135
 ἀρχός 1.122
 ἄρχω 3.156
 ἀρωδιός 1.176
 ἄσαι 3.231
 ἄσαιμι 3.231
 ἄσειν 3.231
 ἄση 3.231
 ἄσις 3.112
 (ἀ)σκάλω, ἀσκάλα-
 βος 1.216
 ἀσκέω 1.71
 Ἀσκληπιδίος 1.206, 216
 ἀσκοί 4.274
 ἀσκός 4.270, 274
 (ἀ)σπαίρω 2.445
 ἀσπάλαξ 1.216
 ἀσταγανά 2.451
 ἀστεμφής 2.474
 ἀστήρ 3.239
 ἄστρα 3.239
 ἀτέλειαν 1.120
 ἄτερος 2.383
 ἄτη 5.80
 ἄτη 2.353
 ἄττα 1.226
 ἀτύξομαι 3.276, 277
 αὐλῖς 3.341
 αὐλός 3.49, 450; 4.35
 αὐλών 3.49
 αὐξάνεσθε 2.352
 αὐξω, ἀέξω 3.276
 αὐριβάτης 3.432
 αὐτίκα 3.416
 αὐχέω 3.327
 αὐχὴν 1.222
 αὖω, αὐτή 3.410, 432
 ἄφενος 3.124
 ἀφή 3.119, 122
 ἀχάνη 1.24
 ἀχθομαι 3.268
 ἀχθος 3.268
 *ἀχθω 3.268
 ἀχνη 1.24; 2.322
 ἄχομαι 3.268
 ἄχος 3.268
 ἄχυρα 1.24; 2.322
 ἄψ 1.94
 ἀγασθῆν 5.81
 βᾶ- 5.32
 βάβακοι 1.245
 βαῖνω 2.395; 5.32
 βαίτυλος 3.440
 βαλανεῖον 4.205
 βάλλω 4.304
 βανά 4.308
 βαρύς 4.286
 βάσις 5.33
 βελόνη 4.244
 βέφυρα 2.283
 βλαβόεις 4.237
 βλαπ- 4.237
 βλάπτω 1.15; 4.237
 βλάσφημος 4.237
 *βλάν-, βλαβ-, βλοπ- 4.237
 βλη- 4.304
 βλοσυρός 4.270
 βλοσυρῶπις [Γοργώ] 4.270
 βόθρος 1.101
 βόρος 4.73
 βουλύτος 5.32
 βράπτειν 4.73
 βρέφος 3.332
 βριήπυος 3.134
 βρόχος 4.73
 βύβλος, βίβλος 4.274
 βύρσα 4.274
 γασοφύλαξ 1.85
 γάλα(κτ)-, γάλαγος 4.20
 γάλλος 2.414
 γάλας 4.288
 γαμβρός 1.79; 4.14
 γάμος 4.14
 γάνυμαι 5.23
 γαστήρ 4.122, 157
 Γέλλω 4.270
 γέντα 4.157
 γεύομαι 4.293
 γέφυρα 2.283
 γεφυρώω 2.283
 γῆς ὀστέα 3.323
 γλακτοφάγος 4.20
 γλῖνη 3.32
 γλοιός 3.32
 γνύπετος 4.151
 γνύξ 3.416; 4.151, 255
 γνωτός 4.14
 γομφίος 4.15
 γόμφος 4.15
 γόνος 3.227; 4.157
 γόνυ, γουνός, γούνα 3.21;
 4.151
 γοργός 4.270
 Γοργόν(ες), Γοργώ,
 Καρκώ 4.269
 Γόρτυς 4.287
 γούντη, γουντάριον 4.254
 γρύ 3.383
 γρύλος 3.383
 γρύξω 3.383
 γυγαί 3.357
 Γύγης 1.176
 γύναια δῶρα 4.294
 γυνή 4.244
 *γύρσᾱ 4.274
 γωνία 3.21
 δαήρ 4.288
 δαῖ 5.6

- δαῖ- 5.6
 δαικτάμενος 5.6
 δαῖφρων 5.6
 δαίω 5.6
 δάκρυ 2.392; 4.32
 δακρύω 2.392
 δάκτυλος 3.169; 4.32
 δάφνη 5.6
 δεῖγμα 1.23
 δεῖδω 4.302
 δειλός, δεινός, δει-
 λαιος 2.493; 4.302
 δεῖράς 4.276
 δέλφαξ 3.332
 δελφύς 3.132, 332
 δέμας 2.502
 δέρω 4.274, 275
 δεῦρο 1.245
 δέφυρα 2.283
 δέω 1.222
 Δηϊάνειρα 5.6
 δηϊότης 5.6
 δῆρις 5.6
 δηῖω 5.6
 δια-τάω 4.181
 διετής 2.498
 διηνεκής 1.74
 δίκειν 2.260; 3.451
 δίκη 3.318
 δίκτυον 2.260; 3.451
 δίλασσον 5.40
 Διὸς ὄρκος 5.88
 δῖος 2.467
 δι-οσκέω 1.244
 δίψα 4.48
 διώκω 1.239
 δολιχός 4.34
 δορά 4.275
 δορός 4.275
 δράκος 2.303
 δρώψ 1.82
 ἔαρ, ἔατος 2.312, 313, 435;
 3.73, 74
 ἐάων 1.204
 ἐγείρω 4.115
 ἔδαρ 2.320; 5.128
 ἐδμεναι 2.320
 εἰαρ, εἰαροπότης, εἰα-
 ροπότης 2.312
 εἶαρος 2.313
 εἶδαρ, εἶδατα 2.320, 493
 εἶθαρ 3.416
 εἰλέω 3.363
 εἰλη 1.29
 εἰμέν 2.291
 εἰνατέρες 4.288
 εἶπον 3.416
 Εἰπτα 2.379
 εἶρος 2.253, 315
 εἶρω 1.161
 εἶρων 3.454
 εἰς- 2.482
 εἰς 2.386; 4.185
 εἰσί 2.335
 ἐκ- 2.482
 ἐκποδὼν ἔχειν 3.155
 ἔκυσ(σ)α 4.312
 ἐκφέρω 1.167
 ἐκών 3.327
 ἐλαία 1.26
 ἐλάτη 1.30
 ἐλαύνεσθαι τὴν γνώμην
 5.81
 ἐλαφος 3.139
 ἐλάω, ἐλαύνω 2.269; 5.81
 *ἐλαφαρ 2.269
 ἐλδομαι 3.429
 ἐλέα 1.35
 ἐλέγχω 5.96
 ἐλελεῦ 1.27
 ἐλελίζω 2.357
 Ἐλευθέρα 1.120
 ἐλέφαντ-, ἐλέφанта 4.58;
 5.13
 ἔλπω 3.332
 ἐλυτρον 3.53, 332
 ἐμμείγνυμι 2.364
 ἐν- 2.482
 ἐνάλιος 1.180
 ἐναντι, ἐναντα, ἐσάντα
 1.92; 3.96
 ἐναρα 2.373
 ἐνδον 1.77
 ἐνεγκεῖν 3.296
 ἐνήγεον 3.88
 ἐνιαύσιος, ἐνιαυτός 2.498
 ἐνόρχης 1.143
 ἐνορχος 1.143
 ἐνήης 2.353
 ἐντα 2.374
 ἐνυδρος 3.457
 ἐξ- 2.482
 ἐξήπαφε 3.119
 *ἐπαντα 3.96
 ἐπάντης 1.92
 (ἐπ)αφάω 3.119
 ἐπεφνον 4.211
 ἐπί 1.93, 94, 97
 ἐπὶ κάρ 4.202
 ἐπισσον 1.94
 ἐπισσος 3.245
 ἐπίσταμαι 2.461
 ἐπον 3.131
 ἔπω 3.233
 ἐρεᾶ 2.315
 ἐρέβινθος 5.134
 ἐρέπτομαι 3.183
 Ἐρεῦα, Ἐρευάτης 1.120
 ἐριον 2.315
 ἐριφος 3.238
 Ἐρμα- 1.161
 Ἐρμαδατης 1.153
 Ἐρμασας 1.153
 ἔρμαξ 1.161
 ἔρμα(τα) 1.161
 Ἐρμενῆς 1.120
 Ἐρμῆς, Ἐρμος 1.161
 ἔρρω 3.168
 ἔρση 4.305
 ἔρχατος 1.141
 ἔρχεται 2.335
 ἔρχομαι 3.168
 Ἐρχομενός 1.141
 ἐρωδιός 1.176
 ἐρωή 3.173; 4.181
 ἔρωι 1.121
 ἔσθι, ἐσθίω, ἐσθω 2.320
 ἐσθλός 3.237
 ἐσπέρα 2.434
 ἔστε, ἐστé 2.291
 ἐστία 3.323
 ἔταλον 2.498
 ἔτειος 2.498

- ἔτερος 2.386; 4.185
 ἔτος 2.398
 εὐ 1.204
 εὐάς κούρη 3.205
 εὐήνωρ 2.373
 εὐθύς 3.416
 εὐκτο. εὐχομαι 3.327
 εὐπαγής μηρός 4.146
 εὖς 1.204, 205
 εὐχανδής 4.119
 ἐφ-ἐπω, ἐπισπείν 3.233
 *ἐφῦρα, Ἐφύρη 2.283
 *ἐφυράω 2.283
 ἔχω 3.155; 4.198
 ζεῖαι, ζεῖδαρος 2.321; 4.55
 ζεόπυρον 2.321
 ζεύγνυμι 3.382
 ζεύγος 2.498
 Ζεὺς 2.467, 468
 Ζεὺς ὕει 3.302
 ζέφυρος 2.375, 377
 ζήλος 3.52
 Ζήνα 2.504
 ζητρός 2.366
 ζόφος 2.375, 376
 ζυγόν 2.398, 496; 3.319
 ζώνη 1.41
 ζωστός 2.402
 ἦ 2.412
 ἦαρ 2.312
 ἦαται 2.300
 ἡέλιος 2.376, 466, 468
 ἡερόεις 1.38
 ἡεροπότης 2.312
 ἡεροφοῖται 2.312
 ἡθέω 4.181
 ἦτα, ἦτων 2.322, 323; 3.212
 ἡλεκτρων 3.413
 ἡλέκτωρ 3.413
 Ἥλιος 1.233
 ἡλῖσα 1.34
 ἡνορέη 2.372
 ἦπαρ, ἦπατος 2.312, 313
 ἡπύω, ἀπύω 3.134
 ἦρπασα, ἦρπαξα 3.276
 ἦς 2.291
 ἦσθα 2.291
 ἦσται 2.300
 ἦώς 2.376
 θείνω 4.211
 θερίζω 3.73
 θερισμός 3.73
 θέρος 3.73
 θήρ 4.286
 θύος 5.130
 θύρᾱ 1.84
 θύραζε 1.215
 θύρας, θύραις 1.215
 θύρηθι 1.215
 θάινω 2.353, 354, 384, 424
 θάλλω 3.12
 θάσμαι 2.354, 423
 θαρ, θαιοπότης 2.312
 θασπις 3.461, 504
 θᾶτ' 2.424
 θάυω, ἄεσα 3.341
 ἰβύ 2.252
 ιδέ 4.202
 ἰεμαι 3.423
 ἰήρος 1.121
 ἰη- 2.354, 424
 ἰημι 2.345
 ἰησι 2.345
 ἰητήρ, ἰητρός 2.424
 ἰθι 2.329
 ἰθύς 3.416
 ἰκμάς 3.315
 ἰκρια 4.330
 ἰκταρ 2.261; 4.202
 ἰλα(φ)ος 1.121
 ἰμάντ-, ἰμάντ- 2.429
 ἰμάς 2.402
 ἰμάω 2.429
 ἰμονιά 2.429
 ἰμφθείς 1.15
 ἰν 4.202
 ἰνάω 2.409
 ἰνίον 4.314
 ἰζαι 3.315
 ἰός 2.409
 ἰός 2.499
 ἰοχέαιρα 4.165
 ἰπνός 3.122, 391, 416
 ἰπος 1.15; 3.443
 Ἴππα 2.379
 ἵππο-κόμος 1.222
 Ἴππα 2.379; 3.205
 ἵπτω 1.15
 ἱπόω 1.15
 ἱς 4.314
 ἱστίη 3.323
 ἱσχάναω 2.427
 ἱσχάναω 2.427
 ἱσχι, ἱσχίον 2.425
 ἱσχυρός 2.389
 ἱσχω 4.198
 ἴτε 2.329
 ἱτριον 2.495
 ἱυγξ 3.432
 ἱύξω 3.432
 ἱχνος 2.261
 ἱχώρ, ἱχώρος 2.313
 ἱνομαι 1.15
 κα 4.41
 καγκανίς 4.89
 κάγκανος 4.48, 89
 καθάρος 4.137
 καθέζομαι, καθίζω 4.40
 καθυφαίνω 3.385
 καί 4.129
 καῖρος 4.88
 κακά 2.487
 κακκάβη 4.15
 κακκάω 4.18
 κακός 4.18
 καλαθηφόρος 2.484; 3.209
 καλαθοπλόκος 4.35
 κάλαθος 2.284; 4.34, 35
 κάλαμος 4.28
 κάλαφος 3.238
 καλέσαι 4.23
 καλέω, κικλήσκω 4.23, 24
 καλλ-/καλός 3.27, 28
 καλύπτω 4.33
 κάλως, κάλος 4.22
 καλ(φ)ός 3.52
 καμάρα 4.37
 καμβειν, κομβος, κομβιον, κανψη 4.63, 258
 κάμπτω 4.62, 65
 καμπύλος 4.65
 κάπηλος 3.127
 κάππαρις 4.58
 κάπρος 4.60

- κάρᾱ 4.78
 καρδιά 4.191
 κάρδοπος 3.203
 καρκαρίς 4.89
 κάρκαροι 4.89
 καρπάλιμος 4.99
 καρπός 4.97
 Καρραι 2.379
 κάρταλ(λ)ος 4.35, 279
 κάρυον 3.142; 5.134
 καρχαρόδοντα 1.175
 κάρχαρος 3.6, 8
 κασι- 4.129
 κασί-γνητος 4.40
 Κασμίλος 2.379
 κατά, κατι-, κασι- 1.94; 4.40, 129, 130
 κατα-βρόξι 4.73
 καται- 4.129
 κατάκομος 1.36
 κατα-κτείνω 4.40
 κατάλογον 1.36
 καταλύω 4.125
 κάταντα, κατάντης 1.92; 3.96; 4.129
 καταφρονεῖν 4.140
 (κατα)ψήγω 4.290
 κατ-εσθίω 4.40
 κατόπιν 1.93
 κάτω 4.129
 κατώνοντο 3.83
 καυλός 4.35
 καχάζω 3.7
 κέγκει 4.48
 κείμαι 4.169
 κειμήλια 2.348
 κείρω 2.419; 4.75, 91, 106, 244, 301
 κείται, κείτοι, κέατο 2.484; 4.173
 κεκασμένος 4.46
 κελαινεφής 3.245
 κελεύω 3.47
 κέλυφος 4.32, 33
 κε(ν) 4.41
 κεν(ε)ός 4.48
 κεραίζω 4.79
 κεραός 4.78
 κεραυνός 4.78, 79
 *κέραφαρ 4.78
 κέρμα 4.91
 κερτομέω 4.112
 κεφαλή 3.387
 κέχλαδα 4.86
 κήλα 4.28
 κηλέω 4.21, 24
 κήλον 4.174
 κήρ 4.191
 κήρυξ 3.47
 κιδνόν 4.185
 κινύρα 4.182
 Κινύρας 4.182
 κινέω 4.153, 199
 κίστη 4.200
 κλέος ἄφθιτον 5.56
 κλύθι 2.453
 κλώθω 4.34
 κλώσις 4.34
 κοάξ 1.26
 κοίρανος 4.266
 κόλος 2.414
 κόνδυ 4.55
 κονίδ- 4.100
 κόπτω 4.188
 κορε- 3.205; 4.86
 κορέννυμι 4.81
 κορκόρας 4.25
 *κορυθόεις 4.287
 κόρυς, κόρυθα, κόρυ-υν 4.287
 κόστος 4.140
 κοτύλη 3.24
 Κουγας 5.6
 κουκά 3.357
 κουρά 2.419; 4.106, 244
 κούρη 3.205
 Κουρήτες 3.205
 κούρος 3.205
 κούταρον 4.301
 κρᾶ(τ)- 4.78
 κρᾶτος 3.189
 κραγών 4.89
 κραδίη 4.191
 κράμβης 4.35
 κρέας 4.216
 κρήδεμνον 3.392

- κρηπίς, κρηπίδα 5.13
 κρόσσαι 4.262
 κρωσσός 1.13
 κτήματα 2.348, 349
 κτήνεα 2.348
 κυάνεος 4.310
 κύανος 4.310
 κυβερνάω 2.414
 *κυγκ- 4.250
 κῦδι-, *κῦδαρ, κῦδος 5.98
 κῦδιάνειρα 5.6
 κῦδρός 5.6
 κυκάω 4.250
 κύκλα, κύκλοι 1.38
 κύκων 4.251
 κύμβη 3.359
 κύμβαλον 3.359
 κύμβαχος 1.77; 4.258
 κύμινον 4.58
 κυνέω 4.312
 κυνηγέτης 4.305
 κυνός 4.305
 κύπελλον 3.359, 387; 4.234
 κύπρος 4.279; 5.145
 Κύπρος 4.310
 κύπτω 4.259
 κυρβάσια 4.288
 κυρήβια 4.265
 κύριος 4.248
 κυρκανάω 4.250
 κύρνος 4.268
 κύρος 4.293
 κύρτη 4.279
 κυρτία 4.279
 κυσέρη 3.409
 κύσθος 4.289
 κύφος 4.259
 κύων 4.305
 κῶας 4.199
 κῶκῶ 5.47
 κῶνος 3.424
 κώρυκος 4.267
 λᾶς, λᾶϊνος 1.36
 λαβύρινθος 5.6
 λᾶγανον 5.40
 λαγαρός 5.40
 λαγέτης 5.6
 λᾶγνος, λᾶγνος 5.6

- λαϊκός 5.6
λαλέω 5.44
λάλου 5.47
λαμπ- 5.60
λαμπάς 5.60
λαμπρός 5.60
λάμπω 5.60
λανθάνω 2.484
λάξ 3.416
λαός, λαοί, ληός,
 λεώς 5.5, 6
λαπαδνός 1.38
λαπάρη 5.64
λαπαρός 1.38; 5.64
λαπάσσω 5.64
λάπη 1.38
λάπτω, λαφύσσω 1.31;
 5.101
λαρῖνός 5.98
λάρος 5.9
λάσται 2.356
λάφνη 5.6
λάχανα 5.38
λάχανο 5.38
λεβηρίς 5.38
λέβης 5.38
λεική 1.155
λείριον 1.33
λείχω 5.99
λέκιθος 5.38
λέκος, λεκάνη 5.38
λέπος, λεπίς, λέπυρον,
 λοπίς 5.38
λεπρός 5.38
λέπω 5.38, 102
λεύκη 1.155
λευκός, λεύσσω 1.244
λευρός 5.128
λευρῶ ἐνὶ χώρῳ 5.128
λεύσσω 5.105
λέχεται 5.36
λε(ρ)αίνω 5.128
λήγω, λαγάσαι 5.40
λήμα 5.74
λήν 5.74
λήνος 3.369
λιάζομαι 3.29
- λιλαίωμα 2.356
λίμος 4.48
λιμπάνω 4.250
λίπος, λιπαρός 5.98, 101
λοβός 5.38
λοετρόν 5.24
λοέω, λόεον, λόεσ(σ)α
 5.24
λοέω, λούω, λώω 5.23, 24
λοπάς 5.38
λυγρός, λευγαλέος 5.119
λύμα 5.67
λύπη 5.119
λυπρός 5.119
λύσις 4.125; 5.33, 131
λύτρον 5.32
λύω 5.32
λώϊον, λῶω, λωΐτερον
 5.74
μαρμαίρω 4.135
μέδιμνος 3.24
μεθ' ὅρκου 5.96
μείγνυμι 2.364
μέλιττα 2.412
μέν 2.361
μένω 4.198
μέρμις 2.429
Μέρμνης 1.176
μέρμνης, μέρμνος 1.128
μετρητής 3.24
μή 5.76
μή δεῖδιθι 5.76
μή εἴπης 5.76
μή λέγε 5.76
μήδεα 2.486
μήν 1.154
μήνη 1.154
μήνιγξ 3.217
μηρός, μηροί, μήρα 3.217;
 4.301
μηρύομαι 2.429
μίμνω 4.198; 5.82
μοῖρα 4.242
Μοῖρα 4.242
μύρμηξ 5.45
μύρτον 1.36
νεκρός 3.300
- νέκυς 1.22; 3.300
νέμεσις 3.141
νέμεσθαι 5.51
νέμος 3.295
νέμω 3.295; 5.66
νευρά 2.403
νεῦρον 3.49
νεύω 2.271
νέφος 1.38
νηέω 3.87, 88
νήησις 3.87
νηός 4.83
νηφω 2.268
νίφα 4.145
νομάδ- 5.66
νομή, νομός 5.66
νοῦς 3.262
νύ κεν 4.41
Νυμφῶν 2.356
νύν 4.185
νῶκαρ 3.300
νῶτον 2.404
ξέν(ς)ος 4.293
ξίφος ἀργυρόηλον 3.425
δα 2.256
δαρ 1.206; 2.386
ὀβελός 4.244
ὀβρυζα 3.395
ὄγκος 1.73; 3.292, 296
ὄγμος 1.23
ὀδάξ 3.416
ὀδάξ ἔλον οὔδας 3.296
ὀδελός 4.244
ὀδμή 3.263
ὀδοντ- 2.493
ὀδύναι, ὀδύνη 2.493
ὀδυξ- 3.276
*ὀδύομαι 3.276
ὀδύσ(σ)ασθαι, *ὀδυξο-,
 *ὀδυξ-, *ὀδυσσο-,
 ὀδυσ(σ)α- 3.275, 276
Ὀδυσσεύς 4.32
ὀδύσσομαι 3.277
ὄζος, ὄζωδες 1.36
οἰᾶξ 5.82
οἶη 2.256
οἶν- 3.319

- οἶηιον 3.319
οἶμη 2.395
οἶμος 2.395; 5.85
οἶρών 3.144
οἶς 3.280
οἶσο-φάγος 3.443
οἶφω 2.373, 380; 3.317
οἶχεται 2.335
οἶχομαι 2.261
οἶω 3.10
ὄκνος 2.354; 3.10, 262
ὄλεθρος 3.14
ὄλλυμι 3.14, 49, 51, 368
ὄλογινον 1.36
ὄλολυγή 3.47
ὄλολύζω 1.27; 2.357; 3.47
Ὀλυσσεύς 4.32
Ολυτεὺς, Ολυσεὺς, Ωλυσ-
 σεὺς, Οδυσ(σ)εὺς 3.276
ὄμηρος 1.121
ὄμνυμι θεοὺς 5.95
ὄμπνη 3.124
ὄνα- 3.89
ὄνομα 4.145, 146; 5.55
ὄνομάζω 5.55
ὄνομαι 3.83, 89
ὄνομαίνω 4.146; 5.55
ὄνομάκλυτος 5.56
ὄνομαστός 5.56
ὄνος ἀλέτης 4.244
ὄντα 1.204; 2.290
ὄξίνα 4.249
ὄξίνη 1.23
ὄξος 3.239; 4.244
ὄπατρος 1.36
ὄπαων 3.120
ὄπηδός 3.120
ὄπι- 1.93, 94, 97
ὄπι(σ)θεν 1.94, 97
ὄπισ(σ)ω 1.94, 97, 98;
 3.111
ὄπτινιον 3.122
ὄπτάω 3.122
ὄπτός 3.122
ὄπνίω 3.133; 5.137
ὄπῶρᾱ, ὄπῶ 3.73
ὄργια 3.169
- ὄρεγνύς 3.169
ὄρέγω 3.156, 169
ὄρέοντο 1.138
ὄρῖνω 1.127
ὄρκον ὀμνυμι 5.95
Ὅρκος 5.88
ὄρκος 5.88
ὄρμη, ὄρμος 1.161
ὄρνεον, ὄρν-τθ-, ὄρν-τχ-
 3.139
ὄρνυμι 1.167; 3.12, 204
ὄροβος 5.134
ὄρος 3.190
ὄρούω, ὄρουσα 1.185
ὄρρος 1.122
ὄρφανός 4.264
ὄρχάς, ὄρχος, ὄρχατος
 1.141
ὄρχεῖται 1.147
ὄρχις 1.143
ὄρχμαί 1.141
Ὀρχομενός 1.141
ὄς 1.9
ὄσος 4.232
ὄσσα, ὄττα 2.412
ὄστέον 3.237; 4.85
οὐ νέμεσις (τινί) 3.141
οὐλή 3.367
οὐλόμενος 3.51
οὐραχός 1.77
οὐρέω 4.305
οὐρος 1.182; 2.253; 3.204
οὐς 2.253
οὐτοσί 1.5
ὀφνίς 3.330
ὀφρύς 2.272; 5.6
παθαίνω 4.255
παλάμη 3.169
παλεύω 1.96
πᾶμα 4.248
παντ- 3.380
πάνυ 1.228
πάομαι 4.293
πάππος 3.357
πάραντα 1.92; 3.96
πάρος 1.97
πάσχω 4.255
- πατάνη 4.270
πάτρως 3.27
παύω 3.134
πείθω 3.10
πεινή 4.48
πείρω 3.262
πέλεκυς 1.228
πενθερός 2.396; 4.14
πέος, πόσθη 3.131; 5.47
πέποιθα 3.10
πέρδιξ 3.383; 4.15
πέρδομαι 3.383
πέριξ 3.416
περι-τέλλομαι 4.238
πέρνημι 3.127
πέρυστι 1.97
πιθίσκος 3.197
πιθοίγια 3.195
πινυτός 3.323
πληθύνεσθε 2.352
πλήθω 4.181
*πνυτός 3.323
ποδηγεκῆς 3.292, 295
ποιεῖν 2.336
πόκα 3.416
πόλος 3.343, 392; 4.236,
 262
πολυ-καγκῆς δῖω 4.48
πολυψήφια 1.161
πόντος 3.204
πόποι 1.14
πόρος 3.262
πόσθη 3.131
πρᾶγμα, πρᾶξις 1.70
πρόβασις 2.348
πρόβατον, πρόβατα 2.348,
 349; 3.280
προθέω 3.422
πρόσσω 1.97, 98
πι(τ)όλις 2.471
πτωκ- 5.74
πυλεών 4.236
πύξ 3.416
πῦρ 5.24
πύργος 4.276
πυρός 4.55
πῶμα 2.473
ράβδος 3.406

- ραίνω 3.398, 404; 4.123
 ράμνος 3.406
 ρίνος 4.272
 Ρωνδας, Ρωνδβης,
 Ρωνδβερρας 4.79
 σάκος 4.272
 σάπφειρος 4.310
 σάσσω, σάζαι, σαγή,
 σάδω 3.276
 σάυρα 5.47
 σάφα 5.45
 *σάω 4.181
 σβεσ- 4.168
 σβέσις 4.123
 -σβῶσαι 4.123
 σελήνη 1.154
 σεληνιακός 1.157
 σεληνόπληκτος 1.157;
 2.358
 σέλιον 5.38
 Σελινοῦς, Σελινο-φοντ-
 4.58; 5.38
 σήθω 4.181
 σήμερον 4.12, 185
 σήτες 1.65; 4.12
 σθένω 2.471
 σιδηροτέκτονες Χάλυβες
 3.118; 4.175
 σίτου φρυγμός 4.56
 σκαίος 4.320
 σκάλλω 2.414
 σκάλη 2.415
 σκαπάνη, σκηπάνη 2.415
 σκαπέρδα 4.60
 σκαπερδεῦσαι 4.60
 σκάπτω 2.415
 σκηπτ(ε)ρον 2.415
 σκηρίπτω 2.419
 σκίδνημι 2.446
 σκοῖπος 4.186
 σκῶλος 2.415
 (σ)μήρινθος 2.429
 σμίλαξ 2.256
 σμηρία 2.429
 σμήριγγες 2.429
 σπάθη 2.450
 σπαίρω 2.455, 449
 σπαράσιον 2.447
 σπείρω 2.445, 446, 447
 σπένδω 2.441
 σπέρχομαι 2.450
 σπλάγχνα 1.231
 σπλήν 1.231
 σποράς 2.445
 σπυρθίζειν 2.450
 σταμνίσκος 3.391
 στάμνος 3.391
 στάνυω 2.464
 σταφύλη 2.474
 στελής 2.452
 στέμνω 2.474
 στέργω 2.477
 στέρνιξ 2.483
 στέρνον 2.481, 482
 στεν- 2.484, 485
 στέφω 2.474
 στλαγγίς 2.452
 στλεγγίς, στλέγγος 2.452
 στόμα, στόμαχος 1.77;
 2.460
 στομάδης 2.460
 στορέσαι 2.445
 στόρνυμι 2.445; 3.14
 στραγγάλη 2.477
 στρεύγομαι 2.477
 στρέφω 3.424
 στρόβιλος 3.424
 στρώμα 2.445
 συγγινώσκω 4.46
 σῦκον, τῦκον 3.232
 συγγέω 3.438
 σύγχυσις 3.438
 σφάζω 3.330
 σφυρόν 2.445
 σῶσι 4.181
 τάλαντα 2.270
 τάχος 2.427
 ταχύνω 2.427
 ταχύς 2.427
 τεῖχος 3.28
 τελέω 4.238
 τέλος 4.238
 τέλσον 4.244
 τέμενος 4.83, 217
 τέμνω 4.217
 τέττιξ 5.45
 τίθεσθ' ὄνομα 5.56
 τίθημι 4.169; 5.82
 τίκτω 3.217
 τῖω 4.303
 τοῖ 1.5
 τοι 1.219
 τοξικόν 2.256
 τόξον 2.256
 Τουδῶ 1.176
 τραχηλο-δεσμότης 1.222
 Τροκοαρβασίς 1.169
 Τ(τ)ηνα 2.504
 *τφαίω 4.181
 ὕβρις 3.432
 ὕδρο-, ὕδατο- 2.313
 ὕει 2.409; 3.303
 ὕλη 2.322
 ὕμην 2.403; 5.9
 ὕμνος 2.395
 ὕσδος 4.244
 ὕφή, ὕφαίνω 3.386
 φάσσανον ἀργυρόηλον
 3.425
 φερέοικος 3.209, 257
 φέρω 5.24
 φημί 4.237
 φθίσις 4.123
 φίλος 5.56
 φορέω 5.24
 φόρος 3.292
 φραγμός, φραγμοί 1.141
 φρέαρ 4.78
 προίμιον 2.395
 φύρω 2.273
 φύσσω 3.418
 φυσίζοος 2.321
 φῶρ 4.60
 χαίνω 4.153, 181
 χαιρομαι 4.81
 χαίρω 3.303; 4.81
 χαλκός, καυχός 3.118
 χάλυψ, χάλυβος 3.118;
 4.175, 310
 χαμαί 3.268; 4.179
 χανδάνω 4.119
 χάνος 4.153

- χάος 4.153
 χαρά 4.81
 χαράδρα 3.144
 χάραξ 4.78
 χάρις 4.81
 χαυλι-όδοντ- 4.153
 χεῖμα 3.73; 4.145
 χειμερινός 4.179
 χειμών 2.435
 χεῖρ 4.165
 χέζω 3.248; 4.38
 χευ- 3.77
 χέω 4.298
 χήμη 4.153
 χήρα 4.122
 χήτεϊ 4.122
 χθονί 3.268
 χίμαρος 2.435
 χιών 4.145
 χλοάζω 3.5
 χλόη 3.5, 39
 χλωρός 3.5
 χοῖνιξ 3.24
 χόνδρος 4.56
 χορδή 4.77
 χόρτος 4.276
 χοῦς 4.298
 χραύω 4.115
 χρήματα 2.348, 349
 κρίω 2.424
 χροίη, χρώς 2.314, 4.115
 χυτή γαῖα 3.87; 4.298
 χύτλα 4.298
 χύτλον 3.77
 χύτρα 4.298
 χῶμα 4.298
 ψάω, ψάει 4.290
 ψήκτρα, ψακτῆρ 4.290
 ψιθυρίζω 4.296
 ψιθυρος 4.296
 ᾧ 1.14
 ᾠ 2.253
 ᾠκός 1.22
 ᾠλένη 3.29
 ᾠμος, ᾠμο-πλάτη 1.63
 ᾠνατο 3.84
 -ᾠπός 4.237
 ᾠρᾶ 1.155

- ᾠρσεν 1.138
 ᾠρτο 1.108
 ᾠς ἔχω 3.155

GREEK (MYCENAEAN)

- a₂-te-ro 2.386
 a-to-ro-qa 1.82
 da-i-qa-ta 5.6
 da-pu₂-ri-to 5.6
 e-pi 1.93
 e-re-pa[-ie] 5.13
 e-re-u-te-ra 1.121
 i-ja-te 2.354
 i-po-no 3.391
 ka-ra-a-pi 3.189
 ka-ti 4.142
 ki-nu-ra 4.182
 ko-ru-pi(-qe) 4.287
 ko-ru-ia 4.287
 ko-ia-wo 4.287
 ku-mi-no 4.58
 ku-na-ke-ta 4.305
 o-pi 1.93
 o-qa-ia-ni 3.120
 ra-wa-ke-ta 5.6
 re-ke-to-ro-te-ri-jo 2.445
 se-ri-no 5.38
 to-so-de 1.9
 to-so-jo 1.9
 we-we-e-a 2.315

HATTIC

- alip 1.151
 *antiubs-, antuws- 1.85
 antūh 1.82, 85
 antiukhil 1.82
 *antuwašel 1.85
 asā 1.217
 (a)shap/w- 2.390
 Astan, Estan 2.466, 467
 d-andu-ki- 1.82
 ha- 3.118
 ha-at-we₂-is 3.265
 halpūtti- 5.47
 hanwasuit(t)- 3.44; 4.30
 ha-pal-ki-ya-an 3.117
 hawashawipi 2.478

- ka-a-as-mi-is-sa-a 4.119
 ka-a-hu-at-pu-u-ut-ti 3.44
 /ka-at-ta-wa₂-a-la-as-n/e
 4.130
^DKantipuiti 4.57
 kastip 4.121
^DKatahzi-puri 4.310
^DKatahziwuri 4.310
 kattah 2.467
 li-is-ta-a-an 2.466
^DSipurū 4.310
^DSiwarū 4.310
 washap/w- 2.390
 wa₂-as-hu-ū-lif 2.390
^DWasul 2.350
 -inar 3.384

HAWAIIAN

- mau-mau 3.199

HEBREW

- aggān 1.24
 'allōn 1.29, 30
 argaman 1.145
 dšōn 5.99
 guprū 4.188
 hēkal 3.289
 hll 3.13
 hassā 3.286
 hīttul 3.351
 hašmal 5.141
 h(y)l 3.313
 kammōn 4.58
 kikkar 4.16
 kilkel 4.26
 kimrīrē 4.37
 kinnōr 4.182
 kōba' 4.257
 kōs 3.131
 kp 4.50
 ktpr 4.130
 masšēbāh 3.440
 'ōb 1.101
 qōba' 4.257
 sappir 4.310
 šen-ha-bōm 5.13
 šm 3.237
 yašpē 2.504

HIEROGLYPHIC
LUWIAN

- a- 1.3
-a- 1.7
a(i)a- (or izi[ya]-) 2.344, 345
ad- 2.319
*anna(n)ti- 1.8, 57; 4.307
(a)pa- 1.89, 90
apa(n) 1.93
apami- or ipami- 1.93, 94; 2.376
apār 1.89
apar(a)ta- 1.97
apara- 1.93, 94, 97
(a)pasa- 1.89
apasawati 1.97
(a)pat(i)a 1.89, 90
(a)pi(a) 1.89, 90
ar- 2.319
ara- 1.178
arha lata-llara-, arha lar-anu- 5.73
Arputawanas 1.169
as- 2.290, 300
as(a)nu(wa)- or isanuwa- 1.205; 2.300
asa- 2.300
asharmi- 2.312
asi-, aza- 1.204
asu(wa)- 1.223
at(a)man- 5.55
ata 1.77
ataman- 5.55
atatali- 1.77
a-ti-wa-mi-ā 3.266
atuwaṭi-, atuwari- 2.492
FOOT hwaya(n)ta 3.422
GATE-(la)na- 3.311, 312
-ha 1.8; 4.173, 232; 4.307
hahatayata 3.106
hali- 3.26
hamahi- 3.189
hamasa- 3.69
hamsu-kal(l)a- 3.69
hapat(i)- 3.115
hapatasa 3.120

- hartu- 3.202
harwa- 3.203
harwana- 3.203
has(a)- 3.217
hasmi- 3.217
hasu- 3.245
hasusara- 3.245
hatalia- 3.255
hatur- 3.273
hawī- 1.247; 3.280, 451
hilana- 3.311
hishimin 2.402
hū 3.391
hu(i)ya(n)ta 3.422
hu(i)zila- 3.441
huha-, huha(n)ti- 1.57; 3.357
huhatali- 1.54
hui- 3.441
humati 3.360
hupasanu- 3.358
hwata(n) 4.232
hwi- 4.231
hwis(a)- 4.302
hwiti 4.232
i- (?) 2.329
i-ma 3.456
istr(i)- 4.164
kapilali- 4.64
karuni 4.116
kata 4.129
katara- 4.133
HORN ki-pu-ta(-) 4.188
ku(wa)lana- 4.238, 305
kuman 4.232
kwas-ha 1.8
lali- 5.44
SPEAK lam(a)nisati 5.55
laminia 5.58
lapaniya- 5.62
lata- 5.73
na(wa), ni(s) 5.77
-pa 1.86
PURE-POND-ma 5.114
REL + rali- 4.215
RIVER-pi(a) 3.115
Runt(a)- 4.79
ruvan 4.79, 114

- SPINDLE-sá-tar-ti 3.342
-ta 1.51
taparia- 4.17
tatali- 1.54, 226
tati(a)- 1.8, 57, 226; 4.307
trivani- 4.300
*tuma(n)ti(ya)- 2.460
wanai- 3.440
washa- 2.390
wasu- 1.204
wawa- 3.280
WOMAN-(na)ti- 4.306
za- 4.11
zart- 4.191
zarza 4.191
zati 4.11
zāti 4.11
zurni 4.79
zuwan- 4.305

HINDI

- mem-sāhib 3.241

HUNGARIAN

- jég 2.259
lepke 5.63
szarv 4.79

HURRIAN

- agunni 1.24
agršhnd 1.13
aharri 1.13
ahri 1.13
āhriya 1.13
āhrushiya 1.13
ahrushi- 3.395
allässāe 1.32
alumpazhi 1.43, 59
ambassi-ni 1.50
anāhitenes 1.58
ananeshi- 1.59
ānuis, anahuēs 1.58
asar 1.128; 3.446; 5.133
awar(r)i 4.175, 178
enumasse 1.11
ewuru 2.503

- ha-az-zi-zi 3.285
ha-li-is-tar-ni DīSTAR-wi, 4.330
hariya haziziya 3.285
hbršhnd 1.13
hest- 4.330
hikalli 3.301
hiyari 3.304
hub(u)r- 3.396
hübriya 1.13
hubrushī- 3.395
hūbrushiya 1.13
*hi'[(a)- 3.369
huprushī- 3.391, 395
hu-ū-bu-wa-as-se-ni-en-na 3.397
hu-u-bu-wa-as-si 3.397
hu-us-ti 3.412
idd- 2.494
in-te-la-am (?) 2.374
istani- 2.482
iwāru 3.461
izuri 2.494
ka-an-ka-tu-uh-hi-e-ni 4.54
kābli 5.145
karši 4.109
karubi 4.115, 257
ga-az-zi 4.141
keldi 1.59; 4.143
kelu- 4.143
kešhi- 4.166, 167
ki-e-en KÜ.BABBAR 4.167
ki-ip-ri-ta-(ti-el) 4.188
kuntari 4.85, 254
kupti 4.260
gur-pi-ši 4.287
ku-wa-hi 4.257
mannin(n)i- 5.121
māta 3.285
nāli 3.139
pal- 3.228
par(i)liya arniya 3.141
si-i-e-ni 5.113
šiniperuhhi 5.13
-ta 3.284, 393
tabri 4.239
tātussines 1.58
un- 2.494
unihi- 1.59

IRISH
(OLD AND MIDDLE)

- ad 4.329
āgor 3.268
aig 2.258
ainm 5.55
aire 1.121, 139
airech 1.139
āith 1.12; 3.255, 262
ā(i)thius 3.262
allas 1.29
alt 3.28
and- 3.107
ar- 1.139
ard 3.203
argat 3.171
art 3.202
athgabāl 1.99
aub 3.115
āue 3.358
bē, mnā 4.308
berid brith 3.83
berid mess 3.83
brāgae 4.73
brith 3.83
brō 1.34; 3.140
cath 4.140
cē 4.12
cen 4.41
cert 4.215
cēssaid 4.255
cēt 4.130
ciste 4.200
con-luan 5.67
cossair 2.445
creth 4.215
cruth 4.215
dēr 2.392
ēc 3.300
ēcen 3.300
ēcht 3.300
elae 1.35
ēo 2.256
Eochaid, Eochu 2.256
Eremon 1.121
ētan 3.95
ferg 4.286

- for-bru 2.272
gabai 4.57
gaibid 4.57
gāir 3.64
galar 4.21
glenim 3.32
gonaid 4.211
idain 2.493
ilar 3.139
in-diu 1.52
irar 3.139
lāech 5.6
lām 3.169
leithe 1.63
leth, leth-sūil 2.270
loth 5.67
lōthar 5.24
lūan 1.154
luib 5.28
mā 1.154
mūr 3.217
moirb 5.45
ōeth 3.10
ōi 3.280
ōnn-urid 1.97
org- 3.168
org(a)id 3.167
ro-geinn 4.119
ro-icc 3.292
rūn 3.206
sāeth 5.32
sāith 3.231
scaraim 2.418
scē 4.329
sceilim 2.414
seir 2.445
selg 1.232
serg 2.471, 477
sernaid 2.445
tīr 3.263
uile 3.29
uirgge 1.143

ITALIAN

- bilancia 2.270
bisbigliare 3.413
di 3.72

diritta via, diritto 5.71
 farfalla 5.45
 fegato 5.98
 Giornata del francobollo 3.72
 giorno 3.72
 Girolamo 5.55
 lenticchia palustre 3.20
 potare 4.71
 primavera 3.74
 traviarsi 5.133

KHOTANESE

auštā 3.413
 ggoštā 4.187

KURDISH

kur 4.268

LAPPISH

alē 5.77
 jiekgā 2.259

LATIN

ab(s) 1.94
 abarceō 3.156
 abies 1.30
 ab-oleo 3.14
 abs-que 4.204
 ācer 2.393
 acer 3.305
 acernus 3.305
 acūmen 1.24
 acus 1.24
 adagium 2.412, 413
 adeps 1.104
 adoleō 1.29
 ador 3.248
 aedēs 4.83
 aemulus 3.315
 aequor 5.128
 aequum 5.128
 aequus, aequi-valē- 1.65;
 5.128
 aestimare 4.71
 aestus 3.107

agere, agō 1.22; 2.282;
 3.114
 agna 2.322
 agnoscere 4.46
 agnus 3.11
 agō 4.198
 agolum 1.23
 aiō 2.412
 Aīus 2.412, 413
 albus 1.38, 40
 alica 3.39
 alnus 1.30
 altum 3.448
 altus 3.11, 28, 49
 alv(e)us 3.49, 450; 4.35
 ambō 3.381
 amīlīnus 1.72
 amnis 3.115
 amputāre 4.71
 an 1.51
 angō 3.67, 268
 angulus 3.21
 angus- 3.268
 anna 1.57
 anniculus 2.497, 498, 499
 annus 2.495
 antae 1.227
 ante 3.95
 anterior 3.112
 antiēs 3.95
 antiae 3.95
 anticus 3.112
 anus 1.57; 3.85
 ānus 1.64
 apere 2.282; 3.114
 apīscor 2.281, 282; 3.114
 aprīcus 3.119
 aptus 2.282; 3.114, 133
 aqua 1.25
 Aquis 3.322
 āra 3.211, 223, 224
 arca 3.156
 arcānus 3.156, 206
 arceō 1.142, 151; 3.156,
 206
 arcula 3.156
 ardea 1.176
 arduus 3.203

ārea 3.6, 27
 argentum 1.150; 3.171
 argumentum, arguō 1.150
 āridus 1.189
 arista 3.212
 arma 1.152
 artifex 1.104
 artus 3.114, 202, 203
 arx 3.156
 ascia 1.228
 aser 2.313
 asper 2.445
 assar- 2.313
 ast 1.219
 astus, astūtus 1.219
 at 1.228
 ātrāmentum 3.274
 attā 1.226
 au- 1.245
 audē- 2.353
 auferō 2.252
 auris 3.413
 avārus 2.353
 avē- 2.353; 3.410
 avidus 2.353
 avīta 1.54, 226
 avus 3.357; 4.14
 bāsium 4.312
 beā- 1.205
 bilanx 2.270
 bīmus 2.497, 498
 bonus 1.205
 būbō 3.131
 bucca 2.460
 burgus 4.276
 bursa 4.274
 cachinno 3.7
 cacō 4.18
 cadāver 3.240
 calamitas 4.21
 calva 3.11
 calvor 4.21
 calvus sorex 4.60
 campus 4.64
 cānus 4.17, 120
 careō 4.122
 carmen 4.250
 carn- 4.215, 301

carpinus 4.99
 carpō 4.97, 99
 carricāre 3.83
 cārus 4.81
 castrō 4.217
 castrum 4.217
 castus 4.122
 caulis 4.35; 5.38
 caupō 3.127
 cave facias, fac ne facias
 5.76, 77
 cavum 3.144
 -c(e) 4.12
 cēlō 4.33
 cerrus 3.142
 cervus 4.78
 cicāda 4.17; 5.45
 cicer 4.175
 cieō 4.199
 cingō 4.183
 cippus 4.186
 cista 4.200
 cīvis 4.14
 clādes 4.21
 claudere 3.269
 Claudius 4.86
 clāvus 3.269
 Clōdius 4.86
 coaxō 1.26
 co-ēpi 2.281, 282; 3.114
 co-gnātus 4.40
 co-hort- 3.312
 cōlis 4.35
 collis 4.28
 collum 3.11, 343
 colō 4.305
 colus 3.343
 com- 4.40, 60
 communis 4.41
 [com-pre-]hendō 4.119
 com-putā- 4.71, 72
 concipiō 2.273, 277; 5.25
 con-cupiō 4.257
 cō-nīvēō, cō-nīxī, cō-nīvī
 4.42
 consīdō 4.40
 consobrīnus 1.72
 con-spirō 4.257

conveniō 4.41
 con-venti-ōn- 5.33
 cōpula 3.130, 133; 2.282
 corium 4.82
 cornu 4.78, 79
 cortex 4.82
 crās 4.114
 cras mane 4.114
 crātis 4.279
 crēdō 4.77
 crescite 2.352
 crūdus 4.216, 285
 cruor 4.216, 285
 (-c-)ubī 1.90; 4.232
 cucullatus (vestis) 4.234
 cucullio 4.234
 cucullus 4.234
 cucumis 4.251
 cudere 4.314
 cuias 4.212
 cuius 4.212
 culmen 4.28
 culmus 4.28
 cultūra 4.305
 cultus 4.215
 cum 4.40, 130
 cunctor 4.51
 cūpa 4.234, 258
 cupiō 4.64, 257
 cuprum 4.279, 310; 5.121
 cūr 1.84
 curtus 4.215
 cyprum 4.279
 dēclārā- 2.428
 decreto scribendo adesse
 5.31
 decus, decor(is), decōrus
 2.268
 delator 3.94
 despicere 4.140
 deus 2.467
 dextera digitis rationem
 computat 4.71
 diēs 2.467
 digitulus 4.32
 digitus 3.169; 4.32
 directum 5.71
 dirus 4.302, 303

diū 4.87
 diū(s) 2.467
 *dix 3.318
 dūcō 5.6
 dux 5.6
 ēbrius 2.267, 268, 431;
 3.232; 5.45
 ebur 5.13
 ecce 4.12
 edax 2.493
 ēgēre, ēgit 1.22
 ēgī 2.282; 3.114
 elementum, elementa 4.58;
 5.13
 elephantus 5.13
 emō 1.22
 emporium 3.312
 endō 1.77
 endoitum 1.77
 endoploro 1.77
 ēpotat 2.262
 erus 2.389
 ervum 5.134
 es 2.290
 ēst 2.320
 este, estis 2.291
 estō 2.290
 excerptō 4.97
 exerceō 3.156
 exonerāre 3.83
 exterrāneus 2.268
 extorris 2.268
 faciō 4.198
 fallō 4.286
 familias 2.492
 fānum 4.83
 far 4.75
 febris 2.265
 fendendus 4.212
 fendō 4.212
 ferō 4.198
 ferrum 3.118
 ferus 4.286
 fīcus 3.232
 fidēs 3.10
 fīdō 3.10
 fīgūra 2.273, 315, 385
 finēs 1.134

fingō 2.315
Flaurus 4.86
Flōrus 4.86
foedus 3.10
forāre 4.60
forās, foris 1.215; 3.312
formica 5.45
fornice natus 3.245
fors 4.242
Fortūna 4.242
forum 1.215; 3.312
fraxinus 4.99
frūmen[tum] 5.38
fūlgō 5.85
fūmus 5.85
fundō 3.343; 4.286
furō 4.286
furor 4.286; 5.81
fusus 3.343
gaius 1.176
galba 3.332
gaudeō 5.23
gener 4.14
genibus nixus 4.42, 151
genitalis 4.157
genitus 4.157
genius 3.245
gens 4.157
gentilis 4.157
genū, genus, genum 4.151
genuinus 4.146
gerere 2.344; 4.198
gigno 3.217
glēsum 3.413
globus 4.32
glōs 4.288
graditur 2.335
grāmen 4.75, 78, 80
grātus 4.73
gremium 4.85
grundio 3.383
gubernā- 2.414
gunt(h)a 4.254
gustus 4.293
guttur 4.315
habeō 3.156; 4.57
habilis 4.57
hahae 3.7
(h)alica 3.39
(h)arundō 3.143
hasta 1.24
hauriō 3.410
herba 4.75, 80
hernia 4.77
hesternus 4.185
hiāre 3.220
hibernus 4.179
hic 1.86, 90; 4.3, 12
hiems 4.145
hiō 4.153
hirsutus 4.75
hodiē 4.185
holera et legumina 5.37
holus 3.5
honus 4.46
hordeum 4.75
horreō 4.75
hortus 4.276
humus 4.179
ī 2.252
iaceō 3.382
iaciō, iēcī 2.260, 345; 3.382
ianitricēs 4.288
ibī 1.90
ībus 1.6
ictus 2.260
imāgō 3.315
imber 1.50
imitor 3.315
immisceō 2.364
immo 2.361
in saecula saeculorum 3.227
inānis 1.189
incipiō 2.273, 282
in-crepō 4.99
indecor(is), indecōrus 2.268
indere nōmen 5.56
indigena 1.77
inermis 1.189
inferus 3.111; 4.133
insigne, insigniter 2.358
instar 2.501, 502
insula 1.180
inter 1.84; 2.482
interdicere 2.482
interdiu(s) 2.482
interficere 2.482
interire 2.482
internus 2.482
intersecāre 2.482
intervenire 2.482
intus 2.482
invisus 1.247
īov- 2.467
ipsus, ipsa, ipsum 1.5
is, iste, ille 1.86, 90
iste 4.3
it 2.335
iter, itineris 2.494
ītur 2.335
itus 2.348
iūgera 2.498
iūgis 2.498
iugum 2.496; 5.82
iungō 3.67, 382; 5.96
iusiurandum 5.95
iuvā- 2.353
labia, labra 5.101
labor 1.71
labrum 5.64
lac(t)- 4.20
lacrimā- 2.392
lacruma 2.392, 4.32
lagōna, lagūna, lagēna 5.7
lallō 5.44
lāma 5.24
lambō 1.31; 5.99, 101
lāmentum 5.9
lāna 3.369
lārdum 5.98
larva 3.361
lascivus 2.356
lātrō 5.9
latus 2.279
lātus 2.452
lavā- 5.24
lavō, lavere, lāvī, lautus 5.23, 24
laxus 5.40
lectisternium 2.445
legere 3.39
legūmen 3.39; 5.38
lēnis 5.32
lēns 3.20

lentus 3.19
lepidus 1.38; 3.332
lepos 3.332
lētum 5.32
lēvī 3.32
lēvir 4.288
liber 5.28
liēn 1.232
ligāre 5.96
ligula 5.99
lilium 1.33
limen superum inferumque 4.132
līmen, līmes 4.124, 125; 533
lingō 5.99
linō 3.32
liventis plumbi 5.118
loca, locī 1.38; 3.224
locus 3.224
lōtium 5.24
lūgēre 5.119
lūmen 4.125
lāna 1.154; 4.125
lunāticus 1.157
luō 5.32
lupus 3.332
lūra 5.127
lustrum 5.67
lutum 5.67
mactāre 2.267; 5.25
mactare deum victima 3.88
mactare victimam deo 3.88
magnus 2.313
malleus 4.253
malum 3.275
mānsiō 2.298
mās 3.218
mas-, maris 3.217
mas-culus 3.217
mātrāstra 1.65
mēcūm 4.40
membrāna 3.387
membrum 3.217; 4.301
mēnsis 1.154
mentis caecitas 5.81
merda 4.39
merula 5.137
metō 3.74

misceō 2.364
mixtīle 2.365
mixtus 2.365
molō 3.140
mōmentum 4.203
multiplicamini 2.352
mundus 1.101
mūs 4.60
musculus 4.60
myrtus 1.36
na(n)c- 3.292
nē crēdideris 5.76
nē timē 5.76
nefas 1.118
nemus 3.296
neō 2.404
neque 4.204
nervus 2.403; 3.49
nex 3.300
nictō 4.42
nitor 4.151
nītor, nīxus, nīsus 4.42
nīx, nivem 4.145
noceō 3.300
noctū 4.87
noli facere 5.76
nōmen 5.55
nōmen Latīnum 5.56
nōmin-ā- 5.55
non, nē 5.77
nostras 4.212
novā- 2.420, 426
nox 5.57
nūda genū 4.151
numerus 5.58
nunc 4.185
oboediō 3.120
obrussa 3.395
occa 1.23; 4.249
ōdī 3.276
odium 2.493; 3.275, 276
odor 3.263
olea 1.26
olim 5.133
olīva 1.26
olor 1.35
ōmen 3.10, 84
omnis 3.380
onus 1.71; 3.83
opera 1.70
operīre 3.132
operor 3.127
opīmus 1.104
oppidum 3.128
ops 3.124, 125
opulentus 3.124, 125
opus 1.70, 96; 3.125, 127
ōra 1.135
ōrāculum 1.138
orbus 1.169; 4.264
Orcus 3.156
oritur 1.108
ōrō 1.138
ōs 1.17, 135; 2.460; 3.221
oss- 3.237
ovis 3.280
pagānus 4.266
palma 3.169
papāver 3.240
papilio 5.45
pario 3.217
parra 2.447
patēre 3.220
patrāster 1.65
patrīla 1.54, 226
patruēlis 1.72
patruus 3.27
pavīmentum 4.71
pavīre 4.71
pecua 2.297
pecus 4.275
pēlvīs 3.391
pendeō 4.51
pendō 4.50, 51, 203
pendulus 4.50, 203
pēnis 5.47
per-cussor 4.253
piget 2.476
pignoris capio 1.99
planta 3.169
plānus 1.175; 3.169
plōtus 3.169
plovum 3.185
pōculum 1.25
polluō 5.67
pondus 4.50, 203

Index to Volumes 1-5

- porceō* 3.156
por-rigere 3.169
portus 1.161
poscit 2.483
pōtor 2.266
pōtus 2.264
praeputatus 3.131
premō 3.268
pressus 3.268
prōdigium 2.412
profānāre 3.314
profānus 3.314
proficiscor 2.346
prohibeō 3.156
pro-nepos 3.227
prosperus 2.431
pugil 3.282
pugnis 3.282
pungō 3.282
purgāre 4.71
putāmina 4.71
putāre 4.71
puteus 4.71
putus 4.71
quadru- 4.300
quaero 4.293
quassāre 4.313
quātere 4.313
quis, quisquis, quisquam, quisque 4.205, 212, 232
quod 4.232
radius 4.28
rādō 1.140, 175
rapīna- 3.183
rapīō 1.169; 3.183
raptim 3.183
rāstrum 1.175
ratio 4.298
rationem putare 4.71
re(d)- 1.135
recipiō 2.273
reclamāre 3.134
redeō 1.135
relegō 1.135
relinquō 1.135
reor 4.298
reprobō 1.135
rerī 4.71
resecō, resecāre 1.135; 2.482
re-spondēre, al-ligārī 5.96
reus 4.298
rīma 1.140
rōdō 1.175
rogō 1.150
rōstrum 1.175
rota 3.400
rudimentum 5.13
ruīna, ruō 1.185
rumpō 5.119
rure 4.178
ruri 4.178
rus 4.178
saeta 2.402
saevus 2.388; 5.32
sāgus 2.412, 426
salīva 2.381
salvus 2.313
sanguine pluisse 3.315
sapere 3.263
sapor 3.263
**sarceō* 3.382
sarcina 3.382
sarciō 3.316, 382; 5.96
sarpō 4.249
sai(is) 3.231
satur 2.268, 431; 3.231
scabō 2.415
scapula 2.415
scāpus 2.415
scīre 3.262; 4.46, 106
scītā- 2.426
scītum, scītus 2.426; 3.262
scortum 4.82
secō 5.38
secordis 2.268
secūris 2.268
sēcūrus 2.268
segmen 5.38
senātus 3.231
senectus 3.231
sensus 2.471
sentīna 3.77
sērius 1.177
servus ascripticius 3.316
sistō, sīdō 5.82
sitis 4.123
sōbrius 2.268
socors 2.268
so-lūtiō 4.125
so-lūti-ōn- 5.33, 131
solvo 5.32
sōns 2.291
sparus 2.445
spērnō 2.445
spēs 2.431
sponda 2.441
spondeō 2.441
stabulum 1.25
stans 2.465
statua, statura 2.471
stella 3.239, 305
stercus 2.477
sternere 2.445, 446, 477, 481
-stinā- 2.463
strāgēs 2.446, 452
strāmen 2.445
strātus 2.452
stringō 2.477
struthium 3.212
sublīmen 4.125
sublīmis 4.125
sub-vertō 3.438
sūcinum 3.413
suere 4.64
summus summorum primus primorum 3.111
sumus 2.291
sunto 2.288
susurrō 3.413
tantus 3.381
taxus 2.256
te manum iniciam 3.94
tegmen, tegumen 5.38
tegō 3.269
temere 1.63
templum 4.83
tenebra- 1.63
teneō 3.156
terra 3.263
terram vertere 3.438
testa 3.387
testis 4.300

- thensaurus* 3.251
tibi 4.118
tītillō 4.135
tollō 4.97
torqueō 3.316
tōtus 3.380
tribuō, tribūtum 1.145
ūber 3.332; 4.21
ulna 3.29
uls 5.133
ululāre 3.47
umerus 1.63
uncus 1.73; 3.296
unguō 2.424
upupa 3.131
urbus 4.276
ūrīnor 3.398
ursus 3.202
ūva 2.256
uxorem ducere 5.6
vāgīna 3.382; 4.267
valles cavae 3.48
vegeō 3.382
vehō 3.441
vellō 3.367, 369
vellus 3.369
veniō 5.32
ventus 3.429
vēnum 4.294
vēr 3.74
verbēna 3.257, 406
verbera 3.406
verbum 3.436
-verbustus 3.406
Vergiliae 4.279
verrō 4.106
vertō 4.198
vesper 2.434
vetus 2.499; 3.332; 4.21
vetustus 3.332
via 3.203, 423
viāre 3.203
viator 4.182
victima 3.326
vincō 3.326, 330, 382
vitulus 2.498
voc- 3.326
vōlba 3.332, 426

- volnus* 3.367
volpēs 3.332
voltur 4.270
volup 3.332
volva 3.332
vōlvō 3.332
vōmis 3.330
voveō 3.327
vulva 3.332

LATIN, OLD

- āsa* 3.223
iovesat deivos 5.95
lessus, lessum 3.64, 262
lūceō 5.107
nominātus 5.56
numērō 5.58
osmen 3.10
quoiatis, quoius 4.212
quōr 1.84

LATVIAN (LETTISH)

- aluōt* 1.46
aluōts 1.43
asins 2.313
avuōts 3.304
dieva suns 3.353; 5.140
dieva vērsi 3.353
dieva zuosis 3.353
gāju 5.32
kams 4.36
krāts 4.279
lāma 5.24
lāpa 5.60
lava 5.15
mākuōnis 1.38
milna 3.255
vārsmis 4.106
vert 3.433
znuōts 4.14

LITHUANIAN

- āiškus* 1.207; 2.425
akēčios 1.23
akmuō 1.24; 4.253
algā 3.41

Index to Volumes 1-5

- alīksnis, ālksnis* 1.30
alp- 4.300
ālpēti 1.39
alpinas 1.39
alpūs 1.38, 39, 40; 4.300
ālpīti 1.38, 39
anās 1.54, 71
anūoti 1.71
anýta 1.57
añtis 3.95
ap-rēpti 3.183
ārdvas 1.121
ardýti 1.121, 141, 175; 3.136
arēlis 3.139
arvas 1.121
aršūs 1.142; 4.300
ašarā 2.392, 393
ašrūs 2.393
au- 1.245
aurē 1.245
āusti 3.386
avis 3.280
avýnas 4.14
bā 1.86, 90
baīdas 3.260
beldū 3.260
blūznis 1.232
brūvē 2.272
bubūs 3.49
daubū 3.49
debesis 5.55
duobē 3.49, 144
dūlis 5.85
dāmai 5.85
dveigýs 2.499
ēdrā 2.320
eigā 2.261
ēlnis 3.139; 4.79, 89
erēlis 3.139
erčilas 1.142; 4.300
esme 2.291
esmi, esi, esti 2.290
este 2.291
ēsti 2.320
gabana 4.57, 187
galvā 3.11
gēlti 4.244

genū 4.211
gēti 4.73
gēsti 4.168
giūtaras 3.413
girna 3.140
girti 2.267
glēšnas 4.20
grēbti 4.98
gróbas 4.73
gud- 4.300
gūdinti 4.300
gūdras 4.298, 300
gūdrūs 4.298, 300
gūrstu 4.83
gūsti 4.298, 300
iena 3.319
ievā 2.256
ilgas 2.393
irti 1.175; 3.136
iškūs 1.207, 2.428
ižti 2.258
javaī 2.321
jōti 2.334
jūngas 2.496
jūostas 2.402
kāimas 4.14
kālnas 3.11; 4.28
kapiū 4.188
kārvē 4.78
kāulas 4.35
kēlias 3.29
kēlnas 4.28
kēmuras 4.36
kenčiū 4.255
keņkras 4.48, 54
kertū 4.110
ketvērgis 2.499
kinkýti 4.183
kiřti 4.98
kiřsū 4.110
knibti 4.42
krāke 4.262
krēktas 4.262
kukulys 4.234
kuprā 4.259
kūrti 4.215
kuř 1.84
lāpē 3.332
laupýti 5.119
lēisti 5.32
lēnas 5.32
leņkti 5.97
lepūs 1.38
lēsti 5.97
lēpti 1.38
liēpti 3.33
liežiū 5.99
lipūs 5.101
liūnas 5.67
lōpē 5.60
lōpeta 5.60
lōti 5.9
lōva 5.15, 28
lubā 5.28
luobas 5.28
lūpti 5.119
lutýnas 5.67
lūžti 5.119
makonē 1.38
mēnuo 1.154
mēnesis 1.154
mōtē 4.307
naujās-is 1.9
neš- 3.292
ō 1.10
ōras 1.135
pelē 4.60
pelēda 4.60
pilis 2.471
rākti 1.142
saitas 2.402
sakaī 4.267
sāpnas 4.267
sēmti 3.77
sērga 2.471, 477
sergū 2.477
sesuō 4.267
siēti 2.402
sintēti 2.471
siřgti 2.471, 477
skaidrūs, skaistūs 2.426
skēlti 2.414
skilti 2.414
skirti 2.418
skiřpstas 4.100
sōtis 3.231

spārdyti 2.449
spařnas 2.447
spirti 2.445, 449
spitnā 2.451
spitulē 2.451
stābas 2.474
stanbas 2.474
stapinti 2.474
stapýti(s) 2.475
stēpas 2.474
stōnas 2.463
svāinē 4.14
svāinis 4.12, 14
svarūs 1.177
svekas 4.267
sveřti 1.117
šarvas 4.267
šaukštas 4.250
šē 4.12
šeriū 4.81
šērti 3.205; 4.86
šēkas 4.174
šiaņ-dien 4.12
širdis lūžta 5.119
širdis 4.112
šiřsti 4.112
šis 4.12
šī-met 4.12
šuņš 4.305
šuō 4.305
šveřtas 4.248
švinas 5.145
tiltas 1.161
turēti 3.156
ūdis 3.386
varýti 3.433
vārža 4.279
vāřdas 3.436
vērdū 3.436, 438
versmē 3.398
verčiū 3.401
vilna 3.369
virti 3.436
viřbas 3.406
vōkas 4.267
vōžti 4.267
žarnā 4.77
žēlti 3.5

žēntas 4.14
žiōti 4.153
žvēris 4.286

LUWIAN (AND LUWOID)

a- 1.3
-a- 1.7
āssanta 1.17
ad- 2.319, 320
adduwal- 2.492, 493; 3.361
adduwalahit- 2.492; 4.243
aduna 2.320, 493
aggati- 2.260
-ahi(t-) 1.58, 218; 2.377;
 3.248
āhras, āhran 1.14
akuwa- 2.266
alhuitra- 1.33
allallā 1.27, 182
ammāsata 1.51
ā^{MUSEN}MEŠ-in-za 3.138
annari- 1.62, 63; 2.370, 371
annaru- 2.371
annarummi-, annarummahit-
 1.63; 2.371
annassi- 1.57
annawanni- 1.65
an(n)i(ya)- 1.70, 71
anni(ya)- 1.8, 56, 57, 71,
 72; 4.243
anta 1.77
apa- 1.89
appa(n) 1.93
apara- 4.133
apassa- 1.89
apati(n), apati, apatti 1.8,
 88, 89, 90
apparanti- 1.96, 97; 4.238
ara- 1.178
ara(n)nu(wa)- 1.178
ari- 1.178
ari(ya)- 1.126
arkamma(n)- 1.144, 145
arnam(m)i(ya)- 1.162
arpuwan(n)i- 1.168
arra- 1.178

ārsiyandu 1.172
as- 2.290
asha 2.290, 291
ashaimmattanassis 2.400
ashanuwant- 2.312; 5.121
asri- 4.319
ās(sa)- 1.17
-assali- 1.35, 218, 229;
 2.375; 3.90, 206, 284;
 4.150, 151, 163
āssatta 1.17
āssiwantattanussi- 1.212
astas 1.14
Atammira 1.14
auli- 2.231
āwa 2.252
awi- 2.329
a(y)a- 1.13, 121; 2.344,
 346; 4.198
a-ya-tar 3.456
(el)elha-, (il)ilha- 2.356;
 5.82
er(hu)wa-, ir(hū)wa-,
er(hū)walliya-,
irwal(l)iya- 1.160
-ha 1.8, 9; 4.173, 232
halali- 3.13
(hal)halzuni- 3.22
halli- 3.25
halta- 3.63; 5.73
halwat- 3.50
ham(ma)sa- 3.68, 227
hamsu-kal(l)a- 3.69
handattassi- 3.106
hantawa- 3.111
hantili- 3.111
ha-pa-an-zi 3.114
hapi- 3.115
happinatt- 3.124; 5.137
happisa- 3.113, 114; 4.20;
 5.127
hāratarsa 3.141, 353
haratnanti- 3.141; 4.238
har-du-wa-at-ti-in-zi 3.202
hariyanti- 3.144
**harkan(t)-* 3.171
harmahi- 3.189
harnuwas(s)i- 3.175

Ša^hur-ra-a-tū 3.140
haspa- 3.232, 233
hassa 3.237
hassanitti- 3.223
hattara- 3.264; 5.128
hattarniya- 3.264; 5.128
hattulahit(t)- 3.279
hau- 1.247; 3.280
hawiaši- 3.279
hirut- 3.206
hishiya- 2.400, 402, 484
huh(h)a- 3.357
huh(h)upa- 3.358
UZU^hu-hur-ta-a[s-sa-an-za]
GIG-za 3.418
huid- 3.354, 355
huidwali- 1.33
hulpanzinaima- 3.425, 4.88
hum(ma)ti- 3.360, 373
hurammi- 3.397
hur-ki-la-as-si-in-za LÚ.MEŠ-
in-za 3.402
hu-un-tar-ri-am-ma-
za 3.383
hu-u-ur-ta-al-li-en-zi 3.437
LÚ.MEŠ^hu-u-wa-da-a-la-an-
zi 3.370
hu-wa-al-pa-na-ti-a-ar
za 3.426
GIS^huwarpanna 3.406
(huvve)huuiya- 3.422; 4.333
i- 2.328, 329, 330
im(ma)ra-, im(ma)ri-
 4.165, 178
ipalāti 4.248
ipalāti- 4.256
ipal(i)- 4.248, 320
iparwass- 2.374, 375; 4.248
ipatarma- 2.375, 376, 377;
 4.248
ippatarri(es)sat(t)a 2.377
is-sa-ra-al-la-ad-da-ra 4.164
is(sa)ri- 2.315; 4.163, 164,
 248
isarwili- 4.164, 248
iti 2.328, 329, 330, 335
iunahi(t)- 2.329
iyant- 2.329

kalla- 4.20
 kalutitti 1.162; 4.34
 kaluttan(n)i(ya)- 4.34
 gangataimmi- 4.54
 kap-pt-sa 4.63
 kar(a)s- 4.104, 106; 5.115
 *karmal- 4.91
 ka-si-i 4.120
 katmars- 1.162; 4.37, 38, 39
 kattaluzzi- 4.125
 kuttawatnalli- 3.50; 4.140, 256
 kiklibaimi- 4.174
 kiklubassari- 4.174, 175; 5.79
 kis(a)- 4.159; 5.115
 *ku(e)ri-wan(n)i- 4.266
 ku-gur-ni-ya-ma-an 4.235
 kui- 4.231
 kulaimi- 4.236
 kulaniya- 4.237; 5.27
 gulz- 4.239, 242, 243
 kumma- 4.248
 kuppessa- 5.127
 kurai- 4.215
 *kusal- 4.290
 *kursam(ma)n- 4.218
 kursawar 4.217, 218
 kusitti- 4.295
 ku-u-sa-a-in-ia 4.290
 -kuwa 4.204
 ku-wa-at-na- 4.238, 314
 ku(wa)lai- 4.236, 238
 ku(wa)lana- 4.238, 239, 305
 kuwatanalli- 4.238, 239, 276
 kuwanani- 4.310
 ku(wa)r- 4.215, 235, 277
 kuwatti 4.231, 232
 kuway- 4.301, 302
 kuwayami(m)a- 4.301
 ku-wa-ya-ta-ti 4.302
 lahhi(t)- 5.9
 lahhi(ya)- 5.5
 la(h)una- 5.22, 23
 *lak(k)usa- 5.40

(la)la- 5.43, 46
 lalam(m)an- 5.46
 lali-, lala- 5.43, 44
 lalpi- 5.63
 lamarhandati(ass)i- 3.106; 5.58
 lammami- 5.51
 lap- 5.62
 lapana- 5.60, 61
 :la-pa-na-li-an-za 5.61
 lap(p)i(y)a- 5.60
 lapnalli- 5.61
 la(u)warriya- 5.67, 130
 li-ku-wa-an-ni 5.85
 li-la-i-lu 5.79
 lilaim(m)i- 5.78, 115
 *lilassi- 5.79
 li-la-ti 5.78
 (li)luwa- 5.82
 lulim(m)i- 5.114, 115, 128
 lūlu- 5.128
 lulummi- 5.117
 lu-lu-ti 5.116
^{G18}lu-u-da-an-za 5.126
 lu-u-ha- 5.102, 127
 lu-u-wa-ri-es-sa-as-si-is 5.127
^{URU}Mallitas-kuri 4.266
 mannahunna- 1.9, 2.267
 mar(r)uwa- 2.375
 massanassi- 1.57
 may(a)- 2.377
 na-a-ta-at-ta 5.68
 nahhuwa- 1.9; 5.103
 nanasri(ya)- 1.59; 2.386; 3.245
 nani(ya)- 1.59, 2.386
 nanuntarrit- 4.184
 nanuntarriyal- 4.184
 na-nu-un 4.184
 nawa, nis 5.77
 -pa 1.86
 par(r)iya- 2.444, 460
 pata- 3.224
 pipissa- 2.402
 pussai- 4.71
 puwa(til)- 4.185
 sahha- 5.103

sahuitora- 1.33; 5.103
 sannaindu 1.223
 sarla(i)m(m)i- 5.115
 -sri- 1.59
 da-me-it-ta 3.456
 tapassa- 5.60
 tappas- 5.55
 tappasanti- 3.426
 tapri- 4.239
 tarmi- 2.376
 tarpa(na)lli- 3.315
 :tarpassa-, :tarpalli- 5.79
 taruwa- 4.244
 tati(ya)- 1.8, 56, 57, 226
 dau- 5.45
 -ti āyari 4.198
 titaimi- 1.72
 Tiwat- 1.212; 2.466; 3.63
 tiyamm- 5.99
 -tta 1.51, 219
 tummant- 2.445, 459, 460
 dusdumi- 2.484; 3.460
 du-ū-ūr 4.38; 5.130
 ū- 5.45
 u(wa)lant- 1.22
 (u)wanni- 3.441
 wahras, wahran 1.14
 wana- 4.244, 308
 wanatti- 4.306
 -wan(n)ali- 4.239, 266
 war- 5.82
 washai-, washa(n)t- 2.390
 wastas 1.14
 wiwidai- 2.402
 za- 4.11
 zalma- 4.18
 zar(t)- 4.191

LYCIAN

a- 2.345
 ahīt- 2.290
 alāma 5.55
 aṁmāma 1.48
 arā 1.120
 arawa 1.120
 arawā 1.120
 arus 1.120

-ē 1.51
 ebe- 1.89, 90
 ebi 1.89, 90
 ehbi- 1.89, 120
 Eliyāna 1.356
 B ēnesi- 1.8, 57; 3.444
 ēni 1.57
 eptrijeti 3.126
 epri, ephte 1.93
 epriχuxa 3.357
 epri 1.93
 erbbe 1.169
 erbbesi- 1.169
 Epeua- 1.120
 eri, erizāna 1.134
 erṁmenēni 1.153
 esedennewe 3.217
 esi 2.290
 esu 2.290
 hāti 2.290
 hri-qla 3.311
 izr(i)- 4.164
 Kādpeua 4.56
 Kaduanda 4.56
 kb 4.303
 kbatra 4.303
 kbi 4.303
 B -ke 1.8; 4.173, 232
 keruti 4.79
 krṁmē 4.232
 krṁmēt 3.380
 Kouγas 3.357
 krzānase- 4.218
 laxa- 5.5
 mahanahi 1.57
 ne(pe), ni(pe) 5.77
 nijesu 2.290
 ntata 1.77
 nte(pi) 1.77
 πατάρα 4.270
 qānti 3.82
 qastti 3.82
 qāti 3.82
 qeh- 3.227
 qehñ 4.292
 B qezmmi 3.217
 qla 3.12, 311
 qlā arñnas 3.311

B qñza 3.227
 B qzze 3.227
 rñmazata 1.153
 B tbi 4.303
 te 1.51
 tedesi- 1.8, 47, 226
 tedi, ddedi 2.226
 teri- 4.217, 266
 ti 4.232
 ti-ke 1.8.9; 4.173
 wedri 3.263
 xaha, xahadi 5.138
 xava- 3.280
 *xad(a)- 3.38
 xadawāti 4.56
 xava 1.247
 xbatē 3.115
 xñna-, xññi-, xñnahi 3.85
 B xñniye 3.85
 xñtawā- 3.111
 xitadi 3.254
 xuga- 3.357; 5.8
 xθbase 3.248; 4.56

LYDIAN

-a- 1.7
 afaṛis 3.126
 anlola, antola 1.83
 āntē- 3.106
 Ἀρδus 3.202
 armta- 1.153
 aśā- 1.204
 aśfā- 1.204
 ata- 1.226
 bi- 1.89, 90
 bil(i)- 1.89
 ebad 1.89, 90
 el 2.290
 ēna- 1.56
 eśa- 3.227
 ētam- 5.55
 Γύγης 3.357, 202
 fa-karsed 4.106
 fa-korfid 4.97
 i- 2.344
 -im 2.290
 iśa- 2.390
 †itala-, †itolla- 2.492

-k 4.173, 174
 kabradokid 4.60
 kāna- 4.307
 kar- 4.129
 ko(d)k 4.232
 koī 4.232
 λαῖλας 5.5
 lalē- 5.44
 nid 5.77
 ora- 1.153
 qān- 4.211
 qela 4.305
 qelk 4.232
 qēn- 4.211
 qi- 4.231
 qida 1.8; 4.232
 qi(d)k 4.232
 qivk 4.232
 qira- 4.217
 qisk 4.232
 taada- 1.56, 226
 tdi 4.232
 vāna- 3.441
 veśfa- 3.340

MANSI

āl 5.77

MARI

lām 5.55

MINGRELIAN

koqob 4.15

MORDVINIAN

il'a 5.77
 jej 2.259
 l'em 5.55

NORVEGIAN

rand, rande 1.161

OLD CHURCH SLAVIC

a 1.10
 aše 4.204
 bēditi 3.10

brüvi 2.272
brüvino 1.162
črēsti 4.110
dibrī 3.144
dīnī-sī 4.12
dlūgostī, qzostī 5.119
drevje 4.88
drugū 1.117
dvorū 1.215
glagolati 4.26
glagolū 4.26
glasū 3.64
gorā 3.289; 4.276
grabiti 4.98
gradū 4.276
gubiti 4.259
gybati 4.259
igo 2.496
imę 5.55
iskati 2.412
iskra 1.207
jara 1.155
jasnū 1.207
jastū 2.320
(j)avē 1.243
jela 2.255
jeleni 3.139
*(j)istū 2.471
kaditi 4.37
klakolū 4.26
klēti 5.97
krovū 3.206
kryti 3.206
lajati 5.9
lēnū 5.32
lēšta 3.20
lēžq 5.36
ližq 5.99
loza 1.36
ložiti 5.36, 108
lūbinū 5.121
luna 1.154
lupiti 5.119
medvēdū 1.247
mēsēčt 1.154
mēso 3.217
moča, mokrū 1.38
*modrū 1.78

mostū 1.161
mravi 5.45
ne-bogū 1.212
nes- 3.292
novy-jī 1.9
oba 3.381
oqlū 3.21
onū 1.54, 71
orlū 3.139
oriti 3.136, 137
ostrovū 1.180
ostrū 2.393
otīčt 1.226
otokū 1.180
ovī-ca 3.280
ovū 1.245
pa-guba 4.259
pariti 2.447
pero 2.447
plesna 3.169
plešte 1.63
pūvati 4.72
rodū 3.202
rota 3.436
*rūdrū 1.78
séjq 4.181
sekyra 1.228
sī 4.12
sīcati 3.315
skotū 2.348
slama 4.28
slēzena 1.232
slīva 5.118
slýšati 2.460
spodū 2.441
spēti 2.431
sraga 2.477
srēda 2.482
srūdīce 2.482; 4.112
srūditi še 4.112
stqpti 2.474
stanq 2.463
stanū 2.463
stīlati 2.452
stopa 2.474
strana 2.481
struja 1.180
sū-lēšti 5.97

šuri 4.12, 288
sū-vēdēteli 4.300
svētū 4.248
svinīčt 5.145
svīstī 4.14
svoboda 1.121
u- 2.252
u-bogū 1.212
u-gasiti 4.123
ugasnqti 4.168
ulica 3.450
umū 1.243
večerū 2.434
vēko 4.267
velīqodū 3.426
vezati 3.68
vlūna 3.369
vračt 3.436
vūzvēšę vētri 3.422
xramina 4.85
xramū 4.85
za-krovū 3.206
zelije 3.5
ženq 4.211
zēti 4.153
zēti 4.14
žetva 4.212
zijati 4.153
zinqti 4.153
žinjq 4.211
žito 4.315
zlakū 3.39
zqbū 4.15
žrēbę 3.332
žrīny 3.140
žrūti 2.267
zvērī 4.286

(OLD) NORSE

agnar 2.322
alu 1.46
and-svar 3.10; 5.96
ār, ār-tali 1.155
argr 1.143
armr 1.160
arta 1.176
āss 3.245

āst 1.204
atall 3.275, 276
ausa 3.410
barr 4.75
brū 1.161
efna 3.127
efni 3.124
enn 1.55
err 1.183
eykr 2.498
eykt 2.498
fē 2.348
fjorđ 1.97
gan 4.153
ganganda 2.345
garnar 4.77
gelta 3.64
gina 4.153
grafvitnir 3.355
grōu 4.78, 80
gryandi 4.87, 114
gunnr 4.211
hā 4.174
hulmr 4.28
hamarr 4.253
handbani 4.160
hanga, hekk 4.51
harpa 4.98
heill 1.160
hemja 4.36
herđar 4.17
hljōđ 3.286
hnīpa 4.42
höfr 4.188
holr 4.238
hörund 4.109
hreysi 3.206
hrōđvitnir 3.355
huarmr 4.267
hungr 4.48
hvelpr 3.332
iđ, iđja 2.345
ī-dag 1.65
jaki 2.258
jōkull 2.258
kalfr 3.332
kalla 3.63, 64
klōkkr 4.20

knēsetningr 4.146
konr 3.245
kvett 4.301
kvirr 4.83
lađa 3.63
lauđr 5.24
lifr 5.98
ljōri 5.127
ljōs 5.127
lomr 5.9
lōmur 5.9
lūđr 5.16
mastr 1.161
maurr 5.45
mjōđvitnir 3.355
njōta 5.28
ořn 3.391
ōrn 3.139
qrr 1.182
rāđbani 4.160
sannr 2.291
seiđr 2.395, 402
seil 2.402
skarđr 4.215
skera 2.419
skilja 2.414
snyta 3.263
spann 2.441
sporvitnir 3.355
stag 2.451
steffja 2.474, 475
stund 2.465
svara 3.10; 5.96
sveria 5.96
svilar 4.288
svili 4.12, 14
trū 3.10
ulfalde 3.426
ūlfr 3.355
unna 1.204
ūr 3.398
vāđ 3.386
valr 3.367; 5.6
vār 3.74
vargr 1.247, 3.355, 402
vega 3.441
vindauga 5.126
virgill 3.401

vitni at vega 3.355
vitnir 3.355
vitnis vigi at 3.355
Vānir 3.428
yr 2.256

OSCAN

anter 1.84
āsa 3.223
ben- 5.32
com- 4.40
eitiuvam 2.348
ner- 2.372
pūd 4.232
puf 4.232

OSSETIC

āwwardyn 14

PAHLAVI

āstār 1.220
kurrag 4.268
pātaxsāh 2.390
zānūk 4.151

PALAIIC

-a- 1.7
ad- 2.319
ahu- 2.266, 267
anī(ya)- 1.70
anna- 1.56
ānnī 1.54
(-)apa 1.89, 90
arūnampi 1.180
as- 2.289
gi-nu-kat 4.151
^DGul-za-an-ni-ki-es, ^DGul-
za-an-ni-ga-as 4.243
hā- 1.12; 3.107
ha-am-su- 3.68
(-)hal-pu-ū-ta 3.44
ha-pi-it-ta-la- 3.133
ha-ra-a-as(-) 3.138
has-, ha-sa-an-ti 3.231
hasanti 3.231
hasāu(w)anza 3.229

hu-wa-an-hu-wa-ni-kat
3.428
hu-wa-ar-ni-na-i 3.404
Pllaliyant(ik)es 2.356
iu 2.252
ka- 4.11, 174
ka-a-ar-ti 4.191
ki- 4.173
ki-i-at 4.11
ki-is-ta-a-am-mu 4.168
-ku 4.204
kui- 4.231
kuisa 1.8
ni(t) 5.77
-(n)ta 1.51
-pa 1.86
papa- 1.56, 226
pashullasas 2.390
Tiyat- 2.467
washullatiyas 2.390
wasu- 1.204
-(y)a 1.8

PĀLI

papphāsa- 3.7

PERSIAN, OLD

arasam 1.111
ardatam 3.171
ariya- 1.120
ava- 1.245
azdā 2.412, 485
kamna- 4.63
*krp-pāsa- 4.288
parārasa 1.111
rasatiy 1.111
vaj- 3.330, 382

PHOENICIAN

b 1.57
b-ynt 3.26
gbl 1.134
l-plkm 3.342
'm 1.57
qart 4.276
'qrt 4.116

'rk ymm 3.26
š 3.280
šrš 3.245

PHRYGIAN

Gordion 4.276
ζέλκια 3.5, 39
Κακκαβας 4.15
Κακκαβοκωμη 4.15

POLISH

wielbłąd 3.426

PRUSSIAN, OLD

abse 3.129
ane 1.57
arelis 3.139
blusne 1.232
emmens 5.55
geits 4.315
iuwis 2.256
kērmens 2.314
lauwnos 1.154
lopis 5.60
menins 1.154
mensa 3.217
sarkstes 4.267
sasins 4.17
skerptus 4.100
suge 2.393; 3.303
wagnis 3.330
wertemmai 3.436
wirds 3.436

ROMANIAN

lună 1.154

RUSSIAN

čad 4.37
dūši 2.468
dver' 3.312
dvor 3.312
glina 3.32
gnida 4.100
grab(ina) 4.99, 100

itti 2.330
iva 2.256
Ivan Groznyj 3.276
jarmò 1.152
jebù 2.273
jel' 2.255
jërzaet, jërgajet 1:147
kâmen' 4.253
kòlokol 4.26
kom 4.36, 39
kopýto 4.188
kròkva 4.262
kropotât' 4.99
krýša 3.206
lâva 5.15
lâvka 5.15
lopáta 5.60
lub 5.28
mezdrâ 3.217
mòlnija 3.199; 4.253
mòlot 4.253
nyne 4.184
nynešnij 4.184
orât' 1.138
òsen' 2.323; 3.73
pojtí 2.330
polk 5.6
prât' 4.253
priznât' 4.46
raz-orit' 3.136
serp 4.249
sestrâ 4.165
slezâ 2.392
tis 2.256
tvoróg 4.303
ujti 2.330
vérba 3.406
verbljud 3.426
vesná 3.74
věxa 3.343
vopit 4.305
vrat' 3.436
zját' 4.14

RUSSIAN, OLD

kuna 4.293, 294
kunica 4.293
kunnoje 4.293, 294

novoženaja kunica 4.293
sokolù 4.25
věno 4.294
zvëri divii 3.353

SAMOYED

leberu 5.64

SANSKRIT (INCL. VEDIC)

abhi 1.90
abhrâ- 1.38
ac- 2.268; 3.296
ad- 2.320; 4.73
addhi 2.320
adyâ 1.52
adhâh 3.111
âdhara- 3.111; 4.133
adhâs 4.133
âgra- 3.289
âhan, âhnas 2.313
âhar 2.313, 393
âharlâhnas 5.58
âhas- 5.58
ai-šamâh 1.65
âkšiti śrâvas 5.56
akšan 4.146
âkšu- 4.319
alaka- 1.36
alalâbhâvantîr 1.27
âlpa- 1.38
âmas 1.6
ambhas- 1.50
âmhas- 3.67, 268
amhû- 3.268
âmîti 3.246
âmsa- 1.63
âmśa- 3.292
amûm 1.6
ânas 3.83
anatiârśyâ- 1.247
a(ñ)c- 3.296
ânc- 3.296
ândhas 1.78
anêna 1.54
ângam 4.32
ângûli- 4.32

añj- 2.424
ânta- 3.95
anîâr 1.84; 2.482
ânti- 3.95
antikâ 1.12
antî- 1.12
ânga-, ângûri- 2.384
ânkas- 1.73
âpa 1.94, 97
apamâ- 1.94
âpara- 1.94, 97
aparâm, aparâya 1.98
aparedyûs 1.98
aparîbhya-, aparîšu 1.98
âpas- 3.125, 127
apa-sphûra- 2.445
âpatyam 1.94, 97; 3.111
âpânc- 1.94
api-šarvarâ- 2.434
api-šarvaré 4.88
âpnas- 3.124, 125
âpsas- 3.133
âram 1.120
arâmati- 1.120
aratni- 3.23
arât 1.135
ârcati 1.147, 150
ârdati 1.176
ârdha 1.135, 1.175
argha- 1.146; 3.41
ârhati 3.41, 157
ari- 1.120
âryuna- 3.171
arkâ- 1.147
ârma- 1.160; 3.136
ârma-, arnavâ- 1.182
ârmas- 1.182
arpâyati 3.183
ârşati 1.172
ârtnt 3.23
ârûs- 1.183
ârvan(t)- 1.182
aryâ- 1.120
aryamân- 1.120, 3.157
âsât 2.402
asinvá- 3.231
âsita- 3.112
asmai 1.6

âsmi, âsi, âsti 2.290
asnâs 2.312, 313
asram 2.312, 393
âsrg 2.312, 313, 393
âsthilasthan-, asth-
nâh 3.197, 237; 4.84
âstu 2.290
âsu- 3.245
âsura- 3.245
asyâ 1.6
âsyati 2.323; 3.221
aštâpadî 3.214
âs- 3.292
âśman- 1.24; 4.253
âśnâti 2.268
âśri- 2.393
âśru 2.392, 393
âśva-sâni- 1.222
âti 2.228
âtka- 3.269
âva, avâr- 1.245
âvas- 2.353
ava-sâtâr 2.402
avatâ- 3.304
âvati 1.243; 2.353; 3.410
âvi- 3.280
avidya- 1.247
avitâr- 2.353
avôh 1.245
âyam 1.9
âyate, ayante, âyamâ-
nas 2.335
âdyâ- 1.222
âha, âttha 2.412
âkhû- 1.216
âñi- 3.29
âp- 3.114
âpas- 3.127
âpnôti 2.281
âptâ- 2.282
âra, ârûr 1.111
âre 1.135
ârta 1.107
ârya- 1.120, 121
âryam nâma 5.56
âryati 1.138
âs 2.291
âs- 1.17

āsa 2.291
 āsa- 1.189; 3.211, 224
 āsanam 2.298
 ā-skunōti 2.428
 āste, āsate 2.300
 āśū- 1.22
 āśāh 1.227
 āvis 1.243
 āyata 2.335
 āyu- 2.255, 499
 bāndhu- 2.396
 bhāga- 4.242
 Bhāga- 4.242
 bhārgas- 3.13
 bhas- 4.290
 bhrū- 2.272
 bhūśāni 4.117
 ca 4.204
 cāmati 2.420
 camūh 2.420
 cānas- 4.48
 candrā-mas- 1.154
 cara- 4.238
 carāṇyāmāna- 4.238
 carāṇyū- 4.238
 cārman- 2.314; 4.82
 catasrās 2.386
 cāyati 4.303
 céd 4.204
 cēṣṭati 4.198
 cétaiṭ 4.303
 cūmbati 4.312
 cūṣati 4.312
 chyāti 3.262; 4.106
 dabh- 1.205; 4.62
 dabhrā- 4.62
 dānt-, dānturā- 2.384
 dasrā- 5.6
 daśā 5.40
 dāsā- 5.6
 dāṣati 2.267
 devā- 2.467
 dih- 2.273
 diś- 3.318
 diśā 3.318
 dīrghā- 2.393; 4.34
 drāghīyas- 4.34
 dṛṇāti 4.275

dṛśāye sūryāya 5.31
 dṛśé kām 4.41
 dūvas-, dūvasyāti, dūvoyā
 1.205
 dvēṣti 4.302
 Dyaus 2.467
 dyūbhis 2.467
 dyūt- 2.435; 5.110
 dhāksu- 4.157
 dhur- 3.318
 dhūli- 5.85
 dhūmā- 5.85
 ebhyās 1.6
 éka- 1.14
 'nas- 2.346, 366
 eṣām 1.6
 éti 2.329, 335
 étu 2.329
 evāra- 1.120
 gābhasti- 4.187
 gālati 4.205, 304
 gārbha- 3.332
 gārgara- 4.26
 gāti- 5.33
 gā-, gam- 5.32
 gāman- 5.33
 gāyati 4.138
 girāti 4.73
 giri- 3.289; 4.276
 gnā 4.308
 godhūma- 4.56
 gómat 2.349
 grabh- 4.73
 grāvan- 1.34; 3.140; 4.78
 grbhñāti 4.98
 grhā- 4.276
 ghas- 4.73, 122
 ghnānti 4.211
 hādati 4.38
 han- 4.253
 hānti 4.211
 hāntva- 4.212
 hārati 4.154
 hāryām 4.84, 85
 hāryati 4.81, 89
 hāsta- 4.165
 hārdi- 4.77
 hēman 3.72; 4.146

hemantā- 2.435; 3.72; 4.145
 himā- 4.145
 hlād- 4.86
 hradā- 4.86
 hrād- 4.86
 hrādin- 4.86
 hrādīnt 4.86
 hrādūnt- 4.86
 hrd- 4.77
 hrñānā- 4.112
 hṛṣyati 4.89
 hvārate 4.286
 id-ām 4.202
 ihi 2.329
 indīvaram 1.78
 irasyāti, irasyā 1.173
 iṣ- 2.411, 423, 424
 iṣanyāti 2.353, 384
 iṣitā- 2.409
 iṣṇāti 2.384, 309, 423
 iṣṭakā- 2.385
 iṣu- 2.409
 iṣyati 2.384, 409, 423
 itā 2.329
 iva 2.501
 iyarti 3.12
 iyē 2.335
 īrma- 1.160
 īrṣyā 1.173
 īṣā 3.318, 319
 īśvarā- 2.389
 īti- 2.366
 īyate 2.335
 jālāsa- 4.20
 jāmbha- 4.15
 jāni- 4.308
 jantū- 4.157
 jārte 4.114
 jarhṣanta 4.89
 jas- 4.122
 jāsate 4.168
 jāsuri- 4.122
 jāmātar- 4.13
 jānu- 4.151
 jārā- 4.14
 jināti 4.181, 182
 jñāti- 4.14
 jñu- 4.151

jṛāyas- 4.86
 jṛmbhate 4.73
 juṣ- 4.293
 kākhati 3.7
 kalmalīki 4.28
 kalya- 3.27, 52
 kām 4.40
 kan- 4.46
 kāncate 4.183
 kāpṛ(h)- 4.60, 66
 karkari- 4.26
 kārṣati 4.217, 244
 kart- 4.110, 117
 kaṭa- 4.279
 kārū- 3.47
 kāsate 4.119
 kinṇarā 4.182
 kimpala- 3.359
 kraviṣ- 4.216
 krūrā- 4.216, 285
 kr- 4.215
 krntāti 4.110
 krkara- 4.25
 kṛpate 4.99
 kṛt- 2.419; 4.35, 106
 kṛtsnā- 4.117
 Kṛttikās 4.279
 kṣāmi 3.268
 kṣāp- 2.434
 kṣīti- 4.123
 kṣudh- 4.122
 kubjā- 4.259
 kubhrā- 4.259
 kukkubha- 4.15
 kūlam 3.69
 kulyā 4.238
 kumbhā- 3.359; 4.258
 kūpyati 4.64
 kūpa- 4.258
 kūrpāsa- 4.288
 khād- 4.7
 lālati 5.44
 lālasa- 2.356
 lāvaka- 5.121
 lehā- 5.99
 limpāti 5.101
 lōkate 5.105
 lōlati 5.44

lopāyati 5.119
 lupāti 5.119
 lunāti 4.125; 5.32, 127
 maḍhu-lih- 5.99
 marit- 5.121
 marcāyati 4.237
 mati- 3.286
 māyate 2.365
 mā 5.76
 mā bhāva 5.76
 mā bhāh 5.76
 mānīsā- 3.217; 4.301
 mās 3.217
 mās(a)- 1.154
 mētā-jñu- 4.146
 mētrā- 3.279
 Mitrā-Vāruṇā 3.227
 mṛcyati 4.237
 nagnā- 3.428
 nākti- 2.434
 nāmas- 3.296
 nāmate 3.295
 nar- 2.372
 naś- 3.292, 300
 nā 5.76
 nā 2.373
 nāma dhā- 5.56
 nāma śrūtyam 5.56
 nāma(n) 4.145; 5.55
 nāri 2.373
 nitya- 1.121; 3.111
 ni-vapati 3.432
 nṛcākṣas- 2.373
 nṛmānas 2.373
 nṛmnām 2.373
 nṛvāt 2.373
 nṛtama- 2.373
 ōṣṭha- 3.413
 ōtṛon 3.386
 pada-vi- 3.423
 paraśū- 1.228
 parṇā- 2.447
 pariur 1.97
 pārvata- 4.253
 pāsas- 5.47
 pāsu- 4.275
 pāda-, pādām 3.224
 pāvāyati 2.266

pitṛvyā- 3.27
 plthān- 1.232
 pōsam 2.349
 pradīvas, pradīvi 1.97
 prastarā- 2.445
 pratijñā- 4.46
 priyā- 1.121
 priyām nāma 5.56
 pṛcchāti 2.483
 pṛñāti 4.181
 psāti 4.290
 *[p]ṣū-drā- 4.275
 purā 1.97, 98
 purōhita- 3.370
 pūsyati 3.133
 phupphusa- 3.7, 418
 rad- 5.24
 rādati 1.175
 rāgha- 1.147
 rajatām 3.171
 rakṣ- 3.156
 rākṣas- 3.202
 rāmsu- 4.157
 rūpas- 1.169; 3.183
 raphitā- 1.169
 rāsa- 1.172
 raśanā 1.41
 ratha- 3.400
 ravī 3.204
 rayim 2.349
 rāmī 2.434
 rāsnā 1.41
 rātrī 2.434
 rāyati 5.9
 rēdhi, lēdhi, lihāti 5.99
 rocanā-, locana- 1.244
 rokā- 5.103
 rocānā-, rōcate,
 rocāyati 5.107, 108
 rujāti 5.119
 rurucē 5.50
 rcchāti 1.111
 rghāyāmāna-, rghāyāte,
 rghāvan(t)- 1.147
 rji- 3.197
 rji-pyā- 3.171
 Rji-śvan- 3.171
 rjṛā- 3.171, 197

ṛjṛāśva- 3.171
ṛjū- 3.169
ṛjyate 3.447
ṛkṇā- 1.141
ṛkṣa- 3.202
ṛmām 1.167
ṛmōti 1.167; 3.12, 183
ṛṣāti 3.185
ṛṣvā- 3.190
ṛtām 1.120
ṛta-sāp- 3.233
ṛte 1.141
ṛdhak 1.135, 175
sā ca 4.204
sākthi 4.301
sam-skr- 4.215, 216
sānt- 1.204, 205; 2.290, 291
sānutya- 5.56, 74
sap- 5.24
saparyāti 2.267
sāpati 3.233
sārma- 1.161
sayatvām 2.402
sā- 2.395, 398
sādhati, sīdhyati 3.416
sādhū-, sīdhrā- 3.416
sāman- 2.395
sānu- 2.404
sātāye dhiyē jīṣe 5.31
sātum 2.402
setār- 2.402
setu- 1.162; 2.402
siñcāti 3.315
sīsarti 3.12; 5.82
siṣāya 2.398, 402
sitā- 2.402
śmān- 2.402
skābh- 2.415, 474
skambhā- 2.415, 474
skauti 2.428
sku- 2.428
skunāti, skunōti 2.428
sma 1.219
smās 2.291
snāti 1.175
snāyu- 2.404
snāvan- 2.430

spārdhate 2.450
sprhāyati 2.450
spṛdh- 2.450
sphāyate 2.431
spṛurāti 2.445, 446, 447, 449
stabh- 2.415, 474
stambha- 2.415, 474
staut 2.485
stāvase 2.335, 485
stāvate 2.484
stāve 2.484, 485
stoṣi 2.335, 485
stiṇāti 3.14; 4.181
stiṇōti 2.445
stībhīḥ 3.239
stu-t- 4.298
stutē 2.485
stuti- 2.485
sti(h)ā 2.291
sthā- 2.475
sthānam 2.463
sthā-p-āya- 3.228
sthāpāyati 2.475
sū 1.204
sūar 2.466
sunōti 2.409
suvāti 2.409
sūnāra- 2.373
sūnītā- 2.373
sū-yāvasa- 2.321
sūira- 2.395, 403
svādḥiti- 1.228
svayam-bhū- 1.121
syāti 2.395, 398, 402, 404
syālā- 4.12, 288
syūman- 2.403
śakunā- 4.25
śakūnti- 4.25
śalā- 4.174
śalyā- 4.174
śāṅkate 4.51
śāpati 4.64
śaphā- 4.188
śarā- 4.28, 174
śarman- 4.18
śārvarī 2.434; 4.88

śas- 4.199
śaś- 4.17
śaśā- 4.17, 120
śaśvant- 3.380
śāvas- 4.248
śāye, śēṣe, śēte, śēre 2.484; 4.173
śāka- 4.174
śīrṣān-, śīrṣnās 4.78; 3.189
śrad-dhā- 4.77
śrōṣati 2.460
śrōtram 2.460; 3.286
śrūti- 2.485
śrñāti 3.136; 4.79
śṛṅga- 4.78, 89
śunām 4.248
śūnas 4.305
ś(u)vā 4.305
śūdrā- 4.275
śūra- 4.248
śvañc- 4.250
śvāsiti 4.312
śvāsura- 1.121
śvānam 4.305
śvātrām 4.314
śyenā- 3.171
tāmīrā- 1.63
tanūḥ 2.420, 471
tāpas- 5.60
tātra 1.89
tārah 3.239
tāvanti- 3.381
tīsrās 2.386
tīṣṭhati 2.402; 5.82
tītaū- 4.181
tīrthām 1.161
tuj- 3.277
tujyate 3.276
tuñjāti 3.276
tūṣyati 2.423, 483
tvāc- 2.314
u 1.228
ubhā- 3.381
ubhnāti 3.386
ucchāti 1.243
ūkṣati 3.276
ūlbam 3.332, 426
ūlvam 3.332

u-n-ap 3.386
unātti 3.248
urū- 1.169
uṣṇihā 3.343, 409
uṣṇīṣa- 3.343, 409
uṣij- 3.327
uvē 1.243
ūrṇā 3.369
ūrṇā-vābhi- 3.386
ūti- 2.353
vadhūḥ 5.6
vāhati 3.441
vājra- 3.382
vak- 3.326
vālati 3.363
vamrā-, valmīka- 5.45
vāñcati 3.68
vāpati 3.432
vāras- 1.169
varṣ- 4.305
vārṣati 4.123
vārtana- 1.14
vartani- 1.14, 43
vasantā- 2.435; 3.74
vāsati 3.341, 411
vasnā- 4.294
vāsu- 1.204
vaś- 3.327
vatsā- 2.498
vāyati 3.386
vāghāt- 3.327
vāja- 3.382
vār- 3.404
vāti 3.429
vāto anuvāti 3.422
vēti 3.423
vevīyate 3.423
vidyā 4.293
vi-hā- 4.153
vimocana 5.77
vinākti 3.326
vi-ṣṭāp- 2.474
viśvānara- 2.373
viśvāyu- 2.373
vithurā- 3.351
vīrā- 2.372
vīrā-karmam 2.372; 3.457
vratā- 3.436

vṛj- 3.400
vṛjinā- 3.400, 402
vṛkṭh- 2.420
vṛṣāyate 1.147
vyālkaśa- 1.36
vyāthate 3.352
yābhati 2.273, 317
yājati 2.267
yākrṭ, yaknās 2.313
yam- 2.345
yamā- 2.365; 3.315
yānt- 2.329
yaūti 3.319
yāva- 3.321
**yāsna* 1.41
yātār- 2.366
yāti 2.334
yōga- 2.498
yuga- 2.499
yugām 2.496, 498, 499; 3.318
yunak- 3.382
yuñjāti 3.67
yūvan- 2.499

SAXON, OLD

hiudiga 4.12, 185
lukan 5.40
unnan 1.204

SERBO-CROATIAN

jūriti 3.433
lāp 1.38
lūbina 5.121
modar 1.78
rōda 1.176
zēt 4.14

SLOVAK

pristač 1.79

SLOVENE

drēvi 4.88
votel 3.255

SOGDIAN

špn 5.145
wartan 1.14

SPANISH

cuchichear 3.413
Geronimo 5.55
podar 4.71

SUMERIAN

ab 5.127
abf.lāl 1.101
alim 5.99
anam 4.219
apin 1.96
dim 4.260
dim.ma zū ti.la 5.12
(dug.)la.ha.an 5.7
(dug.)lahtan 5.7
edin 4.175
ē.gal 3.289, 301
ē.kur 3.289
erin 3.285, 301
gi.rin 4.189
gu.za 4.167
hi.is^{SAR} 3.286
hi-hi 3.199
hingal 2.350, 352
i-bi-za 5.121
i.dub 4.115
ki.a.id 4.188
meta 4.220, 231
metā, mītā 4.220
metākam 4.220
[m]itāšši 4.220
na₄ kal.la 4.20
ri 1.166
sal-lugal 3.241
sikil 3.74
tūg.bar.dib 4.295
tul 4.32

SWEDISH

alle 1.35
dagen gryr 4.87, 114
gunga 4.250

lakan 5.40
lom 5.9
lov-verk 5.28
man-gård 3.27
morgondag 5.109
myra 5.45
tälja 4.71
tvär 4.303
ugn 3.122
Vänern 3.428

SYRIAC

kamrō 4.37
sūsānā 1.223

TOCHARIAN A

aryu- 1.178
āk 1.22
ākār, ākrunt 2.392
āmpi 3.381
āpsā 3.133
ārki 3.171
ārt- 1.121
āsuk 3.221
āti 3.248
ātukek 3.277
en- 1.62; 2.271; 3.84
enās- 2.271
eñlune 2.271
es 1.63
kam 4.15
kanw- 4.151
kašt 4.122
kām- 2.348
kārs- 4.106
kāršt- 4.106
kās- 4.168
klā- 4.304
klyoṣ- 2.460
kñasāšt 4.46
kror 4.78
kur- 4.83
lāk- 5.105
lot 5.127
mañ 1.154
mā 5.77
ñom tā- 5.56

ñom-klyu 5.56
onk 1.82
purk- 1.205
pāl 3.116
pār- 1.205
pārs- 4.123
pont- 3.380
porat 1.228
putk- 4.71
rse 1.173
sārk 2.471
su- 3.303
swase 2.393; 3.303
swā-s- 3.303
swiñc 3.303
spār 2.447
šemāl 2.348
want 3.429
wāk- 3.382
wāp- 3.386
wār 3.404
wārkānt- 3.400
wṣe 3.341
ya- 2.345
yā- 2.334
yām- 2.345
yār- 1.116; 5.24
yār- 1.150
yok- 1.116; 2.267, 268
yokām 2.496
yp- 2.345
ysār 2.313
ytār 2.494

TOCHARIAN B

akrūna 2.392
ārkwī 3.171
arwäre 3.239
auloñ 3.450
āke 1.22
ānte 3.95
āntse 1.63
ās- 3.221
en- 1.62; 2.271; 3.84
enāsk- 2.271
enkwē 1.82
erkau 3.168

tšcem 2.385
kāršt- 4.106
kärweñe 1.34
kās- 4.168
kenmer 4.38
kest 4.122
klā- 4.304
kwär- 4.83
lāk- 5.105
lyauto 5.127
malkwer 3.239
mā 5.77
meñe 1.154
misa 3.217
ñem tā- 5.56
ñem-kälywe 5.56
pār- 1.205
pārs- 4.123
pärwāne 2.272
peret 1.228
pont- 3.380
putk- 4.71
su- 3.303
swā-s- 3.303
swese 3.303
šñaura 2.403
šcīrye 3.239
wai 1.9
walo 3.370
wāk- 3.382
wāp- 3.386
wäs- 3.341, 411
yasar 2.313
yām- 2.345
yesāñ 3.449
yku 2.261
yok- 1.116; 2.267, 268

TURKIC

köpür 2.283

TURKISH

iç-güvey, iç-güveylik 1.79

UDMURT

gurt 4.276

UGARITIC

agn 1.24
argmn 1.145
'ary 1.121
'eb 1.101
'el 1.101
gml 4.29
hbršhnd 3.395
hkl 3.289
hšt 3.323
hšt 3.238
hswn, hšwn 3.286
hul 3.351
hzz 3.285
kkr 4.16
Knr 4.182
kp 4.50
ks 3.131
ktp 4.130
krt 4.137
ssw 1.223
tpllm 5.114

UMBRIAN

am-pentu 4.203
anter 1.84
aripes 1.104
asa-ku 4.40
erom 1.6
eru-com 4.40
esmei 1.6
fameñias 2.492
manf...vutu 5.24
onse 1.63
parfa(m) 2.447
pufe 4.232
Turskum numem 5.56
ulu 5.133

VENETIC

atraest 3.274
ekupeθaris, ecupetaris, equ-
petars 1.22
ekvopetaris 1.22

VOGUL

jöäñk 2.259

WELSH

afon 3.115
angen 3.300
angeu 3.300
awel 3.330
chwys 1.29
elain 3.139
eryr 3.139
gennyf, gennyf 4.130
gwynf 3.429
lled 2.270
mellt 3.199
pryd 4.215
prydydd 4.215
safn 2.460
trwnc 2.477
ucher 2.43